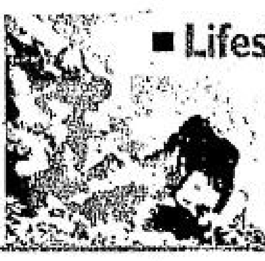
■ Magazine / Q1

Haydee Yorac: Still a fighter after all these years



■ Lifestyle / C1

Coast is not clear—yet

■ Entertainment / A33

'Imelda' the musical to open in LA in '05

■ Metro / A23

Saving Manila forest is a work of art

Tanong ng Bayan / A18

Talamak na nakawan ng cellphone: Ano'ng solusyon?

Win the LAST 21" TV! Text 2910 now!

Soon on your cellphones: Chinese 'text-novelas'

BAKA LUMABO MATA NYO DAHIL SA TXT-NOVELA!

SHANGHAI, China—It's like a marriage between haiku and Hemingway.

"Out of the Fortress" by Qian Fuzhang showed up on tens of thousands of mobile telephone screens on Friday. It is a

SOON/ A22

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER *Sunday*
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Senate wants to limit local, foreign borrowings

WITH the country's debts already at alarming levels, the Senate has revived calls for the enactment of a measure imposing a limit on domestic and foreign borrowings as part of the drastic belt-tightening measures the government is implementing to curb the country's ballooning budget deficit.

Senate President Franklin Drilon told a

SENATE/ A21

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph
Sunday, September 12, 2004 ★★ 96 pages / 11 sections / vol. 19 / no. 277 P18
website: www.inq7.net

Solons to scrap all pork

House leaders say they're taking 'moral, political high ground'

By Cynthia D. Balana

SPEAKER Jose de Venecia and senior party leaders at the House of Representatives have agreed to abolish altogether the pork barrel system, starting with the proposed 2005 national budget.

They also decided to adopt "line-item budgeting" which they said would promote full disclosure of the nature and amounts of executive and congressional allocations as well as the identification of projects. This will mean that every single project and its corresponding funding will be identified to the last peso and centavo in the national budget.

The twin decisions were reached during a closed-door all-party caucus called last Tuesday by De Venecia, the president of the ruling Lakas-Christian Muslim Democrats, which was attended by representatives of all eight political parties represented in the House.

De Venecia released the results of the caucus in a statement yesterday. He said House legislators were "taking the moral and political high ground" in adopting the "unprecedented twin decisions" in order to help President Macapagal-Arroyo solve the fiscal crisis.

"The issue of lack of transparency and integrity in the budgetary process relative to the expenditures for the so-called pork barrel has been overblown and gone on too long," said De Venecia, even as he called on the President and the Senate to give up their pork barrel allocations as well.

Legislators from both chambers of Congress have been in the thick of discussions over how to deal with the growing public clamor for them to heed a request from the President to slash their pork barrel allocations for 2005 by 40 percent in view of the fiscal constraints being faced by the national government.

Some senators and congressmen were for giving up their pork altogether while others said they would give up only part of it. Still others said they would cut their pork only if the President gave up hers.

Last week, bipartisan support for the total abolition of the pork barrel system began developing in the House. Opposition Rep. Agapito Aquino (L DP, Makati) started a signature campaign in the House for the abolition of the pork barrel.

Aquino, who also attended the Tuesday caucus, said 25 House members had already signed a letter to De Venecia that

HOUSE/ A8

BRUNEI SMILES

President Macapagal-Arroyo and First Gentleman Mike Arroyo are all smiles as they exchange pleasantries with newlywed royals Al-Muhtadee Billah Bolkiah and Sarah Salleh before the wedding banquet Friday at the royal palace. The groom is heir to the Brunei throne. The First Couple, who were wedding sponsors, returned to Manila yesterday.

MALACAÑANG/PCPO

HEROES FOR HEALTH

Five doctors who followed their dreams

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

THEY saw injustice and tried to stop it. Saw need and tried to fill it. Saw wrong and tried to right it.

With their efforts, these five Filipino medical practitioners hailed as Heroes for Health by pharmaceutical firm Pfizer Inc. have made the country a better place.

Dr. Kadil Jojo M. Sinolinding Jr. of North Cotabato was still in medical school in Iloilo City when he witnessed his grandmother lose her sight in one eye to glaucoma, because the family could not afford the needed surgery.

He managed to save 30 percent of the vision of his grandmother's other eye when he became an ophthalmologist, and for that she died happy.

He vowed to use his expertise to prevent other people from losing their sight because of poverty.

Sinolinding eventually rejected lucrative offers to set up a city practice. He was bent on serving his people.

"I realized that the problem was severe and Muslim Mindanao had a great need," he said. "We do not have many ophthalmologists, there is hardly any equipment, and no money. Other provinces would have only one or two things lacking."

In 1998, Sinolinding organized the Vision 20/20 Cataract Charities Pro-

FIVE/ A21

FLOWERS hang from the fence surrounding the gaping hole where once stood the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center. The third anniversary of the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks brought to the fore the problem of the children orphaned by the tragedy. REUTERS

Troubled children of 9/11: Legacy of loss

NEW YORK—The bone brought sad finality to everyone but Brendan Fitzpatrick.

It was proof that his father had died on Sept. 11, 2001. But for Brendan, who is 5, the news that a piece of Thomas Fitzpatrick's humerus had been recovered was vexing, at best. "Can we get all the pieces and put them together?" he recently asked his mother at their home in Tuckahoe, New York, "So he could be alive?"

In Harlem, a different puzzle unfolded for Samuel Fields. He was 10 when the towers collapsed, and knew his father was gone. But he could not cry. He jumped off the steep rocks in Central Park, punched a classmate and, the following summer, wound up in jail for pelting cars with stones. It was only then, after his mother yelled, "Would your father want this?" that the first tears fell.

Brendan Fitzpatrick and Samuel Fields belong to the vast tribe of young children who lost parents on Sept. 11—an estimated 3,000 boys and girls who are all working through their own painful puzzles of bewilderment and sorrow. From the start, there were grim forecasts for this group and rumors: There would be scores of orphans, permanent trauma, a generation forever marred. Charitable foundations were set up, scholarships created.

With four major studies under way, it is too soon to know the full effect of Sept. 11 on its legacy of bereaved children. Some of the children appear quite resilient, while others are visibly struggling.

But patterns have surfaced, ranging from symptoms of anxiety and depression to violent outbursts and social withdrawal. Those in treatment are faring better, though many have avoided it. Teenagers, in the age-old effort to fit in, are most prone to keeping quiet about the horrific way their parents died.

Year after year, they are confronted with a ceaseless ambush of reminders—at the movies, in classroom banter, on a poster at the supermarket. To the children, these are not the

TROUBLED/ A21

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Northern and Western section of Central Luzon will experience scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be cloudy skies and partly cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: CHONA GALANG, PDI RESEARCH/09/12/04

Second FrontPage

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	**Iloilo/Bacolod**	Partly Cloudy
Baguio	Cloudy with Rains	**Roxas**	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	**Cebu**	Partly Cloudy
Laoag	Cloudy with Rains	**Tacloban**	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	**Gen. Santos**	Partly Cloudy
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	**Zamboanga**	Partly Cloudy
Legazpi	Partly Cloudy	**Cagayan de Oro**	Partly Cloudy
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	**Davao**	Partly Cloudy

US experts help RP stamp out terror

By Fe Zamora

EXPERTS from the United States are helping the Philippine military formulate an antiterrorism defense framework that would help stamp out the country's image as a terrorist haven, Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz said yesterday.

Cooperation in fighting terror has gained impetus following Thursday's lethal bombing of the Australian Embassy in Jakarta, Indonesia, which cast dark clouds on the commemoration by the United States and its allies of the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks against US landmarks.

Militant groups in Manila and Baguio City marked the day with protest marches to denounce the US military presence in Iraq, but there was no violence.

Cruz said in an interview with the INQUIRER that antiterrorism would be a pillar in the framework of the Philippine Defense Reform program and would be similar to programs used in Thailand, South Korea and Romania.

He said the presence of the US experts should also be seen as proof that relations between the two allies had not been impaired by the early withdrawal of Philippine troops from Iraq, where US-led forces are waging a war against Iraqi militants.

AFP will have final say

Cruz said the US "consultants" were here "to lend their experience" and were working with the office of Defense Undersecretary Ernesto Carolina, a retired general in charge of instituting defense reforms.

"They (consultants) are giving us the templates, and these are being adapted to Philippine conditions," Cruz told the INQUIRER.

"At the end of the day, it will be the Armed Forces that will decide," he said.

Cruz said he had no qualms about asking for help from Western allies, including the United States, on ways to rid the Philippines of its image as a "terrorist haven."

'Vigilance more than ever'

President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday said her government would not be cowed by terrorists.

"We will not let them taunt us or intimidate us," she said in a statement.

"We are going after the remaining leaders and operatives and dismantling their networks in Southeast Asia through intensified and continuous cooperation among our neighbors and allies," she said.

Just after the Jakarta bombing by suspected Jemaah Islamiyah militants, Philippine military and police forces raised their alert levels and tightened security around key embassies and other potential targets.

GMA must apologize

Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo said Philippine embassies abroad had also been asked to "take all necessary precautions for its personnel and premises against possible terrorist attacks."

"More than ever, we need the vigilance of every Filipino to preempt any strikes and to intercept any remaining terrorist cells that may be planning mayhem," Ms Arroyo said.

She said the remaining terrorist cells in the country had been "largely decimated with the capture of JI leaders and the constriction of their activities."

In a protest march marking the Sept. 11, 2001, terror attacks on the United States, members of militant groups in Baguio City urged Ms Arroyo to apologize to the Iraqi people for her government's support of the US-led invasion of Iraq.

Carrying an effigy of Uncle Sam straddling a globe, activists of the Cordillera Peoples Alliance (CPA) said an apology by Ms Arroyo could shield overseas Filipino workers from attacks.

Jeanette Galvez, secretary general of Tongtongan ti Umili, a group affiliated with the CPA, said antiwar advocates had not forgiven Ms Arroyo despite her decision to pull Filipino troops out of Iraq.

Flora Belinan, an official of the Migrante party-list group, said an apology from the Philippine government should convince Islamic extremists that overseas Filipino workers were not their enemies.

In Metro Manila, the Sept. 11 anniversary passed without incident.

Shopping malls were open, trains ran smoothly, and families strolled along the Baywalk in Manila. But police were also very visible in the city.

Peaceful protest

Militant groups marched along T.M. Kalaw Street to demand the US withdraw its troops from Iraq but the protest was peaceful.

The group Peace Camp (Campaign for Peace and Social Justice) mourned the loss of lives during the World Trade Center attacks and called for justice for the victims.

The group also denounced the US invasion of Iraq as a bigger act of terrorism. *With reports from Gil C. Cabacungan Jr., Leila B. Salaverria, Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

City governments agree to give up part of their IRA

By Michelle V. Remo, *Business*
and Carla P. Gomez,
PDI Visayas Bureau

CITY governments have agreed to give up a portion of their budgets to help alleviate the country's overwhelming fiscal problem.

After earlier opposing proposed cuts to the budgets of local government units (LGUs), the League of Cities, composed of 115 city governments nationwide, passed a resolution on Friday giving up half of their share in the P10-billion increase in the internal revenue allotment (IRA) approved by Congress for 2005.

"We want to show that we are supportive of the measures taken by President Macapagal-Arroyo to solve the fiscal situation. This is our contribution to the country's recovery efforts," said Iloilo City Mayor Jerry Treñas, who is also president of the League of Cities.

23 percent share

According to the General Appropriations Act approved by Congress for 2005, city governments are entitled to 23 percent of the IRA for local governments. Provincial governments have a 23 percent share, while municipalities and barangays have a 34 percent and 20 percent share, respectively.

The 2005 IRA approved by Congress amounts to P151 billion, or P10 billion higher than the IRA for 2003 and 2004 of P141 billion. With its 23 percent share, city governments were to get P2.3 billion from the additional P10-billion budget for LGUs.

With the resolution passed by the League of Cities, city governments agreed to get only half of the P2.3 billion increase or P1.15 billion.

Treñas said that aside from giving up half of their share, the League of Cities would also try to convince other LGUs, like members of the Union of Local Authorities in the Philippines (Ulap) to do the same.

Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin said that although the national government was hoping that the LGUs would forego the whole P10-billion increase in their IRA—meaning they would have the 2004 IRA of P141 billion retained for 2005—the P5-billion cut was a welcome proposal.

"We initially wished for more, but we are grateful for the move to give up a portion of their share," Boncodin said.

Senate President Franklin Drilon, however, said the IRA share of LGUs could not be reduced unless the President declared a state of unmanageable budget deficit.

Budget deficit

"I don't think she has any plans (to make such a declaration) at this point. Measures are being undertaken in order that the budget deficit could be managed," he said.

The mayors of Negros Occidental earlier sent resolutions to the President and to Congress opposing the proposed reduction of the IRA of LGUs as part of the government's austerity measures.

Manapla Mayor Manuel Escalante III, chair of the League of Municipalities of the Philippines-Negros Occidental chapter, said that if LGUs would be required to help solve the current fiscal crisis, it should not be at the expense of needed services in the towns.

The Negros Association of Chief Executives Inc. said that reducing the IRA would impair the delivery of basic services.

The Municipal Mayors League of the Philippines in Negros Oriental also objected to a proposal by Albay Rep. Joey Salceda to cut the LGUs' IRA share by P20 billion in next year's budget.

In a resolution passed Wednesday, the mayors assailed the national officials of their league for approving a resolution favoring a cut in their IRA without their consent.

Proposed cuts

The proposed cuts, the Negros Oriental mayors said, would greatly jeopardize existing programs and undermine the operations of LGUs that are depending solely on their IRA share.

Sen. Aquilino Pimentel also called on local executives in Negros Oriental to oppose the IRA cuts of LGUs because it would financially devastate the country's 79 provinces, 115 cities, 1,495 municipalities and 41,932 barangays. *With reports from Alex Pal and Jani Arnaiz, PDI Visayas Bureau*

UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS
OFFICE FOR STUDENT ADMISSIONS
España, Manila
Tel.nos. (632) 731-3101 loc. 8276; (632) 406-1611 loc. 8276; (632) 309-7211 to 13
•Telefax (632) 309-7214

ANNOUNCEMENT OF APPLICATION FOR SCHOOL YEAR 2005-2006

COLLEGIATE LEVEL

SCHEDULE OF APPLICATIONS AND EXAMINATIONS

Applications

July 01, 2004 to November 26, 2004
Thomas Aquinas Research Complex
Mondays to Saturdays
08:30 to 11:30 AM; 01:30 to 04:30 PM
(UST Application and Grades Form may be downloaded from the UST Website: www.ust.edu.ph and may be reproduced)

Examinations

MANILA
Sept. 19, Oct 24 and Nov. 28, 2004
Sundays – 08:00 to 11:30 AM / 01:00 to 04:30 PM

PROVINCIAL
Oct. 09 and 16 / Nov. 06, 13 and 20, 2004
Saturdays – 08:00 to 11:30 AM

DEGREE PROGRAMS

College of Architecture (COE)
Faculty of Arts and Letters** (Asian Studies, Behavioral Science, Communication Arts, Economics, Journalism, Legal Management, Literature (COE), Philosophy (COE), Political Science, Sociology, AB-International Studies)
College of Commerce and Accountancy** (Accountancy (COD), Business Administration (COD), Economics, Entrepreneurship)
College of Education** (Elementary Education, Secondary Education, Food Technology, Hotel and Restaurant Management, Nutrition and Dietetics, Tourism, Master of Arts in Teaching Social Science [5-year program], Teacher's Certificate Program)
Faculty of Engineering* (Electronic and Communications Engineering (COE), Chemical Engineering, Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Industrial Engineering (all five programs are on COD status) Information Management, Information Technology, Computer Science)
College of Fine Arts and Design (Advertising, Industrial Design, Interior Design, Painting)
Conservatory of Music (COE)
College of Nursing** (COE)
Faculty of Pharmacy** (Biochemistry, Medical Technology**, Pharmacy***)
College of Rehabilitation Sciences** (Occupational Therapy, Physical Therapy, Sports Science)
College of Science*** (Applied Physics Major in Instrumentation, Biology (COE), Chemistry (COE), Math Major in Actuarial Science, Microbiology, Psychology)

Legend:
COE – Center of Excellence
COD – Center of Development
* -- Level I Accredited
** -- Level II Accredited
*** -- Level III Accredited Granted Autonomous Status per CHED Memorandum Order #32 Series of 2001

Requirements for Collegiate Level
Submit the following:
a. Accomplished UST Application and Grades Form
b. Two (2) 2x2 recent, identical photographs (Print and sign your name at the back).
c. Clear photocopy of Birth Certificate.
d. Non-refundable Application fee of Php500.00

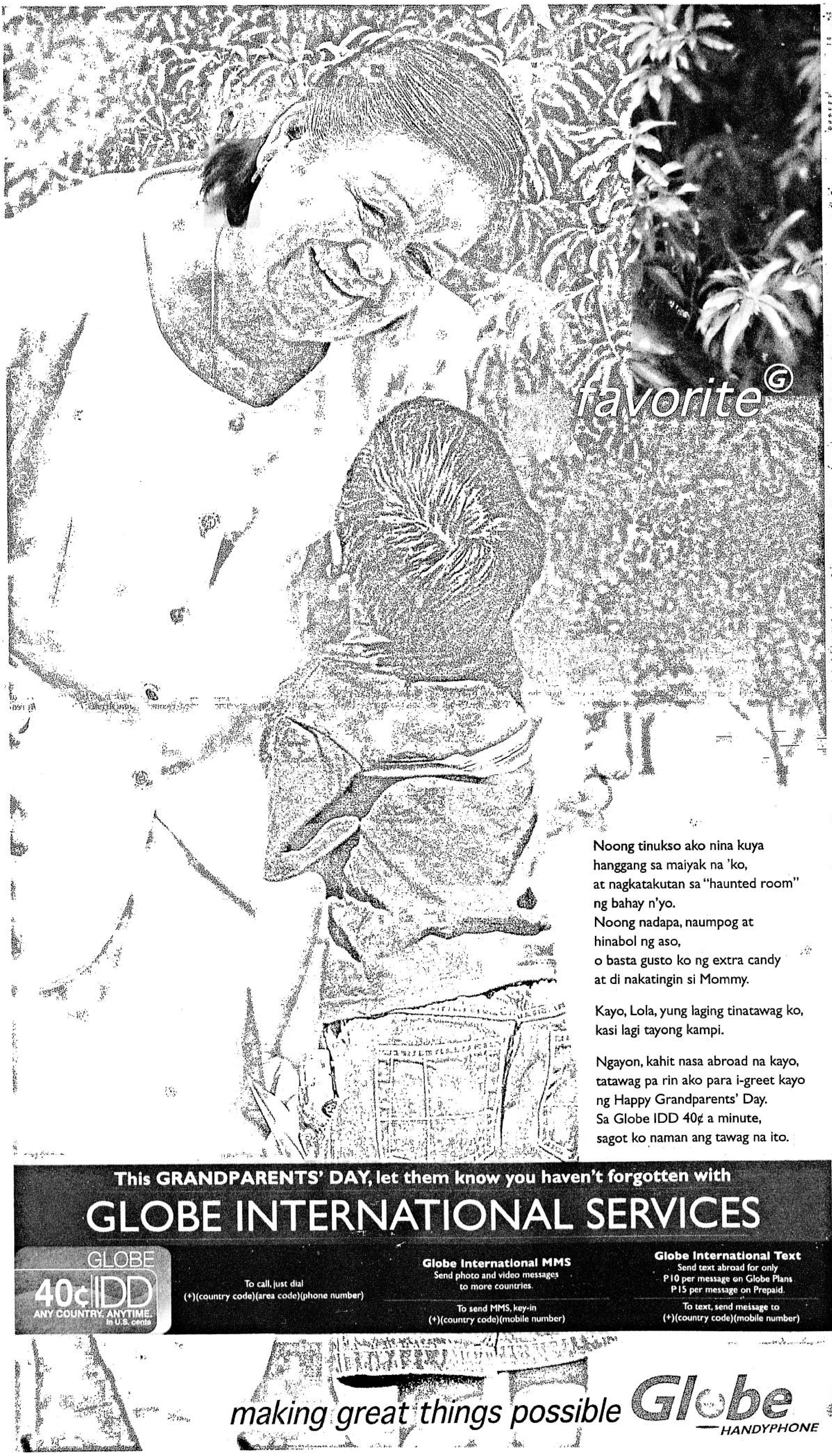
PROVINCIAL TESTING SCHEDULE

Date	Provincial Testing Center
Oct. 09, 2004	Ateneo de Zamboanga, Zamboanga City St. Paul College, Vigan
Oct. 16, 2004	T. del Rosaro College, Balanga, Bataan
Nov. 06, 2004	Holy Spirit AcademyLaoag, Ilocos Norte Aquinas University, Legaspi City St. Paul University, Tuguegarao City
Nov. 13, 2004	San Pedro College, Davao City St. Scholastica's Academy, Bacolod City. Holy Trinity College, Palawan University of La Salette, Santiago City Don Bosco Technical Institute, Tarlac
Nov. 20, 2004	Angelicum School, Iloilo City Notre Dame of Cotabato, Cotabato City Sacred Heart School, Tacloban City Dominican School, Dagupan City Phil. Statesman College, Nueva Ecija
Nov. 21, 2004	St. Paul College, Bocaue, Bulacan

Applicants with incomplete requirements will not be entertained

Producing leaders since 1611

For more details, visit us at Room 101, UST Main Building, • E-mail – ofad@mail.ust.edu.ph



Noong tinukso ako nina kuya
hanggang sa maiyak na 'ko,
at nagkatakutan sa "haunted room"
ng bahay n'yo.
Noong nadapa, naumpog at
hinabol ng aso,
o basta gusto ko ng extra candy
at di nakatingin si Mommy.

Kayo, Lola, yung laging tinatawag ko,
kasi lagi tayong kampi.

Ngayon, kahit nasa abroad na kayo,
tatawag pa rin ako para i-greet kayo
ng Happy Grandparents' Day.
Sa Globe IDD 40¢ a minute,
sagot ko naman ang tawag na ito.

This **GRANDPARENTS' DAY**, let them know you haven't forgotten with

GLOBE INTERNATIONAL SERVICES

GLOBE
40¢ IDD
ANY COUNTRY. ANYTIME.
In U.S. cents

To call, just dial
(+)(country code)(area code)(phone number)

Globe International MMS
Send photo and video messages
to more countries.

To send MMS, key-in
(+)(country code)(mobile number)

Globe International Text
Send text abroad for only
P10 per message on Globe Plans
P15 per message on Prepaid.

To text, send message to
(+)(country code)(mobile number)

making great things possible Globe
HANDYPHONE

Resigning lawmaker could face criminal raps

THE MAN once dubbed the "Furusato congressman" risks criminal charges if he pushes through with his resignation from the House of Representatives.

Bohol Rep. Eladio Jala said yesterday Zambales Rep. Antonio Diaz may be held "criminally liable for refusing to discharge an elective office without a legal motive," after Diaz decided to quit when he was not named a House deputy speaker.

For his part, former senator and chair of the lawyers' group Mabini Rene Saguisag said: "I don't know what law authorizes a congressman to resign for a reason such as disappointment because he did not get a position he wanted."

Saguisag, in a statement, cited a provision in the Revised Penal Code which says that imprisonment or a fine not exceeding P1,000, or both, "shall be imposed upon any person who, having been elected by popular election to a public office, shall refuse without legal motive, to... discharge the duties of said office."

Majority Leader Prospero Nograles said Diaz had until Tuesday to reconsider his decision. Nograles chairs the House committee on rules which will meet on that day to deliberate on Diaz's action.

Unless Diaz withdraws his resignation, the committee will have no choice but to endorse it to the plenary, Nograles said.

Diaz said in a radio interview one of the reasons he was resigning was the failure of Speaker Jose de Venecia to name him as one of the House deputy speakers.

A second reason supposedly was his not being able to obtain pork barrel funds. *Carlito Pablo; Chito A. Fuentes, PDI Visayas Bureau*

Gov't execs at meet

LEADING reorganization experts in the Arroyo, Estrada, Ramos, Aquino and Marcos administrations will discuss government reorganization in a forum on Sept. 15 at 1:30 p.m. at the University of the Philippines in Diliman, Quezon City.

Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin, Rep. Luis Villafuerte, Benjamin Diokno, Salvador Enriquez Jr., Armand Fabella and Civil Service Commission Chair Karina David will address the first Diliman Governance Forum organized by the National College of Public Administration and Governance at the NCPAG Assembly Hall.

The discussion will center on "Reinventing, Reengineering and Reorganizing the Bureaucracy in the Philippines: Why We Should be More Hopeful," and marks the formal launch of the Diliman Governance Hall, a project of PA 201-B 2004 class of Dean Alex Brillantes.

Interested parties may contact the NCPAG Dean's Office through TJ Tiu Sonco at telefax 928-3861 or Jasmine Rey at (0920) 428-0639.

Get the Mitsubishi vehicle you've always wanted through...
YOUR FINANCING PARTNER
BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK
AUTO MADNESS
Lowest Interest Rates Ever!
IN ALL MITSUBISHI MOTORS DEALERS NATIONWIDE
ADVENTURE

FINANCE IT THROUGH BPI AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THESE EXCITING PACKAGES:

TREAT FOR REPEAT

HAPPY FAMILY AUTO LOAN REPEAT CLIENTS CAN AUTOMATICALLY TAKE HOME ANY OF THE EXCLUSIVE FAMILY SHOWCASES.

PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO5374 .SERIES OF 2003

FAMILY FUN ADVENTURES

AVAIL OF A MINIMUM P450,000 HAPPY FAMILY AUTO LOAN AND AUTOMATICALLY GET A FREE OVERNIGHT STAY FOR A FAMILY OF 4 AT ANY OF THE PARTICIPATING HOTELS AND RESORTS.

PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO.0870 .SERIES OF 2004

Low Downpayment

Model	SRP	DP	24	36	48	60	72
2004 Lancer 1.6 GL M/T	658,000	78,700	27,576	19,646	15,755	13,817	12,532
2004 Lancer 1.6 GLX M/T	698,000	64,700	29,252	20,840	16,713	14,657	13,294
2004 Lancer 1.6 GLS CVT	758,000	68,700	31,767	22,632	18,149	15,917	14,437
2004 Lancer 1.6 MX CVT	838,000	85,700	35,120	25,020	20,065	17,597	15,961
2004 Adventure GL 2.5 Diesel M/T	675,000	81,250	28,289	20,154	16,162	14,174	12,856
2004 Adventure GLX 2.0 Gas M/T	700,000	85,000	29,336	20,900	16,760	14,699	13,332
2004 Adventure GLX 2.5 Diesel M/T*	740,000	58,000	31,013	22,094	17,718	15,539	14,094
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas M/T	795,000	79,250	33,318	23,737	19,035	16,694	15,142
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.5 Diesel M/T	805,000	80,750	33,737	24,035	19,275	16,904	15,332
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas A/T	848,000	107,200	35,539	25,319	20,304	17,807	16,151
2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.5 Diesel M/T	935,000	105,250	39,185	27,917	22,387	19,634	17,808
2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.0 Gas A/T	980,000	127,000	41,071	29,260	23,465	20,579	18,665
2004 Space Gear 2.4 Gas A/T	1,180,000	87,000	48,511	34,561	27,715	24,307	22,254
2004 Outlander 2.4 Gas AWD A/T	1,280,000	77,000	53,643	38,217	30,648	26,879	24,379

Low Downpayment and Low Monthly

Model	SRP	DP	24	36	48	60	72
2004 Lancer 1.6 GL M/T	658,000	319,000	15,294	10,896	8,738	7,663	7,155
2004 Lancer 1.6 GLX M/T	698,000	319,000	16,224	11,559	9,269	8,129	7,590
2004 Lancer 1.6 GLS CVT	758,000	341,000	17,619	12,552	10,066	8,828	8,243
2004 Lancer 1.6 MX CVT	838,000	389,000	19,478	13,877	11,128	9,760	9,113
2004 Adventure GL 2.5 Diesel M/T**	675,000	337,500	15,701	11,186	8,970	7,867	7,123
2004 Adventure GLX 2.0 Gas M/T**	700,000	350,000	16,317	11,625	9,323	8,176	7,403
2004 Adventure GLX 2.5 Diesel M/T*	740,000	337,000	17,200	12,254	9,827	8,618	8,047
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas M/T	795,000	377,500	18,479	13,165	10,557	9,259	8,645
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.5 Diesel M/T	805,000	382,500	18,711	13,330	10,690	9,375	8,754
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas A/T**	848,000	424,000	19,966	14,224	11,407	10,004	9,061
2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.5 Diesel M/T	935,000	447,500	21,733	15,483	12,416	10,889	10,167
2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.0 Gas A/T**	980,000	490,000	23,220	16,543	13,266	11,635	10,540
2004 Space Gear 2.4 Gas A/T**	1,180,000	590,000	24,583***	17,319	13,889	12,181	11,114
2004 Outlander 2.4 Gas AWD A/T	1,280,000	535,000	29,752	21,196	16,998	14,908	13,919

* Also available in 7 and 5 seater configurations / ** Low monthly plans only / *** Zero Interest Plan
- All plans subject to BPI Family Bank's approval / All models quoted are standard models
- Please inquire at your nearest Mitsubishi dealership for models not listed above

- Lower Downpayment Plans
- Avail of the Auto Madness Promo's lowest interest rates ever, 11.75 % effective rate per year, 24 months to pay
- Extend your plan to 72 months
- Zero Interest Plans also available for selected models
- Free LTO Registration

Promo runs until September 30, 2004

BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK
It's All in the Family!
www.bpiexpressonline.com

In cooperation with:
MITSUBISHI MOTORS
www.mitsubishi-motors.com.ph

Per DTI-NCR Permit No 4434 Series of 2004

FOR INQUIRIES CALL 845-6850 • 845-6461 • 845-6919 • 845-6570 • 845-6783 • 845-6772

See your nearest Mitsubishi dealer now!

METRO MANILA: CITIMOTORS, INC.-Makati (Main) - Tel Nos : 892-0331 to 42 CITIMOTORS, INC. - Las Piñas - Tel. Nos. 876-1704 / 875-1745 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Greenhills (Main) - Tel. Nos.: 727-0351 to 90 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Quezon Ave. Tel Nos : 372-3901 to 15 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Marcos Highway - Tel. Nos : 645-4801 to 05 DIAMOND MOTOR - Fairview Tel. Nos. 935-3731, 418-2945 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Valle Verde - Tel. Nos 671-9500 to 04 / 671-4391 MITSUBISHI MOTORS - Balintawak Tel. Nos.: 330-7574 / 330-8949 UNION MOTOR CORP. - Paco (Main) - Tel. Nos.: 563-8481 to 85 / 563-8461 to 67 UNION MOTOR CORP. - Abad Santos - Tel Nos. 251-7021 to 36 UNION MOTOR CORP. - Kalookan - Tel Nos 364-2061 to 69 *LUZON DEALERS:* AMCAR AUTOMOTIVE CORP.- Sta. Rosa, Laguna - Tel Nos.: 420-8057 to 58 CALEB MOTOR CORP. - Naga City Tel (054) 811-6110 CARWORLD, INC. - Pampanga (Main) Tel. Nos : (045) 961-2601 to 03 CARWORLD, INC. - Malolos Tel Nos.: (044) 791-6320 / 791-2405 to 08 CARWORLD, INC. - Marilao Tel. Nos.: (044) 711-2895 to 97 CARWORLD, INC. - Olongapo Tel. Nos : (047) 222-3743 / 224-4307 CARWORLD, INC. - Tarlac Tel. Nos.. (0452) 982-5551 to 53 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES OF BALIUAG CORP. - Baliuag Tel Nos.; (044) 673-4083 / 766-4235 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES OF CABANATUAN CORP. - Cabanatuan (Main) Tel Nos : (044) 463-1391 / 463-5105 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES - Isabela Tel (078) 682-8401 JABEZ MOTOR CORP. - Dasmariñas Cavite Tel. Nos.: (046) 416-5068 / 850-0119 / 416-5960 / 850-1881 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Calasiao (Main) Tel Nos (075) 517-3060 / 517-5635 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Baguio City Tel Nos : (074) 300-3571 / 446-0157 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - La Union Tel Nos : (072) 705-5050 / 705-3834 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Urdaneta Tel Nos.. (075) 568-2502 / 568-3312 SFM SALES CORP. - San Pablo (Main) Tel Nos : (049) 562-0690 to 91 / 562-6560 SFM SALES CORP. - Lipa Tel. No.: (043) 756-1018 *VISAYAS DEALERS:* AVESCOR MOTORS - Iloilo Tel. Nos.. (033) 337-4455 / 337-6486 / 337-6487 AVESCOR MOTORS - Bacolod Tel Nos.: (034) 435-2111 to 14 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. (Main) Tel Nos . (032) 345-1233 / 420-5777 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Dumaguete Tel. Nos : (035) 225-1427 to 29 / 225-6925 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Tacloban Tel. Nos : (053) 323-2520 / 323-2379 to 80 / 323-3724 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Tagbilaran Tel Nos (038) 411-2881 / 411-5814 to 15 *MINDANAO DEALERS:* KARASIA, INC. - Davao (Main) Tel Nos (082) 222-1111 to 10 KARASIA, INC. - Davao (South) Tel Nos.: (082) 298-1490 to 94 / 298-0175 [illegible] KARASIA, INC - Tagum Tel Nos (084) 217-[illegible] MINDANAO INTEGRATED COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES, INC Tel Nos [illegible] MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Butuan Tel Nos (085) 815-3089 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Cagayan de Oro Tel Nos (088) 855-1546 ZAMBOANGA MOTORS, INC Tel Nos [illegible] 993-0786

SMART
Buddy
Pre-paid
IDD
40¢
a minute

* Lola Jasmin and Lolo Guillermo Trias

Kahit nasa malayo,
kailangan ko pa rin sina lolo't lola.

Jasmine Trias

Fil-Am finalist in American Idol

It's not just about making an IDD call

It's about bringing Pinoys abroad closer to home

Laging ipadama sa lolo't lola mo ang iyong pagmamahal
lalo na ngayong Grandparents' day.

Dial + • Country Code • Area Code • Party's Number.

Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111.
In U.S. Currency. Applicable to over 200 destinations worldwide, excluding INMARSAT.

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Palace, militants, solons reject tax on OFWs

By Gil C. Cabacungan, Jr.,
Martin P. Marfil
and Michael Lim Ubac

MALACAÑANG, militant groups and legislators yesterday rejected proposals to tax the $8 billion annual remittances of overseas Filipino workers (OFW) whose earnings have kept the economy afloat, particularly after the 1997 Asian currency crisis.

"As of our last meeting, we are only looking at or discussing about eight priority tax measures and this (the OFW tax) is not one of them," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye in an interview over RMN radio.

Albay Rep. Joey Salceda, a member of the economic managers group, warned that taxing OFW remittances would be no different from taxing exports and both would have dire consequences on the economy.

"OFWs are constructive exports because it makes up for our limited attraction as an investment site," Salceda said. "Without their remittances, the fiscal crisis would have long exploded into a fiscal big bang."

"This trial balloon will not even fly, we have to shoot it on the ground," he added.

Salceda said the government may be seeking to raise at least P8 billion by taxing their remittances but the move would jeopardize $8 billion in inflows from the OFWs.

Fallback measure

Earlier, Finance Secretary Juanita Amatong proposed the restoration of the gross income tax on OFWs as a fallback revenue measure should Congress fail to pass the President's eight priority revenue-enhancement measures that would raise an additional P80 billion in revenues.

These include the P2 per liter hike in excise tax on oil products; indexation of taxes on cigarettes and alcohol; revising the value-added tax; shift from net to gross income taxation; a tax amnesty; an attrition system for government agencies; imposition of franchise tax telecommunication firms, and rationalization of fiscal incentives.

The OFWs used to pay a gross income tax of 2 percent on their earnings but this was discontinued in 1997 when the comprehensive tax reform program was implemented.

The Overseas Workers Welfare Administration and militant groups also warned against taxing OFWs.

Newly designated OWWA Administrator Marianito Roque said the government should first discuss the plan with OFW leaders and communities before reimposing the gross income tax on OFWs.

"We expect resistance because they (OFWs) were exempted then suddenly, we'd be withdrawing that benefit. Secondly, if government pushes through with the plan, the administration of collection will be (a big burden)," Roque said in a telephone interview.

He pointed out that the proposal to tax OFWs could become a "problem" as it would entail poring over millions of contracts to determine how much each individual worker should be taxed.

Massive protests

The militant group Migrante said all tax proposals by the administration would be met with massive protests by workers here and abroad.

"Excuse me, but are OFWs to blame for the country's fiscal crisis? Secretary Amatong is ignoring many realities that include the overseas Filipino sector's gargantuan efforts to help keep the floundering economy afloat," Connie Bragas-Regalado, Migrante chair, said.

ilipino
ihan

WRITERS AND THEIR HEROES

The Galing Pilipino Movement (GPM) announced recently the winners of its "The Hero(es) of My Generation" student essay writing contest. Second runner-up Jalyn Balubal of Technological Institute of the Philippines (third from right) receives a plaque and a cash prize from Dr. Nicanor Tiongson, UP MassCom dean and chair of the board of judges, and GPM president Erly de Guzman, for her essay entitled "Nick, the Nationalist." Witnessing the awarding are sponsors Marixi Prieto (right), chair of the Philippine Daily Inquirer, GPM trustee Ramon Garcia and Chowking HRD director Angel Santiago.

CASH
FOR YOUR
DIAMONDS
Go Direct To The Specialist
Right Appraisal
Right Price
CASH
All transactions strictly confidential
CASH PAID INSTANTLY
Buying Diamonds 2 carats to 50 carats or bigger
Preferably Round, Emerald or Old Miner's (Antigo) Cut
Mondays to Saturdays 10:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m.
JOAILLIER
Fine Jewelry
Ground Floor Dusit Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center, Makati City
Tel.Nos.: 817-8855/815-3191

De La Salle
Santiago Zobel School
University Avenue, Ayala Alabang Village
Muntinlupa City

DLSZ is accepting
applications for
Junior Prep SY 2005 - 2006
from
September 6 - October 6, 2004

For details, visit our website www.zobel.dlsu.edu.ph or
call the Admission's Office at 8091868.
Applications will be processed
Monday to Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. only.

STOP
BAD
BREATH
NOW!
It's amazing breakthrough in medical technology. THERABREATH SYSTEM ™ a US product effectively eliminates *bad breath, bitter/sour tastes, phlegm in throat, pasty saliva, post nasal drip, awful morning breath.*
Bad breath is caused by sulfur producing bacteria on your tongue and throat, not in stomach or sinus. That's why mouthwashes and capsules don't really work.
MONEY BACK GUARANTEE
Call for free delivery w/in Metro Manila
890-8380;896-5532
897-2466;896-6776
0917-7966859

Opportunity
knocks
but
once.
JOB

NIBOR
CASH for DIAMONDS
Nibor Diamond Buying Office of the Philippines
Top caliber appraisals from
INTERNATIONALLY
EXPERIENCED
GEMOLOGISTS
- **INSTANT CASH** *for 1 1/2 carat & above, antiques and modern jewelry. Also old-cut diamonds.*
- **WE ACCEPT LOANS** *on important diamonds and jewelry.*

ALL TRANSACTIONS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL
Tel. Nos.: 725-1823/ 726-1931 Mobile No.: (0917) 536-2456
Monday-Sunday 10am-5pm
Central Jewelry At The Jewellery, Greenhills Shopping Center, San Juan, M.M.

SKYNET TRAVEL CORPORATION IATA PTAA
G/F BSE and Sons Bldg. 1743 A Mabini St. Malate
Tel Nos. 521-7606 • 521-9608 • 521-8992 • 521-7406
400-0509 • 400-0510 • 522-1360 • 525-4725 • 526-6682
Fax No. 526-6364 • Mobile no.: (0921) 445-1778
Email : skynet@mydestiny.net
CEBU PACIFIC
RATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE W/O PRIOR NOTICE
We are open on Sundays from 8:30 am - 1:00 pm
WE ALSO OFFER OTHER INTERNATIONAL DESTINATIONS, LOCAL TOUR PACKAGES, PASSPORTING, DOCUMENTATION AND VISA ASSISTANCE

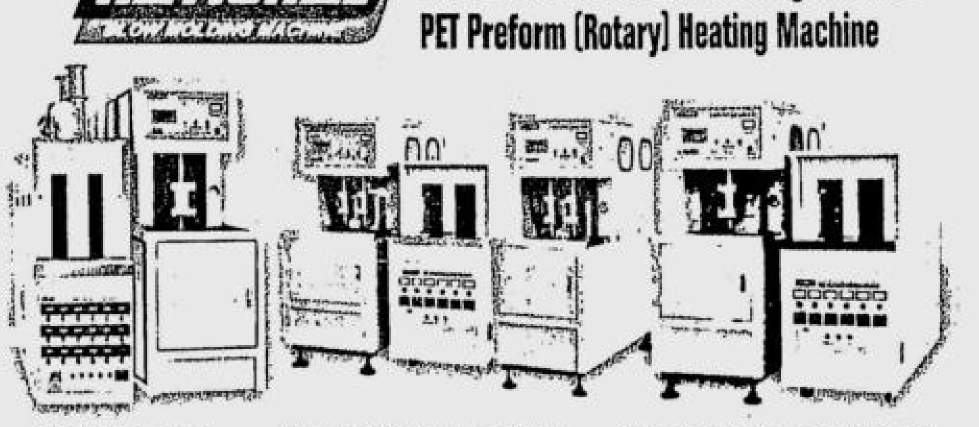
1N HONGKONG + 1N SHENZHEN 3D/2N	$155	BANGKOK+ PATTAYA	$230
1N HONKONG+ 2N SHZN 4d/3n	$179	SINGAPORE	$278
HONKONG COMPULSORY TOUR 3d/2n	$185	KUALA LUMPUR	$295
BANGKOK	$189	HKG+SHZN+ SHANGHAI	$310
HONGKONG COMPLIMENTARY PACKAGE	$210	SAIGON	$315
HONKONG+ SHENZHEN+ MACAU	$228	HKG+SHZN+ BEIJING	$370
HKG+SHZN W/ OCEAN PARK	$228	SHZN+BEIJING+ SHANGHAI+HKG	$450

You don't have to roll the dice
when you buy a
brand new PC.
Get the real deal.
RISING SUN COMPUTERS
Intel Pentium 4 2.2 Ghz • Socket 478 Mainboard • 40 Gb Hard Drive • 128Mb DDR266 Memory • 52X Cdrom • ATX Casing • 15" Colored Monitor • 56K Int. Modem 500W AVR • 1.44 Floppy • 180W Speakers • Mouse Internet ready • 1-yr warranty • As low as P20,500. Call us today at 722-7896 / 726-7744 or 536-2857 / 536-2858. Visit us online at www.rsuncomputers.com

17 Days SPAIN & PORTUGAL
US 1999
Via KLM
Madrid-Pamplona-Burgos
SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELLA
Seville-FATIMA-Granada-Barcelona
INCLUSIONS
Roundtrip Economy AIRFARE via KLM • First Class Hotel
Daily American Buffet Breakfast • Daily Dinner
Private Coach throughout • TIPS for GUIDE/Driver
Tour Escort • Tours and Admissions as specified
Please call your Travel Agents for PROFIL HOLIDAYS products or email us at [illegible]

Be one of our privileged business partner !
GO INTO THE HIGHLY PROFITABLE P.E.T. BOTTLE MANUFACTURING...
...Today's Most Progressive Business Venture.
- We will teach and update you with the right bottle-making technology.
- We will endorse our existing AquaSoft Water Refilling Stations Franchisees in your area of operation.
- Supply of raw materials and preforms.
- Assistance on bottle design and development of bottles for different applications.

NATIONAL BLOW MOLDING MACHINE
PET Bottle Stretch-Blow Molding Machine
PET Preform [Rotary] Heating Machine



NBM 65 (5-gallon)
Can produce 65 bottles per hour
NBM 1600S (50mL to 2 liter)
Combined production rate up to 1 600 bottles per hour using the 2 sets of twin-cavity molds
NBM 400B (1liter to 6 liter & jar)
Can produce 400 bottles per hour. Produces edible oil bottles with handle, lifting ring and combining cap

FOR INQUIRIES, CALL:
ATT AQUA TREATMENT TECHNOLOGY, INC.
"THE WATER TREATMENT SPECIALIST"
CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS
5th Flr King Center Bldg., # 57 Sgt. E. Rivera St.
Brgy. Manresa Quezon City 1115
TEL 367-7134 to 35 / 0917-3987623
CEBU REGIONAL HEADQUARTERS
Units 6,7 & 8, A&S Bldg., A.C. Cortez Ave.,
Mandaue City Cebu 6014
TEL. # (032) 344-5861
Toll Free 1-800-102882-328

FOR SALE OR LEASE
"READY TO USE" Automated Lines For.
- CARBONATED CANNING & BOTTLING LINE
  - *400 cans/min*
- HOT FILL PASTEURIZED LINE *for Energy Drinks, Sports Drink, Juices, Coffee and Tea in Can, PET & Glass Bottle.*
- COMPLETE POWDER BLENDING & PACKAGING PLANT *for bulk, sachet & pouches.*
- MEAT CANNING & PROCESSING

FEATURES: BFAD Registered, DENR, Treated Water, Reverse Osmosis, Warehouse, Registered Room, Cold Storage, Registered Vans, Complete Laboratory, R&DQA, GMP over 16,000 sqm in Industrial Subd.
WE ALSO ACCEPT TOLL PACKING SERVICE
361-6775 • 362-8977 • 722-7444 • 0918-9065578
FAX : 330-4852 • 723-9744

WANTED:
The World is in need of...
WOMEN
... a contemplative presence
...a friend and co-journeyer
...a mediator of unity, peace and justice
...a promoter of God's reign in the world
Baka ito na ang para sa iyo...
Makipag-ugnayan!
Please contact:
THE RNDM SISTERS
NDU Compound, Cotabato City
Tel. No. (064) 421-4729
Cell No. (0918) 385-8887

No. 4 Mabolo Street, New Manila, Q.C.
(02) 721-9371

Kulaman Valley
(Sen. Ninoy Aquino Municipality)
Sultan Kudarat

San Vicente Ferrer Parish
Gumaca, Quezon

Religious of Notre Dame of the Missions

petras culinary & catering services
Healthy Lifestyle Cooking Classes
• We cater all occasions
• We offer culinary consultancies
Green in the City
Seminar and Party Venue
with Garden
Accepting reservations now!
Tel.:(02)717-9142 / 532-6121 / 0917-3218811
E-mail: rizaldairy@pacific.net.ph
ecological EARTH PLANNERS Consultancy Inc.
"Basics of organic farming"
a 2-day training seminar with farm tour
Sept. 18-19, & Oct. 16-17, 2004
organic farm planning
training & consultancy
Vieux Chalet Swiss
Restaurant
20 years of organic, home-grown
european cuisine for catering &
delivery pls. call 697-0396

Idol Worship

Jasmine Trias chooses SMART

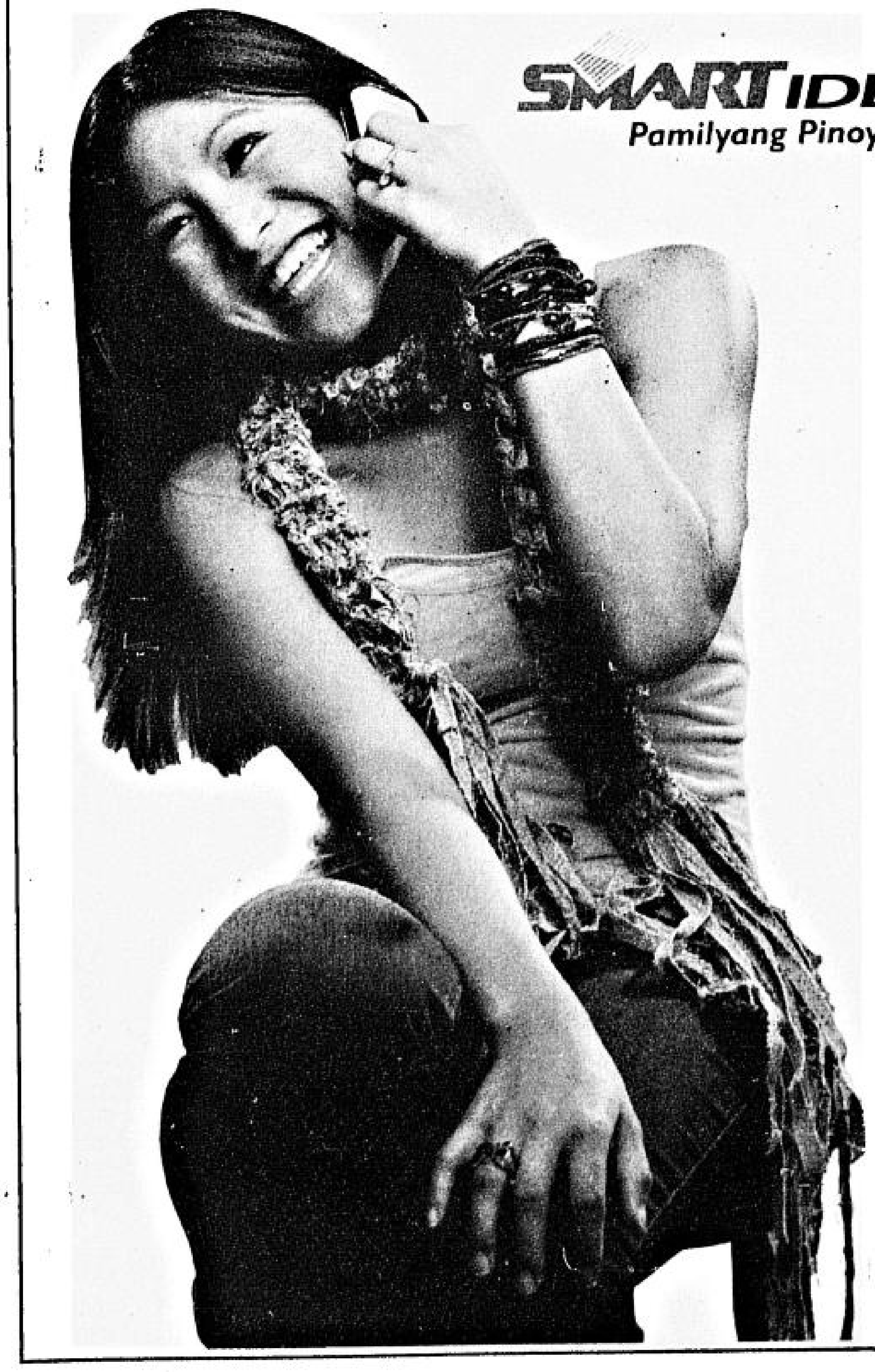
When 17-year old Jasmine Trias first graced our TV screens on "American Idol", it was hard not to notice her. She had a flower in her hair. She had a glowing smile that didn't want to go away. And of course, there was that voice. A voice that would catapult her from the shores of Hawaii all the way to Hollywood as one of the top 3 contestants in the popular talent search. To us Filipinos, our amazement with the bubbly lass was further piqued when we found out she was actually a Filipina who grew up in America. As the competition got tougher, we rooted for Jasmine week after week, praying for a victory for one of our own. She confessed that the pressure of carrying the flag for both Hawaii and the Philippines was heavy and that, "the competition became very intense each time I advanced."

Though America and the world have laid claim to Jasmine, her roots are firmly planted in Philippines. "A lot of culture has been passed on to mé because my family has raised me around the Filipino language, Filipino food, and the overall culture," she says. Jasmine proudly announces that "I consider myself a typical Filipina." In fact, the town of General Trias in Cavite is named after a cousin of her lolo. To this day, Jasmine has grandaunts, granduncles and other relatives who live in Cavite, all of them bursting with pride as she became a star via "American Idol". She's very excited to meet them, and that's going to happen sooner than you may think. "I'll be there in October!" she promises us.

Jasmine stands as a shining beacon of a Filipina-American who has achieved success in another land. Much as Jasmine has served as an inspiration to Filipinos here and abroad, thousands of Overseas Filipino Workers (OFWs) have become "new heroes" for the new millennium. By seeking job opportunities in foreign countries in order to provide for their families, OFWs inspire not just the families they left behind, but every single Filipino as well. SMART pays tribute to these OFW families with the Pamilyang Pinoy program. SMART subscribers who register to Pamilyang Pinoy and actively use IDD are entitled to free rebates. By keying in REG <name> <address> and sending to 433, OFW families can become members of Pamilyang Pinoy and enjoy these rebates. The more often they use SMART IDD, the higher their rebates are. In addition, SMART Pamilyang Pinoy has gone around the country to seek out these OFW families and have treated them to free gifts and even free variety shows. Just one of the ways SMART thanks both the OFWs and their families for their noble sacrifices for one another. The Pamilyang Pinoy program has only begun its trek across the archipelago, and it might just be heading your way before long!

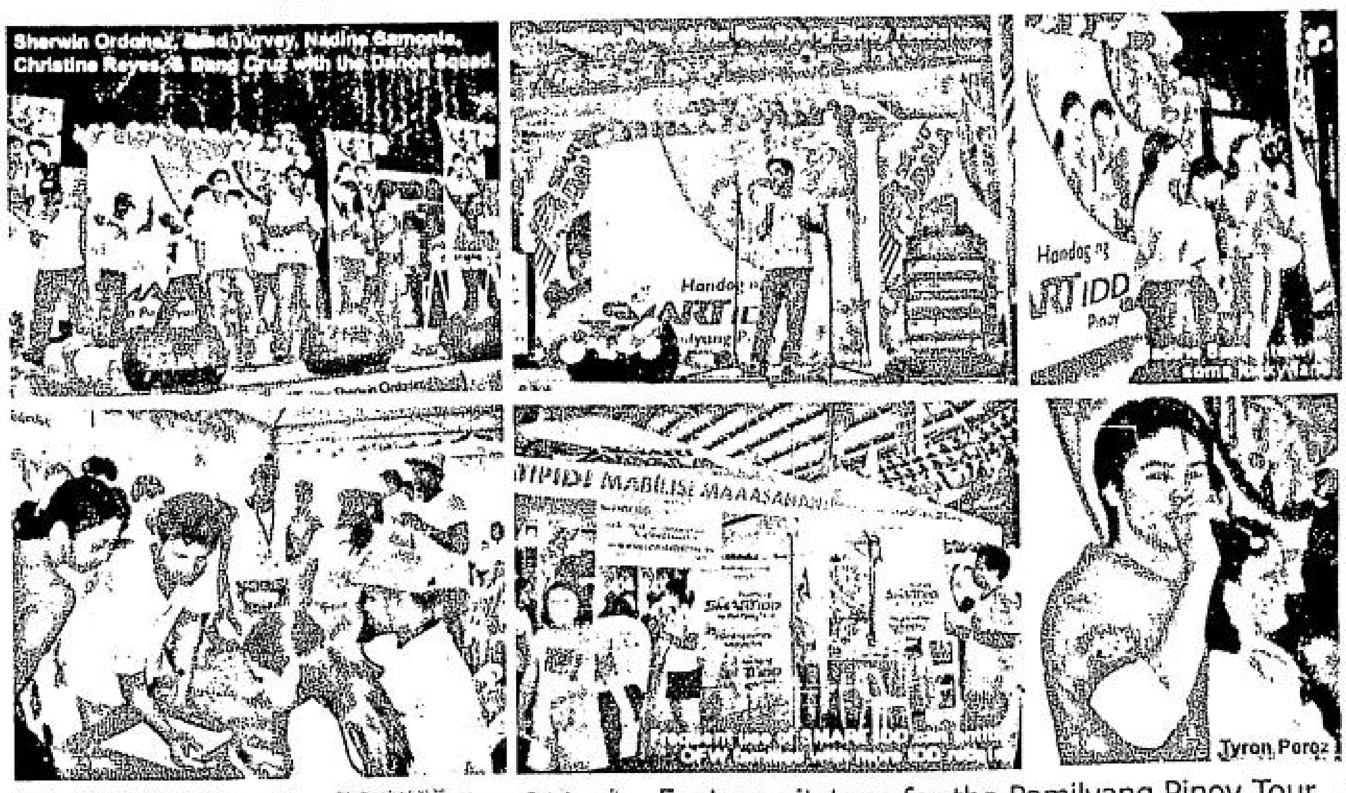
Jasmine Trias has certainly come a long way. Her parents traveled to Hawaii seeking better opportunities for her and her siblings. "American Idol" has, in Jasmine's own words, "changed my life completely. I'm living my dream." As Jasmine lives out her dream, we're proud to call this Filipina, one of our very own. In perfect Filipino, Jasmine has this message for all of us who cheered for her and continue to look up to her: "Maraming, maraming salamat po sa inyong lahat!"

Fil-American finalist in "American Idol", Jasmine Trias



SMART IDD
Pamilyang Pinoy

SMART Pamilyang Pinoy NCR Tour



Sherwin Ordonez, Brad Turvey, Nadine Samonte, Christine Reyes & Dang Cruz with the Dance Squad.

Tyron Perez

Chynna Ortaleza

Feature pitstops for the Pamilyang Pinoy Tour

Sept. 18	SM City Fairview Activity Center
Sept. 25	SM Centerpoint Center Stage
Oct. 2	Pariancillo Park, Pasig City
Oct. 9	City Gymnasium, Mandaluyong City
Oct. 16	SM Southmall Activity Center
Oct. 23	City Auditorium, Valenzuela City
Oct. 30	SM Supersucat Activity Center
Nov. 6	Marikina Riverbanks
Nov. 13	Makati Park & Garden / Bonifacio Monument
Nov. 20	SM City Bicutan Entertainment Plaza Bldg. A
Nov. 27	Pasay City Sports Complex
Dec. 4	Farmers Plaza Entertainment Plaza
Dec. 11	SM City Manila Entertainment Plaza

House leaders claim solons to scrap all pork

From page A1

he had drafted declaring the signatories' agreement to have the 2005 pork barrel allocation of the House totally abolished.

Noel Albano, the House deputy director general for public affairs, said the decision to abolish the pork barrel had been taken even before Aquino sent his letter to De Venecia.

De Venecia said he had discussed the proposal to abolish the pork barrel system with Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin and she did not pose any objections.

The pork barrel is money allocated in the annual budget by the national government to each legislator for projects of their choosing to ingratiate themselves with their constituents.

Each House member receives P65 million in pork barrel funds, officially called the Priority Development Assistance Fund (PDAF), while each senator gets P200 million.

According to De Venecia, projects in the legislators' constituencies would now be chosen according to the priorities set by the President in her 10-point social and economic program.

Still solons' choice

Albano explained that House representatives would still be allowed to identify development projects in their districts but they would now have to justify their choices and the amounts to be allocated for each project during the congressional budget hearings.

House leaders will be convening an all-members caucus next week to present the two agreed-on proposals for plenary approval.

De Venecia expressed confidence that the twin proposals would be approved by all the 236 House members when they are presented for consideration next week.

Some of the House leaders present at the caucus included Deputy Speakers Benigno Aquino III (LP, Tarlac) Emilio Espinosa Jr. (NPC, Masbate), Gerry Salapuddin (Lakas, Basilan), and Raul del Mar (Lakas, Cebu City); Rolando Andaya Jr. (LP, Camarines Sur), chair of the House committee on appropriations, and Robert "Ace" Barbers (Lakas, Surigao del Norte), the majority spokesperson.

Other House members who attended the caucus included Minority Leader Francis Escudero (NPC, Sorsogon), Teodoro Locsin (PDP-Laban, Makati), Cynthia Villar (NP, Parañaque), Edcel Lagman (Aksyon Demokratiko, Albay), and party-list representatives Satur Ocampo (Bayan Muna), Etta Rosales (Akbayan), Ernie Pablo (Apec) and Rene Velarde (Buhay).

Not widely accepted

But indicating that total abolition was by no means widely accepted, three majority House members from Bohol were divided in their reaction to Aquino's signature campaign.

Rep. Eladio Jala of Bohol's third district said that while he would support the abolition of the pork barrel, he would not sign the Aquino letter as it did not provide a system to address the needs of the countryside like classrooms, waterworks, farm-to-market roads, electrification and others.

A third-term congressman who chairs the House committee on government enterprises and privatization, Jala said that "almost all the projects" in the barangays were funded by the pork barrel.

Rep. Roberto Cajes of Bohol's second district said he would support the move for all congressmen, senators and the President to waive their pork barrel allocations if this would help solve the fiscal problem.

Basic services

But he warned that a total moratorium on pork barrel-funded projects nationwide "even for one year will adversely affect basic services and economic growth."

Rep. Edgar Chatto of the first district said he had no problem with the abolition of the pork barrel provided that clear mechanisms would be put in place to answer his constituents' need for water, school buildings and other projects.

In separate public forums in Negros Occidental on Friday, Senate President Franklin Drilon and Sen. Manuel Villar expressed differing views on what to do about the pork barrel.

Villar, who chairs the Senate finance committee, said cutting the pork barrel funds would not make a dent on the country's fiscal crisis.

What is needed is to put a stop to the financial bleeding of the government-owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs) and improve tax collection, said Villar, who addressed a training seminar for 350 provincial government scholars in Bacolod City.

Accountable

The heads of various GOCCs with huge debts, particularly the National Power Corp. (Napocor) and the National Food Authority, should be held accountable for the financial troubles of government firms, he said.

Drilon, however, said that by giving up their pork barrel, senators and congressmen would be helping address the looming fiscal crisis.

"If everybody gave up their pork barrel it would not only be a symbol, it would actually reduce the budget deficit," he told his audience at the 5th Minuduran festival in Talisay City. Drilon earlier announced that he was giving up his pork barrel funds. *With a report from Carla P Gomez and Chito A. Fuentes, PDI Visayas Bureau*

Metrobank gives ₱10M to Bayanihan Fund

THE METROBANK Group, with Toyota Motor Phil. Inc. and Mirant Global, has donated P10 million to the Bayanihan Fund.

TY

In a letter to President Macapagal-Arroyo dated Sept. 10, Metrobank chair George S.K. Ty said: "This donation will hopefully send a strong signal to the private sector that will snowball into more actualized corporate contributions to the fund."

The donation also marked the entry of foreign-based corporations to the fund which is intended to help the country weather the fiscal crisis.

Ty said Metrobank would also put up donation boxes in all its offices and branches for its employees and clients who may want to contribute to the fund.

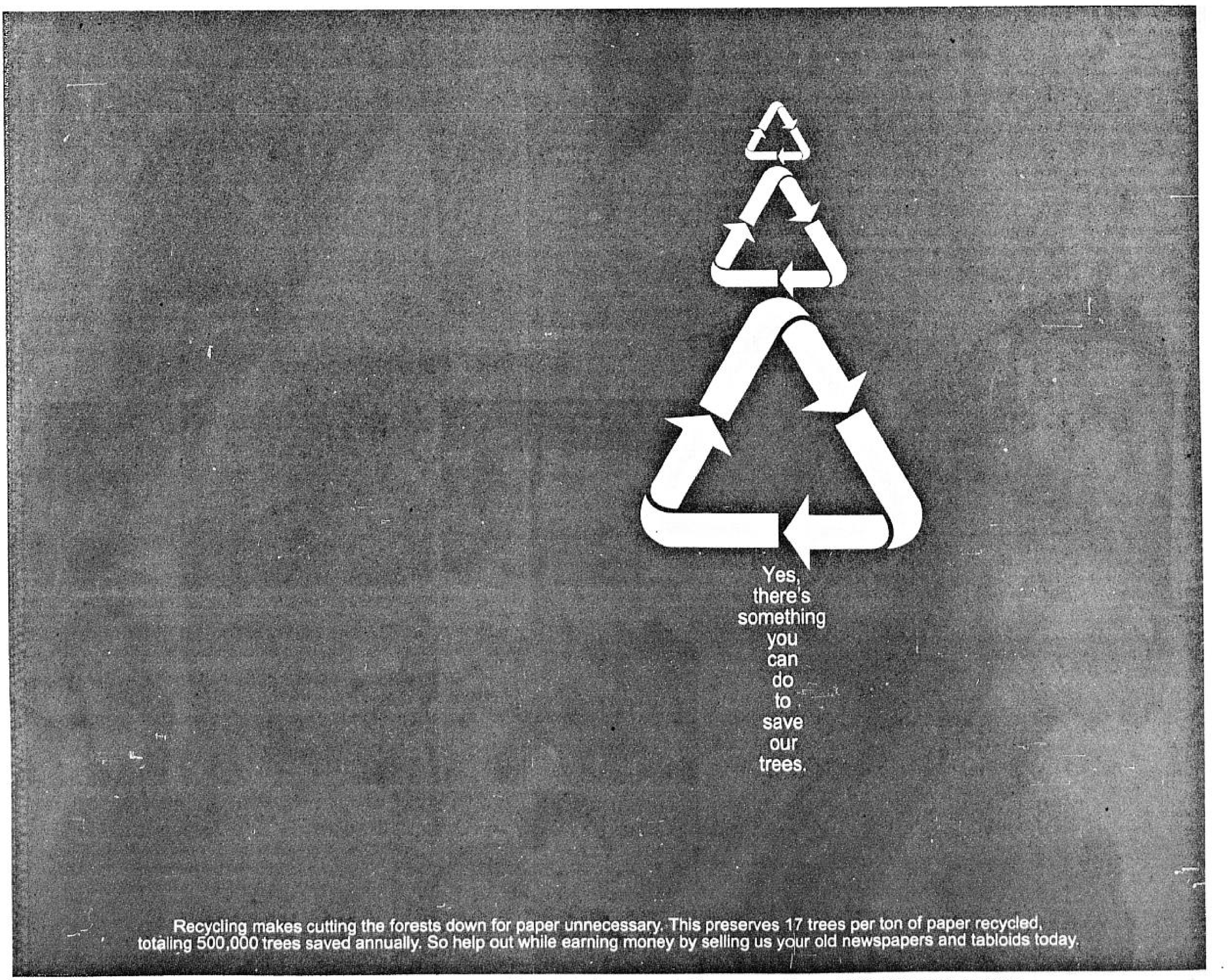
President Arroyo recently expressed her appreciation for the "renewed surge of business confidence, an aggressive push for investments, diplomatic offensives and good governance that will all bear upon the crisis—even as we share the greater sacrifices in the months to come."

I choose law.
I choose ARELLANO.

Study law full time or part time. Choose from our weekday & weeknight classes, or try our weekend Executive Class. During the past five years, Arellano University School of Law has produced an average of over 75 new lawyers a year. Be part of the country's premier law school in point of vision, bar passage, technology and innovation.

TAFT AVENUE CORNER MENLO STREET, PASAY CITY, METRO MANILA, PHILIPPINES

NOW ACCEPTING APPLICANTS FOR SECOND SEMESTER S.Y. 2004-2005
For more information, please call 404-3089 to 90 local 33 and ask for Agot or Ding.



Yes, there's something you can do to save our trees.

Recycling makes cutting the forests down for paper unnecessary. This preserves 17 trees per ton of paper recycled, totaling 500,000 trees saved annually. So help out while earning money by selling us your old newspapers and tabloids today.

NEWSPAPER DRIVE
BECAUSE OLD NEWS IS GOOD NEWS

LINIS-GANDA

For pick-ups:
Linis-Ganda will pick-up old newspapers and tabloids *FREE* within Metro Manila. For pick-up schedules, call Weng or Leo at 430-6274 or 428-0924. Pick-ups are from June 5 to October 5, 2004.

For walk-in sellers, please drop off your newspapers at the following Inquirer offices:
MANILA: FEP Printing Press loading dock, 3817 Mascardo St. along Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City • Tel. No. 896-4286. Contact person: John Estanislao or Roger Llanes.
LAGUNA: FEP Printing Press, Printown, Mamplasan, Biñan Laguna • Tel No 897-4386 Loc 2158 Contact person: Rene Chavez
CEBU: FEP Printing Press, Warehouse #1, Menzi Compound National Highway, Pajo, Lapu-Lapu City • Tel. no. (032) 340-7970 to 71. Contact person: Lenny Brua
DAVAO: FEP Printing Press loading dock, Brgy. Ma-A, Ma-A Road, Davao City • Tel no (082) 244-1711 to 12. Contact person: Rowena Balandra

FEP will receive newspapers on weekdays from 9am to 4pm in Makati, 9:30 am to 4 pm in Cebu and Davao, and on Tuesdays and Thursdays 1 pm to 5 pm in Laguna. Sellers will be paid P5.00/kilo in Manila and Laguna and P3.50 in Cebu and Davao

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
News that makes a difference

3 suspects in Tanauan judge's slay nabbed

By Alcuin Papa

AUTHORITIES have arrested three suspects in the killing of Judge Voltaire Rosales in Tanauan City in June.

The suspects were identified as Aldrin Galicia, 30; Christopher Pamote, 28, and Michael Rivera, 19. The three, all residents of Barangay Pantay Matanda in Tanauan, were arrested by elements of the Batangas police and Task Force Rosales on Wednesday in Barangay Sala, Tanauan City.

Reports reaching Camp Crame said police received a tip from a concerned citizen on the whereabouts of the suspects. Authorities immediately formed a dragnet to trap them.

Riding on a motorcycle and a Toyota Corolla, the three were spotted in Poblacion, Tanauan City. Sensing the presence of policemen, they tried to escape but were cornered in Barangay Sala.

Confiscated from Galicia were a .45-cal. pistol, an M16 rifle and ammunition. A case of illegal possession of firearms has been filed against him in the Tanauan City Prosecutor's Office.

Murder charges had earlier been filed against Galicia, a certain Jun Asuncion and an unidentified man for the killing of Rosales on June 10, 2004. Galicia had been positively identified by witnesses to Rosales' shooting.

The judge was gunned down by two motorcycle-riding men on a busy Tanauan street. He was the eighth judge murdered since 1999.

Records of the National Anti-Kidnapping Task Force showed that Galicia was a member of the Lucido kidnap-for-ransom gang operating in the Southern Tagalog region.

He is facing charges in the San Pablo City prosecutor's office for the abduction and killing of Barangay Captain Gregorio Lanting of Barangay Pantay Matanda on Sept. 2, 2002.

Galicia was also linked to the murder of at least 16 other persons, seven of them policemen. He was also reportedly involved in carnapping, drug trafficking, assassinations, hijacking, robbery and holdups. *With Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

PRE-ANNIVERSARY OFFER!
Be Part of our Growing Crystal Clear Franchise Network!

One (1) Set SOLEREX
WATER PURIFICATION SYSTEM COMPACT
3000GPD

AVAIL OF LOW DOWNPAYMENT UP TO 18 MONTHS TO PAY!

PACKAGE INCLUSION

One (1) unit Multi-Media Filter
One (1) unit Activated Carbon Filter
One (1) unit 20 Micron x 20" Cartridge Filter
One (1) unit 10 Micron x 20" Cartridge Filter
One (1) unit 5 Micron x 20" Cartridge Filter
One (1) unit Reverse Osmosis System (3,000 GPD)
One (1) set Ultra Violet System
One (1) set Filling System
One (1) set Ozone System
Comprehensive Operations Manual

WE OFFER:
IN HOUSE FINANCING and BANKING FINANCING

TECHNOLOGY PERFECTED BY:
SOLEREX
WATER TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
Since 1986

CUSTOMER CARE HOTLINES:
Main Office: #369 Dr. Sixto Antonio Ave., Maybunga, Pasig City.,
Tel. # (02) 642-3516 / (02) 640-4954 / (02) 642-4489 Telefax:(02)640-4908
North Luzon Office: (045) 611-4122 • South Luzon Office: Tel. #: (043) 757-3822 / 757-3831
Cebu Office: Tel. # (06332) 344-8889 Davao Office: Tel. # (06382) 300-3448

All drinking water should be...
Crystal Clear®
Purified Drinking Water
E-mail: solerex@pldtdsl.net www.crystalclear.com.ph

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Sunday, September 12, 2004
23rd Week in Ordinary Time

Gospel: Lk 15:1-32

Tax collectors and sinners were seeking the company of Jesus, all of them eager to hear what he had to say. But the Pharisees and the scribes frowned at this, muttering. "This man welcomes sinners and eats with them." So Jesus told them this parable:

"Who among you, having a hundred sheep and losing one of them, will not leave the ninety-nine in the wilderness and seek out the lost one till he finds it? And finding it, will he not joyfully carry it home on his shoulders? Then he will call his friends and neighbors together and say: 'Celebrate with me for I have found my lost sheep.' I tell you, just so, there will be more rejoicing in heaven over one repentant sinner than over ninety-nine upright who do not need to repent.

"What woman, if she has ten silver coins and loses one, will not light a lamp and sweep the house in a thorough search till she finds the lost coin? And finding it, she will call her friends and neighbors and say: 'Celebrate with me for I have found the silver coin I lost!' I tell you, in the same way there is rejoicing among the angels of God over one repentant sinner."

Jesus continued, "There was a man with two sons. The younger said to his father: 'Give me my share of the estate.' So the father divided his property between them.

"Some days later, the younger son gathered all his belongings and started off for a distant land where he squandered his wealth in loose living. Having spent everything, he was hard pressed when a severe famine broke out in that land. So he hired himself out to a well-to-do citizen of that place and was sent to work on a pig farm. So famished was he that he longed to fill his stomach even with the food given to the pigs, but no one offered him anything.

"Finally coming to his senses, he said: 'How many of my father's hired workers have food to spare, and here I am starving to death! I will get up and go back to my father and say to him: Father, I have sinned against God and before you. I no longer deserve to be called your son. Treat me then as one of your hired servants.' With that thought in mind he set off for his father's house.

"He was still a long way off when his father caught sight of him. His father was so deeply moved with compassion that he ran out to meet him, threw his arms around his neck and kissed him. The son said: 'Father, I have sinned against Heaven and before you. I no longer deserve to be called your son…'

"But the father turned to his servants: 'Quick! Bring out the finest robe and put it on him. Put a ring on his finger and sandals on his feet. Take the fattened calf and kill it. We shall celebrate and have a feast, for this son of mine was dead and has come back to life. He was lost and is found.' And the celebration began.

"Meanwhile, the elder son had been working in the fields. As he returned and was near the house, he heard the sound of music and dancing. He called one of the servants and asked what it was all about. The servant answered: 'Your brother has come home safe and sound, and your father is so happy about it that he has ordered this celebration and killed the fattened calf.'

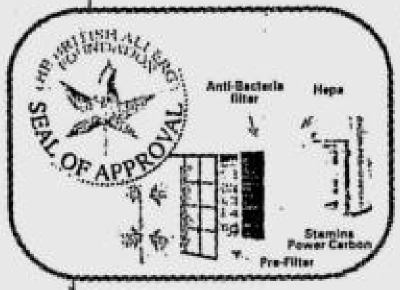
"The elder son became angry and refused to go in. His father came out and pleaded with him. The indignant son said: 'Look, I have slaved for you all these years. Never have I disobeyed your orders. Yet you have never given me even a young goat to celebrate with my friends. Then when this son of yours returns after squandering your property with loose women, you kill the fattened calf for him.'

"The father said: 'My son, you are always with me, and everything I have is yours. But this brother of yours was dead, and has come back to life. He was lost and is found. And for that we had to rejoice and be glad.'"

Commentary

"THIS man welcomes sinners and eats with them." This is the theme of the entire chapter 15 of Luke's gospel. The chapter has three parables of God's mercy: the lost sheep, the lost coin and the lost (or 'prodigal') son. In fact, Luke's could be called the gospel of the lost. Luke alone tells the story of the prodigal son; he alone tells the story of the woman who anointed the feet of Jesus and washed them with her tears, drying them with her hair (7:36-50); he alone has the parable of the Pharisee and the tax-collector (18:9-14); he alone tells the story about Zacchaeus and the Lord's coming to eat with him (19:1-10); he alone tells about the repentant thief on the cross (23:39-43)—mercy even at the last gasp."

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)



Cleaner air is possible, thanks to Sharp's exclusive Plasmacluster™ Ion technology.
Scientifically recognized worldwide for its effectiveness, Plasmacluster Ion technology targets and eliminates airborne impurities such as mold, bacteria, cigarette smoke, pet odors (aldehyde), and toilet odors. It is also effective against various asthma and other illness-causing allergens, as well as certain airborne viruses. A major car manufacturer, dialysis center, sanitary services corporation, food manufacturer, nursing home, air conditioning corporation and pharmaceutical company are among the international organizations that testify to the effectiveness of Plasmacluster Ion technology.

Not just clean, but fresh!
Positive and negative ions don't just clean the air, but freshen it as well. Negative ions in particular abound in areas with fresh air like waterfalls and fountains. Places like congested urban areas, polluted rivers, and rooms with PCs or cigarette smoke, lack negative ions, leading to deteriorating air quality. Sharp's Plasmacluster Ion technology is able to increase negative ion flow in an area to freshen the air.

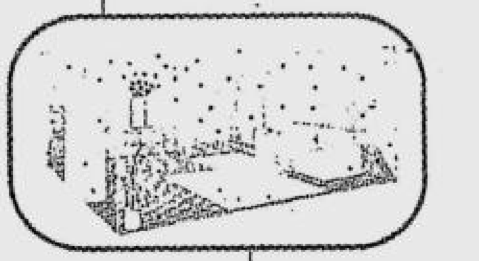
How Plasmacluster Ion technology works.
First, the Plasmacluster Ion generator breaks down water molecules into positive and negative ions, which are then released into the air.

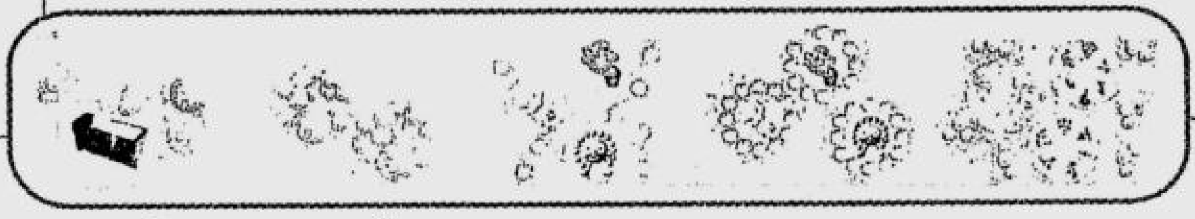
The released positive and negative ions are immediately surrounded by water molecules, to form Plasmacluster Ions.

The Plasmacluster Ions diffuse throughout the entire room or enclosed area where mold spores and odor-causing molecules are floating.

These Plasmacluster Ions collide with the mold spores and odor-causing molecules, and are transformed into hydroxyl (OH) groups.

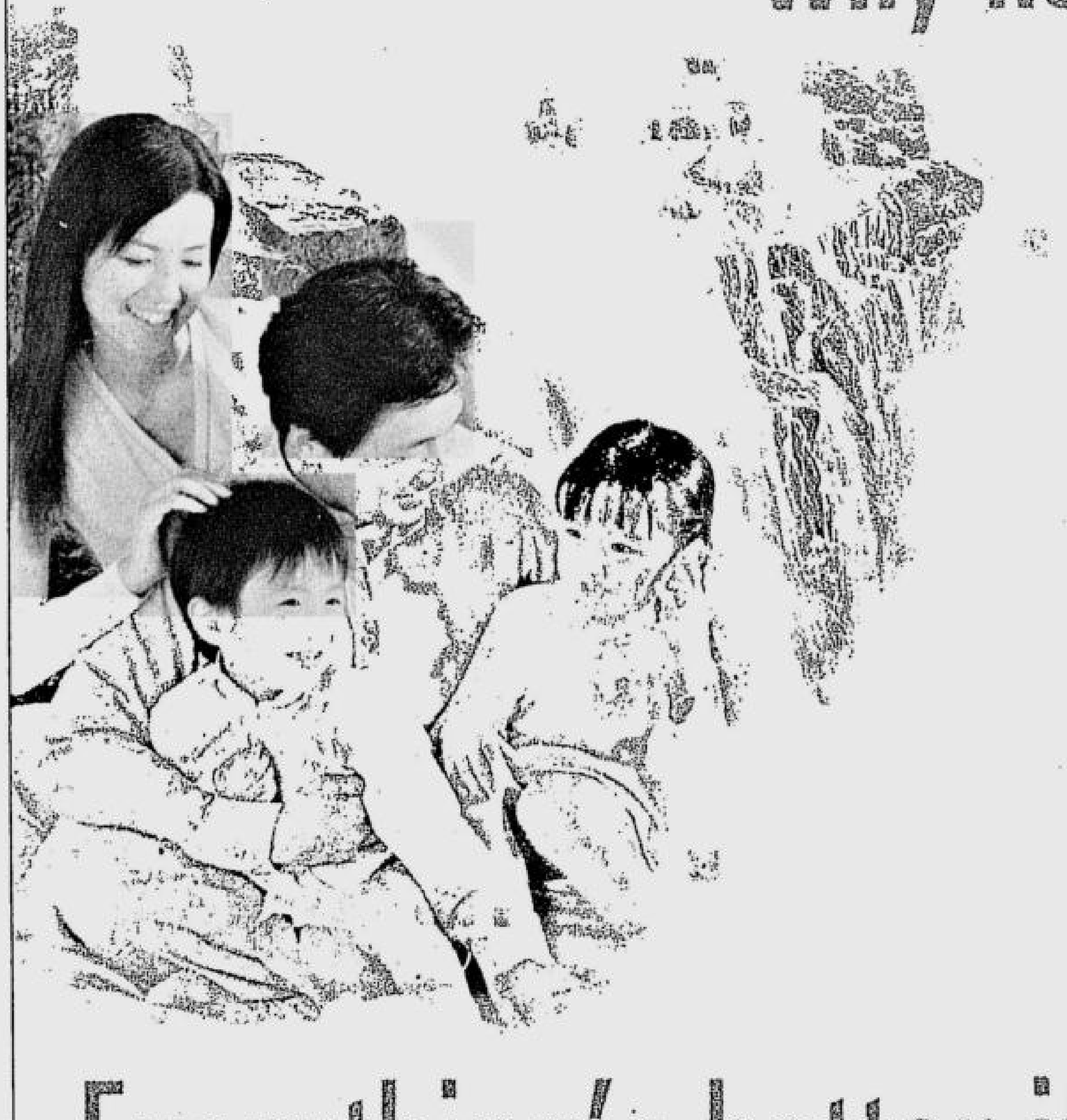
By transforming into OH groups, Plasmacluster Ions break the cell walls of harmful mold spores, and reduce odor-causing molecules to harmless substances. Plasmacluster Ions also break down cigarette smoke, garbage and toilet odors in the same way.

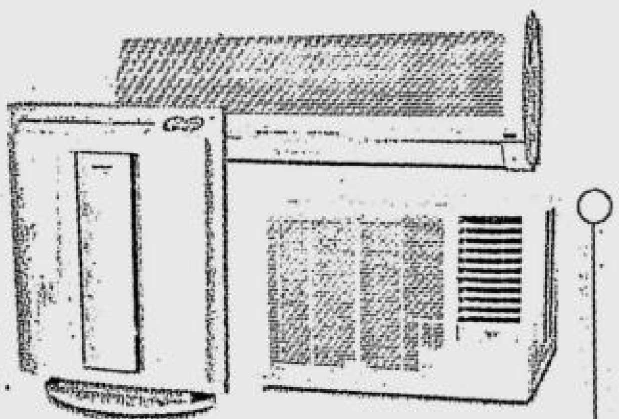




Positive H and negative O2 ions are effective against **mold** spores, cigarette **smoke**, **odors**, **allergens** and certain **viruses**.

If you buy clean water, why not clean air?





SHARP
…… be sharp

Plasmacluster Ion technology at work for you. As the pioneer in Plasmacluster Ion technology, Sharp has put Plasmacluster Ion generators to work in an expanding line-up of products. In addition to air conditioners and air purifiers, Plasmacluster Ion technology has now been included in humidifiers, dehumidifiers, vacuum cleaners and refrigerators. It is being used in cars, bathrooms, elevators, hospitals-- and anywhere clean air is a priority.

Everything's better if it's Sharp.

www.sharp.ph

The WORLD

Editor **Luverne B. Gueco**

Asia remembers its Sept. 11 victims

BANGKOK—Three years after the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks in the United States, victims' relatives in Asia mourned their losses anew Saturday, while officials tightened security days after a major suicide bombing in Indonesia.

In Pakistan, a radical Islamic group used the anniversary to protest American policies in Iraq. "We are holding these rallies to tell the people that America is the enemy of peace," Hafiz Hussain Ahmed, deputy leader of a coalition, said.

The family of Orasri Liangthanasan, one of two Thai women killed at the World Trade Center in New York City, was to gather at a Buddhist temple in Bangkok to pray and perform a traditional merit-making ceremony.

Orasri's eldest brother, Sathaporn, said the family still kept her bedroom furnished with the young woman's belongings and photographs, according to The Bangkok Post newspaper.

The family built a Buddhist meditation house in northern Lampang province and established a memorial fund at a Bangkok hospital to help keep Orasri's memory alive, the newspaper reported.

Meanwhile, Bangkok police stepped up security at embassies and other international venues around the Thai capital to guard against any possible attacks on the anniversary Saturday, reports said.

In Japan, a top government spokesperson acknowledged the loss of "many precious lives, including those of 24 Japanese" in the Sept. 11 attacks, which triggered other attacks around the world.

"We are entering a period in which one terrorist attack leads to another," Chief Cabinet Secretary Hiroyuki Hosoda told reporters. "Each country should make efforts and also work closely globally to prevent this despicable crime of terrorism."

Australia's major political parties kept campaigning for the country's Oct. 9 federal elections low key, refraining from announcing any new policies.

In the southern city of Melbourne, a mosque opened its doors for a multifaith commemoration of the terror strikes, the Australian Broadcasting Corp. reported.

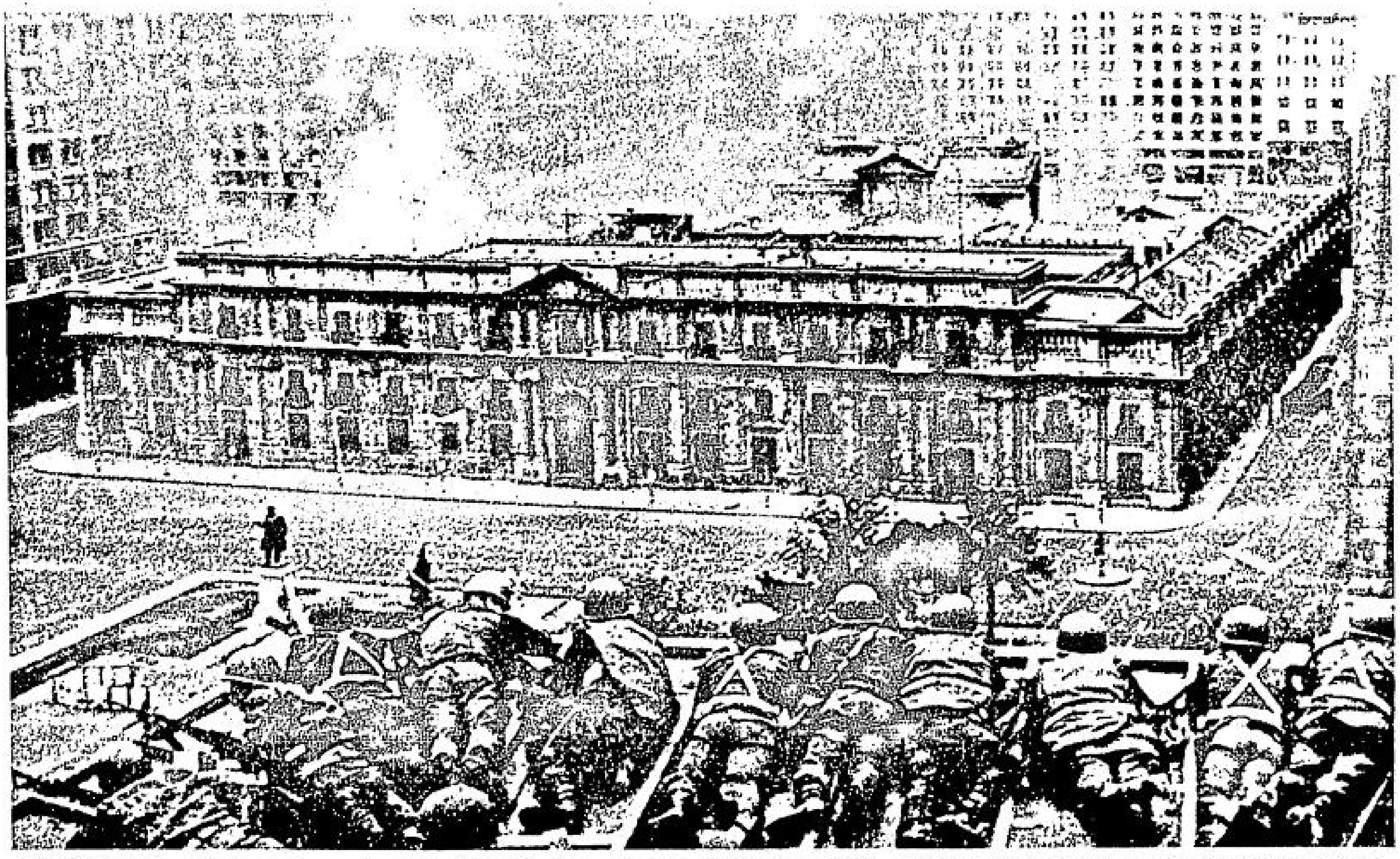
Australia—a strong US ally in the war on terror—paused to remember not only the Sept. 11 attacks but also Thursday's deadly bombing of its embassy in Jakarta, Indonesia, which killed nine Indonesians.

Indonesia—the world's largest Muslim nation—was preoccupied with the aftermath of the suicide attack, and the Sept. 11 anniversary went unmentioned by the media or the government. Anger runs high there over the US-led war in Iraq.

In Pakistan, the anniversary sparked fears of possible security threats, and authorities deployed hundreds of extra police and paramilitary soldiers to embassies, government buildings and other potential targets.

Officials said they would not allow protests or rallies to disrupt the peace.

"Our security are already alert and doing their work well, but due to third anniversary of the 9/11 events, we have asked them to be extra vigilant and alert," interior ministry spokesperson Abdur Rauf Chaudhry said. *AP*



ANOTHER 9/11—Picture taken on Sept. 11, 1973 of La Moneda palace in Santiago, Chile, at the beginning of the coup d'etat led by Augusto Pinochet against constitutional President Salvador Allende, who died after the attack. AFP

Parents to read victims' names at 9/11 ceremony

NEW YORK—On the first anniversary of the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, dignitaries, community leaders and relatives of victims stood at ground zero and gave voice to the names of the dead. Last year, the children of victims took up that task.

And on Saturday, once again, the names of the 2,749 people lost in the World Trade Center attack were to be read aloud—this time by parents and grandparents of those lost in the attacks three years ago.

Like both times before, the ceremony will pause four times for moments of silence, marking the exact minute of each plane crash and tower collapse.

Nancy Brandemarti, who has never attended the ground zero remembrance, will read a poem for her son, Nicky Brandemarti, a financial analyst who died just weeks before his 22nd birthday.

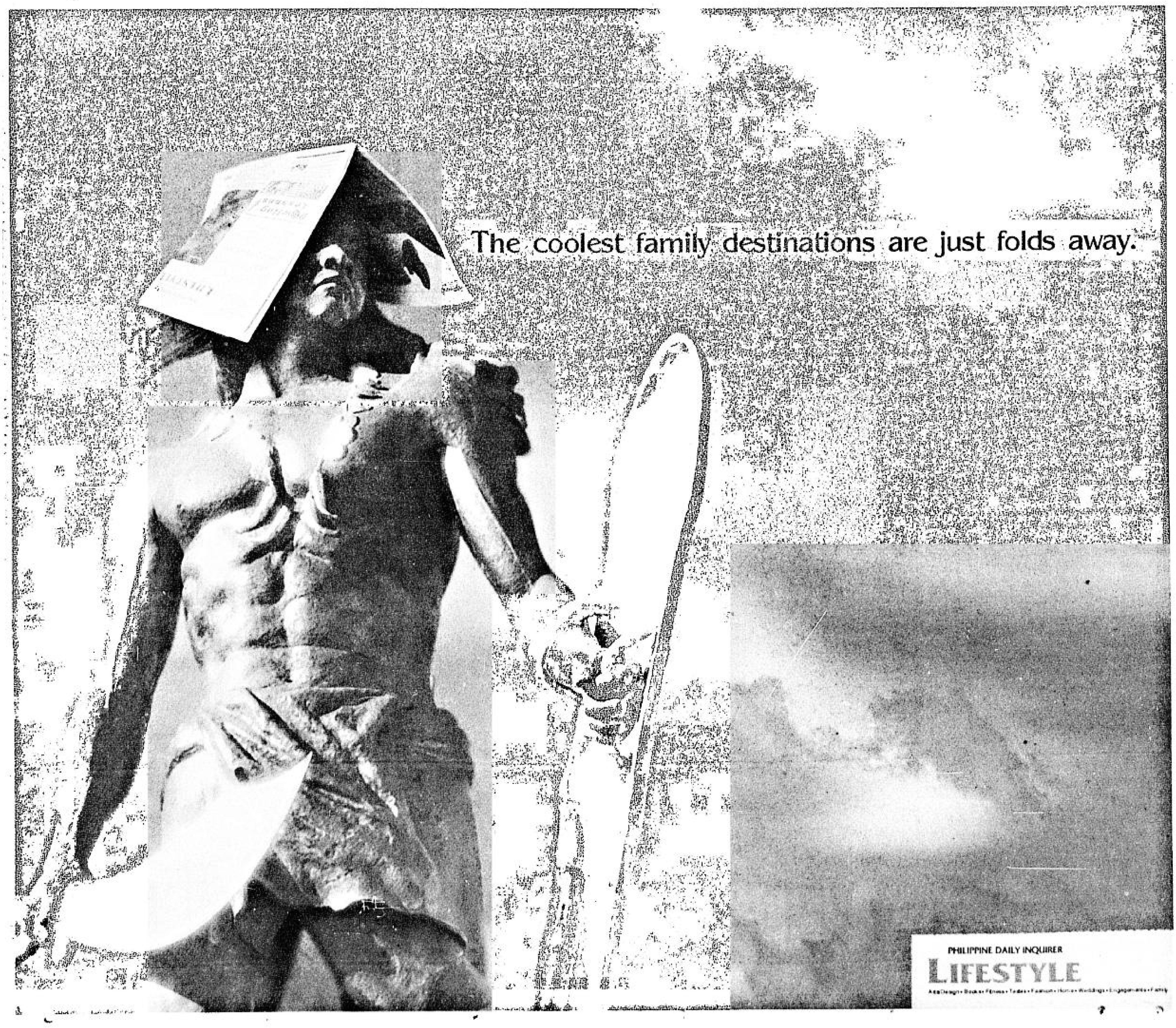
"Every day is hard, but this day is a little bit harder," she said. "This day is just a day to think about him."

After the first moment of silence at 8:46 a.m., names will be read in alphabetical order, pausing at 9:03, 9:59 and 10:29 a.m.

At the Pentagon, where 184 people were killed that day by another hijacked plane, officials were to lay a wreath and observe a moment of silence. In Pennsylvania, bells will toll across the state at the minute the fourth plane went down, killing the 40 passengers and crew killed aboard Flight 93.

Nationwide, communities will observe Sept. 11 in their own ways, with services at local firehouses, memorial dedications, bell-ringing events and flag ceremonies.

New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg, who was scheduled to participate in the ground zero remembrance, said parents and grandparents were asked to lead the ceremony because the city wants to "acknowledge their great sacrifice and thank them for helping all of us to shoulder the loss." *AP*



The coolest family destinations are just folds away.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
LIFESTYLE

Jakarta mounts hunt for bombers

JAKARTA—A manhunt was underway in Indonesia Saturday for Islamic militants behind a deadly bombing at the Australian Embassy as warnings were sounded for a second suicide squad planning further attacks in the city.

Indonesian police released a video of the explosion which killed nine people claiming the bombers may have attempted a prior attack on an antiterror school during a ceremony Indonesia's president and Australia's justice minister.

They said two Malaysian bombmakers of the group through to be behind both attacks had been tracked to the edge of Jakarta where they could be recruiting for further strikes.

Australia has said the attack was the work of the al-Qaida allied Jemaah Islamiyah terror organization. A website claiming to represent the group said the attack was a message to Canberra to pull its troops out of Iraq.

Australian Prime Minister John Howard has vowed to maintain his country's commitment in Iraq, however his election rival, labor leader Mark Latham has promised to withdraw the 850-strong contingent if he wins the Oct. 9 polls.

On Saturday he announced wide-ranging new security measures including the relocation of Canberra's mission in Bali and new checks on flights to Australia out of Indonesia.

Police say they believe the bomb may be the handiwork of Azahari Husin, a fugitive Malaysian militant wanted with compatriot Noordin Mohammad Top in connection with the Bali bombings and an attack on Jakarta's Marriott hotel.

Indonesian Police chief Da'i Bachtiar said Saturday the Malaysians had been tracked to Jakarta's outskirts and could be recruiting for another strike, naming Western embassies, hotels and banks as likely targets.

He said the group behind the bombing had intended an attack at the opening of an Australian-funded Indonesian antiterror school in July during a ceremony attended by President Megawati Sukarnoputri and Australian Justice Minister Chris Ellison, but the plot had been foiled.

Indonesian police also released a security video of the attack which showed in harrowing detail the moment of the blast and the immediate aftermath as people ran for cover under a hail of flying glass and debris.

Jemaah Islamiyah is blamed for the Bali bombings in which 202 people died and an attack on a Jakarta hotel in August last year that killed 12. Police say the organization's top bombmaker is a prime suspect in Thursday's blast.

In Jakarta, where Australian forensic teams are helping Indonesian police sift through bloodied wreckage, investigations were underway to determine whether up to three of the nine Indonesians killed were suicide bombers.

Australian Federal Police Commissioner Mick Keelty, who flew to Jakarta with Foreign Minister Alexander Downer after the blast, also warned of further suicide attacks, saying bombers may still be at large in the Indonesian capital.

"There is intelligence suggesting that there is a second group active in the area," Keelty said. "Intelligence comes through all the time about threats and possible threats and there's further intelligence in the last 24 to 48 hours of a second group."

Australia on Saturday also announced it would stump up an additional 3.5 million US dollars to help with the joint investigation into the bombing.

"We are determined to stand shoulder to shoulder with the Indonesians in fighting this terrorist scourge and we continue to regard what happened on Thursday as much an attack on Indonesia as it was an attack on Australia," Howard said.

As funerals were held for the Indonesian victims, outrage at the attacks was mounting in the world's largest Muslim-populated country. *AFP*

Bomb explodes near Saudi-American bank in Jeddah

CAIRO—An explosion rocked an area near a Jeddah branch of the Saudi-American bank on Saturday, a bank employee said, and an Arab TV station said one attacker was wounded and others are holed up in a nearby house.

An official at the bank, speaking on condition of anonymity, said that an explosion took place in the al-Bawadi district of Jiddah, where the bank has a branch.

Saudi-owned Al-Arabiya TV said the explosion happened outside the branch.

The official said by telephone that the explosion had "not affected" the bank's operations and gave no further details.

The blast came on the third anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks in the United States, which were carried out by 19 Arab militants, including 15 Saudis, and blamed on the al-Qaida terror network headed by Saudi-born Osama bin Laden.

The US Embassy spokesperson in the Saudi capital Riyadh, Carol Kalin, said that she was investigating the report but was unable to confirm if there had been an explosion.

Another embassy spokesperson, Robert Keith, said that although there had been "no incident" at its Jeddah consulate, the mission will be closed to the public Saturday as a "precautionary measure." He did not refer to the blast near the bank. *AP*

FREE SEMINAR • EXPERT TEACHERS • SUPERIOR MATERIALS • SMART TECHNOLOGY • PROVEN RESULTS • TOTAL TRAINING

ICSEC
KG GROUP
International Cultural Studies & Education Corp.
11TH ANNUAL ASIA PACIFIC EXCELLENCE AWARDEE
ICSEC OUTSTANDING TEST PREP CENTER

Licensee of Kaplan (USA)
KAPLAN
World Leader in Test Prep
Take KAPLAN, Pass the exam GO to the U.S.

- USMLE
- NCLEX
- CGFNS
- NBDE
- TOEFL
- TOEIC
- GMAT
- GRE
- LSAT
- SAT

ICSEC Courses
The pathway to global career opportunities
- IELTS • TSE • NLE
- Refresher Program for Nursing
- NLE Test Prep
- LET • CET • NMAT

Health Training
Care Giver Program
- Be a prof. caregiver in 6 months(750hrs) + 1 month OJT (120hrs)
- Guaranteed overseas job placement assistance
- Earn dollars
- Expert instructors
- Affordable tuition fee & installment plans
- Centralized location (Makati CBD)
- Free orientation every week
- TESDA-WTR REG NO 0413052015

FREE SEMINARS	
CET/SAT: The Fun & Easy Way of Doing Math	SEP 18 2PM MLA EVERY SAT. 10:30AM MKT
CGFNS, NCLEX, TOEFL, TSE, IELTS	SEP 15 6PM QC SEP. 17 6PM MLA
NLE	SEP 23 5PM MKT
GMAT / GRE	SEP 16 7PM MKT
CAREGIVER	EVERY SAT. 1:30PM MKT

CLASS SCHEDULES
CAREGIVER CLASS: SEP 6 / MAR 7 / 9-3PM, MKT
NLE TEST PREPARATION: SEP 11 - NOV 27 QUEZON CITY / MAKATI

KGC Kesler Grant College Philippines
Fast Track your Career in Nursing, Education & Business
BS in Nursing
Bachelor of Elem. Educ.
Bachelor of Secondary Educ.
BS in Business Admin.
- Modern & Airconditioned
- Free career counselling
- Int'l academic & job linkages.
- Expert Instructors, Hi Technology
- Academic scholarships avalable
- JV of KGC Canada/ICSEC

#1608 Quezon Ave., Q.C.
Tel: (02) 928-9125 / 27 / 35

MNL CTR : 929 Nicanor Reyes St. (Morayta) Tel: 7357713 to 16
MKT CTR : 6797 Ayala Ave. Cor. V.A. Rufino, Tel: 8138222 & 82 • 892-3443
QC CTR : 1132 Quezon Ave., Q.C. Tel: 3718966 to 68
CEBU CTR : Unit 1606, 16F Winland, J. Osmeña Ext., Tel: 2541388 / 4129977

More on the greenery, less strain on your money. Enjoy the outdoor with **storeshop**'s newest offer!
Buy an **Outdoor Garden Tent** for only P995.00
and get a carrying case for **P199.75! only** (cash basis only)

AVAILABLE IN GREEN AND BLUE SHADES

Promo good
from Sept. 15 to Oct 1 only!
Visit your nearest **storeshop** branch now!

store shop
outdoor Lifestyle Company

• FAIRVIEW: 417-8380 • ORTIGAS: 635-4733 • MAKATI: 892-2216 • ALABANG: 850-3769 • BACOOR: (046) 970-8083 • MUS: (049) [illegible] • BINAN: (049) 411-5073 • LOS BANOS: (049) 827-0531 • LIPA: (043) 404-0093 • PAMPANGA: (045) [illegible] • URDANETA: (075) 568-3654 • ILOILO: (033) 320-2045 • SM CEBU: (032) [illegible] • AYALA CEBU: (032) 233-6796 • CAGAYAN DE ORO: (088) 856-2306

For inquiries call 372-6793 / 372-6731
Per DTI-NCR Permit # 4600 series of 2004, Promo Period Sept. 15 - Oct. 1, 2004

10th year anniversary

JOIN AYALA PLANS' PROMO AND GET A CHANCE TO WIN!

Over a MILLION worth of Prizes to be won!

1st Prize
1 Winner
Pension Plan worth
P500,000.00
Plus
Your Choice of Showcase!

2nd Prize
2 Winners
Pension Plan worth
P100,000.00
Plus
Your Choice of Showcase!

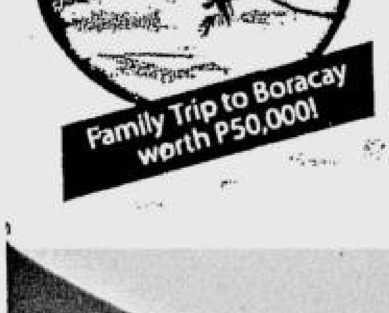
3rd Prize
3 Winners
Pension Plan worth
P100,000.00

4th Prize
4 Winners
Your Choice of Showcase!

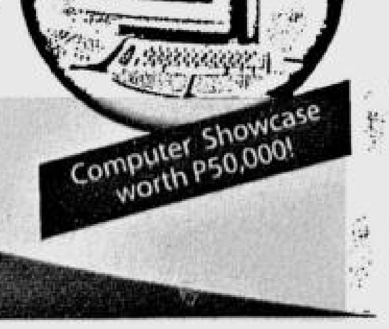
Protect your family with an education or retirement plan from Ayala Plans and we'll give you a **P200 Jollibee Gift Certificate**–absolutely FREE!

Our way of celebrating our 10th Anniversary with our growing family.

Choose from these exciting showcases!



Family Trip to Boracay worth P50,000!



Computer Showcase worth P50,000!

Entertainment Showcase worth P50,000!

HURRY!

Promo Period: Sept. 1, 2004 to Jan. 31, 2005.
See posters and flyers for details.
Ask your Sales Counselors or visit any of the Ayala Plans offices nearest you.
Or call Larae at 753-7399 / Arni at 753-7406.

AYALA PLANS
AYALA PLANS, INC.
A subsidiary of the Bank of the Philippine Islands

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1853 Series of 2004

Pyongyang more resolved to pursue nuke programs after Seoul experiments

SEOUL—North Korea said Saturday that South Korea's secret nuclear experiments involving uranium and plutonium make the communist state more determined to pursue its own nuclear programs, a news report said.

A spokesperson for North Korea's foreign ministry condemned the South Korean experiments, conducted in 1982 and 2000, as "clearly of military nature," according to Pyongyang's official news agency KCNA, monitored by South Korea's national news agency, Yonhap.

The recent revelations of those experiments will affect the prospects for six-nation talks aimed at persuading the North to abandon its nuclear weapons programs, the unidentified North Korean spokesperson was quoted as saying.

"We strongly suspect that the United States may have masterminded the experiments that were clearly of military nature," he was quoted as saying. "We cannot but link these developments with the issue of holding six-party talks."

South Korea said Thursday that it extracted a tiny amount of plutonium, a key element for making atomic bombs, in a 1982 nuclear experiment. That revelation followed an acknowledgment last week that it enriched a small amount of uranium—another element that could be used to make a bomb—in 2000.

The controversy over South Korea's experiments has threatened to further disrupt troubled efforts to persuade North Korea to dismantle its suspected nuclear weapons programs.

"Under these circumstances, it is only natural that we should never give up our nuclear program," the North Korean spokesperson said.

The North Korean threat, which follows a pattern of issuing hard-line statements in times of crucial negotiations, came as a delegation of top Chinese government and Communist Party leaders are visiting Pyongyang to discuss issues including the North's nuclear programs.

China, North Korea's key ally, has been host to three rounds of six-nation talks on ending North Korea's nuclear ambitions, but those talks ended without breakthroughs. The talks involve the United States, the two Koreas, China, Japan and Russia.

In a meeting in Tokyo, diplomats from Japan, South Korea and the United States reconfirmed Friday that the next round of six-nation talks must be held later this month as scheduled.

North Korea's reluctance to participate has stalled efforts to restart the talks, while South Korea's recent acknowledgment it had conducted nuclear experiments threatened to further complicate the negotiations.

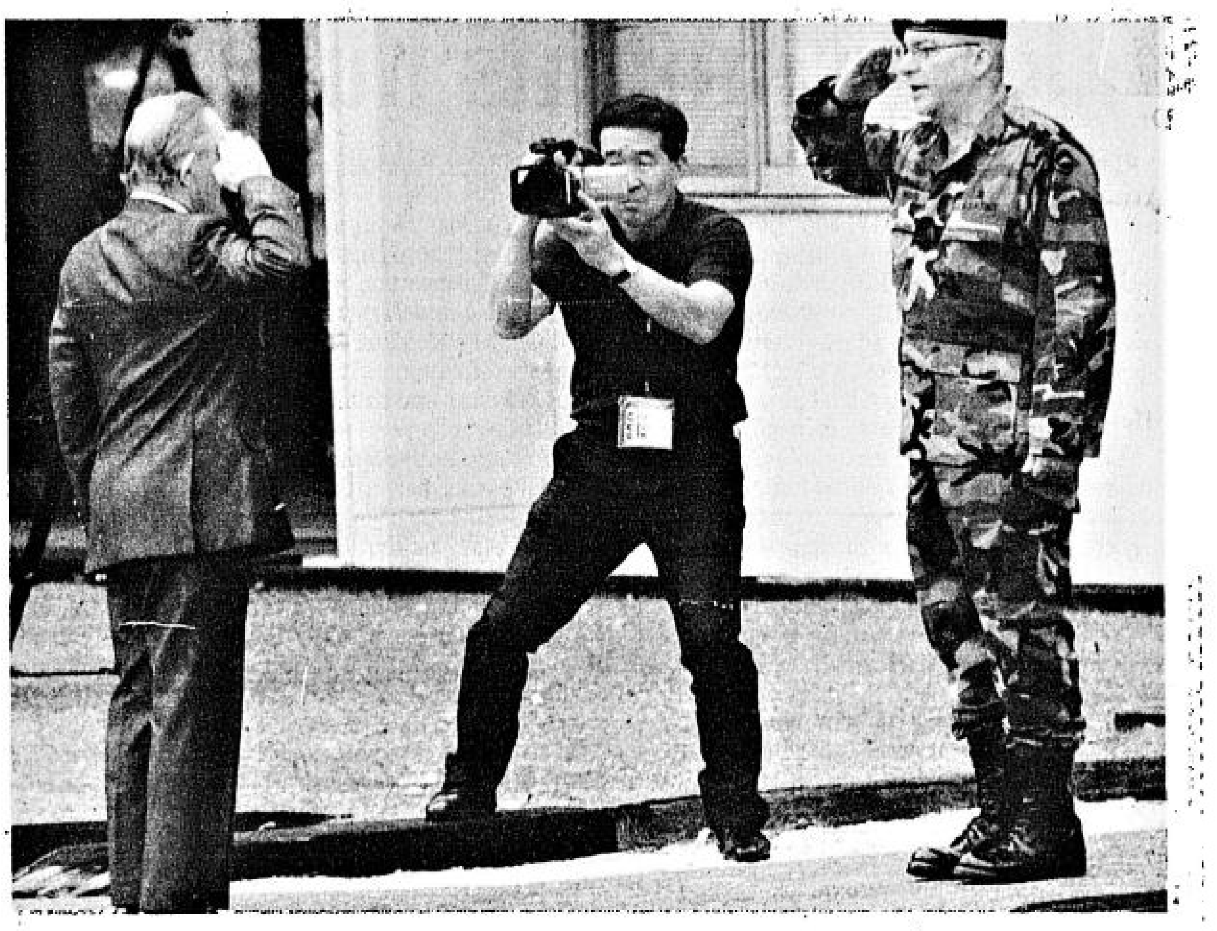
South Korea denies any nuclear weapons ambitions, calling those experiments purely "scientific research activities." It says it has been cooperating fully with UN nuclear inspectors to ensure transparency.

In an interview Friday with The Associated Press, US Secretary of State Colin Powell said Powell attached minimal importance to the recent disclosures that South Korea had engaged in a uranium enrichment experiment four years ago and a plutonium-based nuclear experiment two decades ago.

"It's quite clear that these were not intended other than for academic, experimental purposes, and it's over with and I think that's, frankly, the end of the matter," Powell said.

"I don't see any great significance to them, but the North Koreans always like to seize on anything to make their point," said.

In its first reaction to the South Korean experiments, however, a North Korean envoy to the United Nations in New York warned Wednesday that the South Korean nuclear activities could trigger a nuclear arms race in Northeast Asia. *AP*



ACCUSED US Army deserter Charles Jenkins, left, salutes as he surrenders at US Army's Camp Zama, south of Tokyo, Sept. 11 to face charges that he left his army unit in 1965 and defected to North Korea. The man in the middle is unidentified.

AP

40 years after, US deserter surrenders

CAMP ZAMA, Japan—Nearly 40 years after allegedly deserting the US Army by crossing into North Korea, Charles Robert Jenkins turned himself in to face American military justice here on Saturday.

Jenkins, 64, was expected to bargain for a dishonorable discharge in a step toward his possible settlement in Japan with his wife, an abducted Japanese national whom he met in North Korea, and their two daughters.

Wearing a dark grey suit, Jenkins approached the military police building at Camp Zama, the headquarters of the US Army in Japan, stood to attention and gave a long salute to a senior officer.

"Sir, I'm Sergeant Jenkins, and I'm reporting," Jenkins said, according to spokesperson Major John Amberg.

Provost Marshal Lieutenant Colonel Paul Nigara replied: "You are now under the control of the US Army."

Later, Jenkins was seen in army-supplied footage seated in a new uniform with three gold shoulder bars signifying his rank as sergeant, receiving advance pay in US dollars.

Saturday's appearance begins the process that will answer how Jenkins, known to his family as "Super," ended up on the wrong side of the Demilitarized Zone on a frosty night in January 1965.

Washington says Jenkins defected to Stalinist North Korea while serving in South Korea near the border set up after the Korean War.

Jenkins has been charged with desertion—which carries a maximum life term—aiding the enemy, encouraging disloyalty and inciting others to desert. He has appeared in North Korean propaganda films.

His family in the United States insists he was kidnapped while on patrol and subsequently brainwashed. *AFP*

Hurricane 'Ivan' slams Jamaica

KINGSTON, Jamaica—Debris-choked ocean waters poured through seaside streets of the Jamaican capital early Saturday as a strengthened Hurricane "Ivan" pounded the island, packing winds of almost 250 km per hour.

The storm, the worst to hit the region in decades, has already killed at least 27 people in Grenada, Venezuela, the Dominican Republic and Tobago, and triggered panic buying and mass evacuations in parts of Cuba and Florida.

Seven-meter waves slammed the coastline as Ivan approached the Caribbean island nation of 2.7 million, where a state of emergency was declared at midday Friday.

Power blinked off over the island, and rivers overflowed, sweeping away homes and flooding neighborhoods with waist-high waters roiling with tree branches, boulders and debris.

"Flooding is already begun in some places," Prime Minister PJ Patterson declared around midday Friday. "I will be advising the governor general to issue a proclamation declaring a period of public emergency in the island and its territorial waters with immediate effect."

He pleaded with residents to evacuate coastal areas but many ignored the order, saying they feared looting.

At 2 a.m., the core of the hurricane was about 75 km southwest of Kingston, after a "wobble" west of its northwesterly path kept the eye and the strongest winds surrounding it just south of the island, the Miami-based National Hurricane Center said. *AFP*

NEW!
Panasonic A100
☆ 16 Polyphonic tones
• Super Mini (65g)
• Tri-band
• Text Messaging with Pictures & Sounds
~~₱4,490~~ ₱3,990
Plus FREE Panasonic Jacket!
Promo extended until Sept. 30, 2004 (Approved by DTI-NCR)
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1395, Series of 2004

preferred by globe girlfriends

Sony Erics
☆ Lowe
• 32 Pol
• 4,096
₱729

Globe Prepaid Phonekit
DREAM DEALS
Ang pinapangarap mong cellphone sa pinaka-sulit na presyo ng Globe!
Punta na sa Globe Telecom Business Centers and dealers now!!!

NEW!
DBTel 204
₱2,490
☆ Most affordabl
Prepaid phonek
• Comes with X-
Memory SIM
• Text Messagin
Pictures and S
• Built-in Screen

Also ava
*Provided n

To have your Globe Prepaid phonekit delivered to your doorstep for FREE, just call Globe Direct at 751-8888.

Genetics No. 1 cause of heart disease

Studies debunk notion that eating cheeseburgers is main culprit

APPARENTLY, it is not enough that former President Bill Clinton has had his chest sliced open, his breastbone sawed through, and his heart stopped cold and replumbed. He must also suffer the finger wagging and I-told-you-so's of those who say he caused his own heart disease by indulging in cheeseburgers, cigars and too much work.

A television crew even reported on Clinton's eating habits from a restaurant in Chappaqua, N.Y., as if it were the scene of a crime. Clinton himself seems to have bought into the theory, confessing his dietary sins in interviews before doing penance on the heart-lung machine. But experts differ as to whether it is scientifically valid or fair to assume that Clinton, who has a family history of heart disease, brought on his own illness. Studies of large groups show that diet plays a role in coronary disease, but it is harder to prove that link in any individual patient.

Nutritionists seem least inclined to let Clinton off the hook. Heart surgeons, who earn their living from fixing up patients like him, tend to blame his genes more than his taste buds and to doubt that his artery blockages could have been prevented. Cardiologists fall somewhere between. Psychologists and medical ethicists say the need to find fault reveals more about the blamer than the person being blamed.

What is known scientifically, from studies that have surveyed large populations over decades, is that rates of heart disease are higher in people with high total cholesterol and high levels of LDL, the "bad cholesterol." And lowering cholesterol decreases death rates from heart disease.

CLINTON

Based on these findings, and the fact that heart disease is the leading cause of death in the United States, it might seem as if the problem might be solved if everyone would just give up cheeseburgers. But when it comes to determining what drives cholesterol and heart-disease risk in any one person, the calculus becomes more complex. There are healthy people with high cholesterol, and heart patients with seemingly enviable readings.

In addition, a person's genetic makeup plays a powerful part in determining cholesterol levels. To complicate matters further, people respond differently to dietary fat. In some, a fatty diet will make cholesterol shoot up. A lucky few can eat almost anything and still have low readings. And though reducing saturated fat can help many people to lower their cholesterol, it does not always do enough.

In most people with heart disease, doctors cannot state with certainty how much various risk factors are to blame, said Dr. William Cole, a cardiologist at New York University. *New York Times*

Israelis kill 3 in Gaza

GAZA CITY—Three Palestinians, one a local Hamas leader, were killed Friday as Israel pressed a major offensive in the Gaza Strip and imposed a watertight closure on the Palestinian territories ahead of the Jewish New Year.

Meanwhile, right-wing Jewish settlers warned of "civil war" over Israel's planned pullout from the Gaza Strip and urged Israeli soldiers and police not to take part in what they said would be a "crime against humanity."

Local Hamas chief Abdelaziz Ashqar, 34, was killed as clashes between Palestinian militants and Israeli troops continued for a third day in the Jabaliya area of northern Gaza, Palestinian security sources and medics said.

Another Palestinian man was killed at the same time, while a 14-year-old boy died from tank fire later.

On Thursday, five Palestinians died and another 45 were wounded in the ongoing operation.

The latest deaths brought to 4,302 the number of people killed since the beginning of the intifadah, in late September 2000, including 3,288 Palestinians and 943 Israelis.

Another 50 Palestinians were injured in the same area, including three who suffered wounds when an Israeli helicopter fired a rocket, the sources said.

Israel launched a major raid on Wednesday to try to stop militants from firing makeshift rockets across the border into southern Israel.

But on Friday, three more missiles made it through. They struck the Israeli town of Sderot and the Negev desert without causing any casualties, military sources said. AFP

FREE HEARING TESTS

Dr. NELLY R. LEDESMA, the first and only Filipino Fellow of the American Academy of Audiology and her Team of Hearing Specialists will conduct Free Hearing Tests:

NELLY R. LEDESMA, Ph.D.
Fellow American
Academy of Audiology

COTABATO CITY on Sept. 13-15
Hotel Castro, Sinsuat Ave., Cotabato City

SM CITY DAVAO on Sept. 13-17

CEBU CITY BRANCH on Sept. 16-18

ALCALA, URDANETA CITY on Sept. 18-19
Alcala Municipal Hall

URDANETA CITY on Sept. 20-22
Majoha Hotel, Urdaneta City

WIDEX
high definition hearing

Senso Vita

FEELING GOOD EVERYWHERE!
Be yourself in every situation. Experience the proven performance of Widex's digital signal processing

LACI
LEDESMA
Audiological Center, Inc.
The Nation's Largest Hearing Aid Sales Center

MANILA
2nd Floor, Harrison Plaza
Tel. Nos. (02) 525-5579
(02) 525-0262

MAKATI
Lower Level,
Makati Cinema Square
Pasong Tamo, Makati City
Tel. Nos. (02) 818-8564
(02) 811-1830; (02) 811-1721
Fax: (02) 811-1255

CUBAO
2nd Floor, Ali Mall II
Tel. Nos. (02) 911-1838
(02) 913-1516
(Open on Sundays)

CALOOCAN
D-7&8, 3rd Floor
Ever Gotesco Grand Central
Tel. Nos. (02) 363-3538
(02) 3665741
(Open on Sundays)

CEBU
Ground Floor, GMT Bldg.
P. del Rosario & Junquera Sts.
Tel. Nos. (032) 254-7761
(032) 255-0419

DAVAO
2nd Floor, L2 - 281, SM City
Quimpo Blvd., Ecoland,
Davao City
Tel No. (082) 297-7274

ILOILO
Rm. 205, 2nd Floor,
Marymart Bldg.
Valeria Street
Tel No. (033) 335-1213

CAGAYAN DE ORO
H & J Palad Bldg.
Corrales Avenue
Tel. No. (08822) 723-789

LEGASPI
Rm 101, Level 1 Ago Gen. Hospital
Founders Bldg. Rizal St.
Tel No. (052) 481-1092

BAGUIO
3rd Floor; Anita Theresa Bldg., Session Road
Tel. No. (074) 442-2199

E-mail us at: laci@ledesma.com.ph
website: www.ledesma.com.ph

OPEN HOUSE EVERY FRIDAY, UNTIL OCT 8, 11:30 - 1:00PM
Bachelor of Science in Nursing
Your effective foundation in passing the RN-NCLEX

Classes start Nov. 8

Bachelor of Elementary Education
Area of Concentration: Math • Science • English
Bachelor of Secondary Education
Major: Math • Science • English
Bachelor of Science in Business Admin.
Major: Business Mngt. • Entrepreneurship • Marketing

Base Hospitals:
Veteran's Memorial Hospital
Dr. Fe Del Mundo Medical Center

Affiliates:
St. Luke's Medical Center
Lung Center
Luna Medical Center
Nat'l. Children's Hospital
Nat'l. Orthopedic Hospital

Entrance exam ongoing:
M/W/F: 1-3PM
T/TH/S: 9-11AM
Enrollment period:
Oct. 25 - Nov. 5

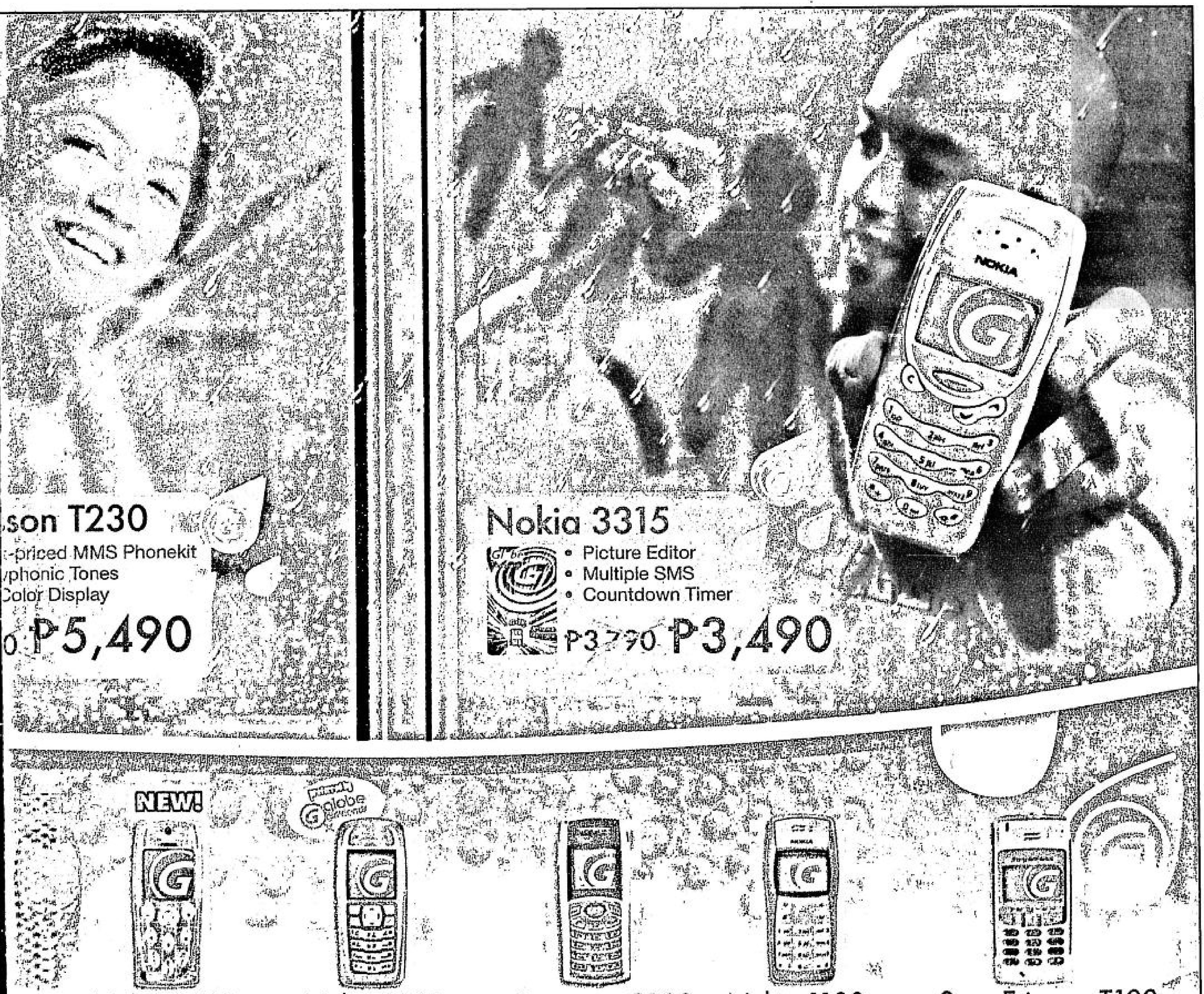
KGC Kester Grant College, Phils.
A MEMBER OF ICBEC-KAPLAN PHILS
✓ Modern & Airconditioned
✓ Free career counseling
✓ Int'l academic & job linkages.
✓ Expert Instructors, Smart Tech.

www.LKGgroup.com 1608 Quezon Ave., Q.C. Tel: (02)928-8125 / 27 / 35

Towards the tradition of
Trust and Dependability

Proudly made by our own Filipino Craftsmen
Distributed all over the world

MEJORE WOODWORKS INCORPORATED
IDC Bldg. E.Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Libis, Quezon City
Tel Nos.: 638-7030 - Telefax: 637-5976
Website: www.idcmejore.com
Store Hours: Mon - Sat 9am - 6pm - Sun 10am - 4pm
"NOW OPEN ON SUNDAYS"



son T230
-priced MMS Phonekit
phonic Tones
Color Display
₱5,490

Nokia 3315
• Picture Editor
• Multiple SMS
• Countdown Timer
~~₱3,790~~ ₱3,490

NEW!

3
Globe
eme
with
nds
aver

Nokia 3200
~~₱9,790~~ ₱8,790
★ Comes with 128XL SIM
★ Built-in Camera
• 4,096 Color Display
• Tri-band
• Java & WAP-ready
• MMS-capable
• Polyphonic Tones

Nokia 3100
~~₱7,790~~ ₱7,590
☆ Comes with 128XL SIM
• 4,096 Color Display
• Tri-band
• MMS-capable
• Java-ready
• Polyphonic Tones

Samsung C100
~~₱8,690~~ 8,390
☆ Comes with 128XL SIM
• 65,536 Color Display
• Java-ready
• GPRS-capable
• 40 Polyphonic Tones

Nokia 1100
~~₱4,690~~ ₱4,590
• Comes with X-treme Memory SIM
• Built-in Flashlight
• Animated Screen Saver
• Text Messaging with Pictures and Sounds

Sony Ericsson T100
~~₱4,190~~ ₱3,990
• Comes with X-treme Memory SIM
• Text Messaging with Pictures and Sounds
• Downloadable Pictures and Sounds
• Picture Phonebook

ilable in 6 gives, 0% interest* installment plans sa lahat ng Globe Business Centers.
onthly installments are paid in full. Promo runs from Sept. 1 to 30, 2004. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1771, Series of 2004.

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

ISSN 0116-2642
INQUIRER
Vol. 19 No. 277
Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

OPINION

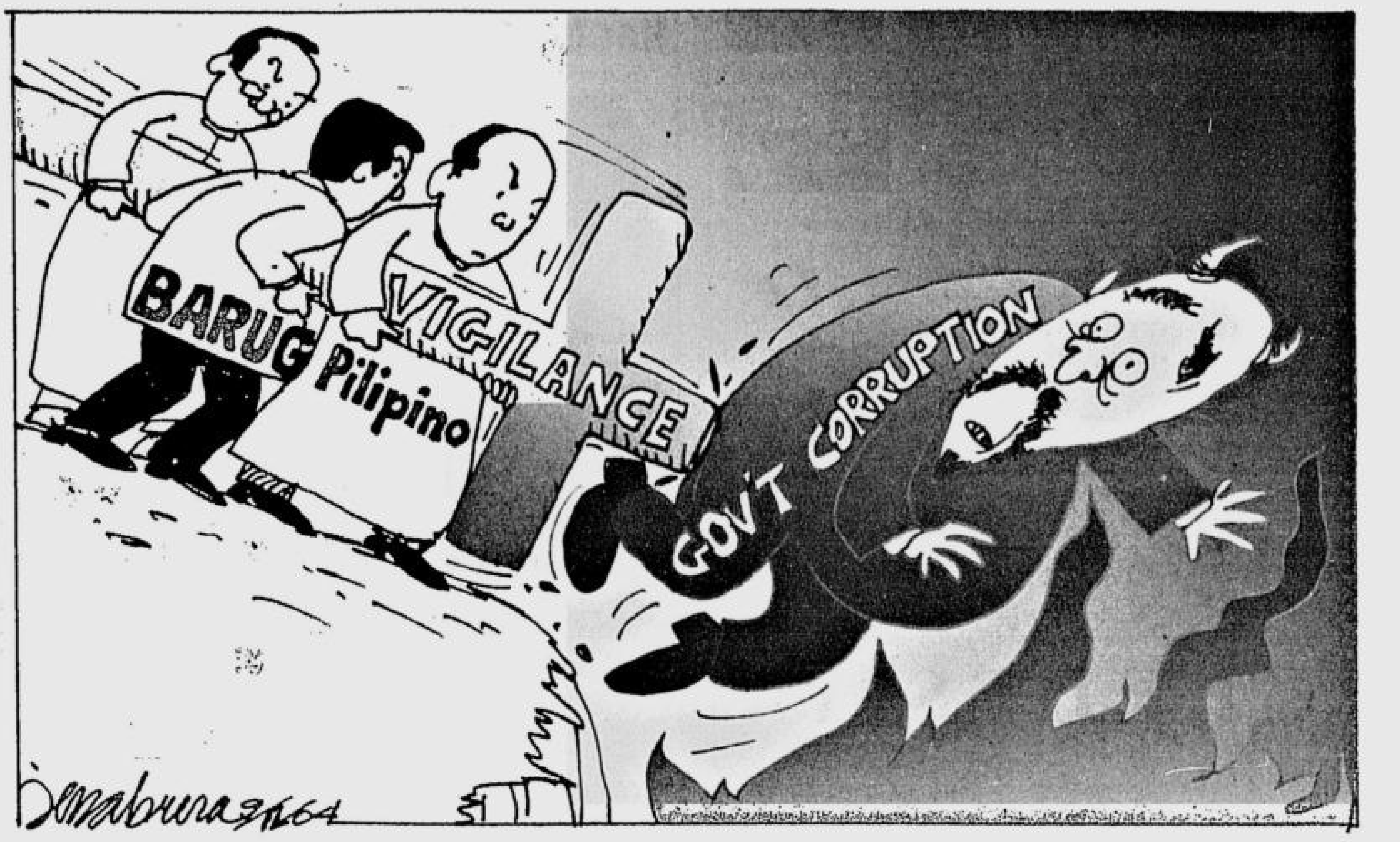
Text us your feedback: inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at
•Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
•P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
•Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
•Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 •Advertising 897-4807
•Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY
Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO
News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • *Chief, News Day Desk* NILO B. PAUROM
Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA
National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.
City Editor GERRY LIRIO
Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.
Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA
Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO
Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO
President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAVID O. VALDES
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE
AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.



Private armies

EDITORIAL

LAST week's three-part special report by Abra correspondent Artha Kira Paredes and photographer EV Espiritu is a chilling look at the ultimate dirty trick in politics: assassination. The devil is quite literally in the details, but what makes the story truly terrifying is the shock of the old: The country has seen all this before.

We have already suffered through convulsions of violence by what in government jargon is now called partisan armed groups, or PAGs. In the 1960s and early 1970s, especially, the provinces of Northern Luzon and Southern Mindanao were the battleground of politicians and businessmen who killed each other or each other's relatives and supporters through their private armies.

The armies were the classic symptoms of a weak state: groups that flourished in the absence or feeble presence of the law, that rivaled the local police or military contingent, or that served as an alternative source of power.

It is too early to say that Abra, like a patient on an operating table, has slipped back into this nightmare. Altogether, there are about a hundred PAG soldiers in the province of over 200,000, possibly responsible for 14 politically motivated killings in the six years between the election years of 1998 and 2004. But local officials acknowledge that the polls last May gave the private armies a new lease on life.

Their re-appearance, however, is marked by the same old pieties of local politics.

The same old recourse to the practical: "As someone educated in Manila, I had a different perspective of how the political playing field should be. But when a mayor, who happened to be my close friend, was assassinated, it was then that I decided to put up my own private army," said a public official, with all the wisdom of his 29 years.

The same old lack of faith in the justice system: "Actually, all politicians here have their own private armies. *Hindi uso ang demandahan dito* [Lawsuits aren't the norm here]," said another politician with a PAG.

The same old symbiotic relationship with the authorities: "They have become so emboldened because they are being protected by some high-ranking police officers," said Vicente Valera, who is only the governor of Abra. But a police sergeant passes the buck. "We are only issued rifles but members of PAGs here are armed with baby Armalite rifles and other high-powered guns. I am 99 percent sure that these were issued by the military."

The same old complaint about corruption and misuse of public funds: "PAG members are better armed than us because the politicians they serve use government funds to buy guns," a police official said.

And not least, the same old justification, the same old argument from deterrence: "The only way for the killings to stop is to make them feel how painful it is to lose someone that you love," said a third public official who maintains a private army.

That line was said with all the security that money can buy, but the politicians interviewed for the special report had one thing in common: They were all, quite literally, under the gun. The specter of violent death hounded them or their families. In sum, their private armies, or the violence that their armies inflicted, have not performed as advertised. They have not made the killings stop.

But the false sense of security they bring is a potent drug; it will become even more potent if the creeping sense of lawlessness the country has been suffering from in recent months—symbolized in the spate of unsolved attacks on journalists—picks up speed.

It is the job of Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes to slow it down, and then to eliminate it altogether. He can start in Abra, scheduling that first meeting with Valera which the governor seems unable or unwilling to set up. His background as Armed Forces chief of staff and then defense secretary should give him the credibility to put pressure on the military; his experience as anti-kidnapping czar should give him an insight into how the police can overcome its traditional rivalry with the AFP and get the job done.

He needs to set an example that the arm of the law is not only long enough; it is also made of steel.

Leadership by example

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

LIKE an old maid teacher, President Macapagal-Arroyo gave the public servants under her constitutional control in the executive department a caustic talking to. She declared that the country was in a period of austerity and everyone must be frugal. No more frivolity, enough of extravagance. This is a time for belt-tightening and personal sacrifice.

Accordingly, her Administrative Order 103 rules out "lavish lifestyles" and, as summarized in this paper, calls for the "suspension of local and foreign travels, seminars, parties and sports activities, new benefits to officers and employees, payment of overtime pay, and procurement of new vehicles."

She also decreed a 10 percent cut on "the services of consultants, technical assistants, contractual and casual employees," and stopped "the grant of honoraria or allowances for teaching personnel, lecturers, resource persons, coordinators or facilitators... chairs and members of boards, councils or entities not paid salaries but honoraria."

Although the AO is addressed only to personnel in the executive department, it is hoped that the legislative and judicial departments, as well as the constitutional commissions, will apply similar rules to cooperate in the current effort to cope with the financial crisis facing the nation. After all, it is not only in President Arroyo's department that public funds are callously misspent as if there were no tomorrow.

The Commission on Elections, for example, should sell the luxury cars it purchased two years ago in excess of the adequate official vehicles its members were already enjoying. I criticized it in this column for its extravagance, but not many paid attention, least of all the other government offices that were similarly overspending public funds for their own caprice.

For a government so poor it cannot even build enough schools for our children, it is heart-rending how our public officials overspend public funds for their own convenience and vanity. The best illustration of such prodigality is the junkets enjoyed by the legislators costing millions of pesos yearly. The wasted public funds are better devoted to the urgent needs of the people, like more hospitals and free medicines for the poor.

On the same day President Arroyo issued AO 103, the papers also reported her trip to China. She took with her as part of her official delegation her spouse who, as First Gentleman acquired official character (although Sir Dennis Thatcher kept a low profile and did not accompany his wife during her diplomatic travels abroad). Five department secretaries went along with their respective support staffs, as well as Ms Arroyo's own *alalay* like probably her hairdresser and manicurist.

All the members of what Secretary Ignacio Bunye described, I suppose with tongue in cheek, as the smallest official delegation ever sent by our government, enjoyed free transportation, board and lodging, and tourist attractions at the expense of either the government of the Philippines or of the host country.

But that is not all. The President also had an unofficial delegation consisting of members of her family, including their domestic help. Besides her son, Rep. Mikey Arroyo, and her brother-in-law, Rep. Ignacio Arroyo, who were part of the official delegation on recommendation of Speaker Jose de Venecia, her other son Dato, her daughters-in-law Angela and Kakai, and her grandchildren Mikaela Gloria and Eva Victoria, with their respective nannies, went along. Only her daughter Luli stayed home and missed all the fun.

Although Bunye insisted that the Philippine government did not shoulder the expenses of the members of the unofficial delegation, he could not say how much they had spent or who may have paid for them. There would have been many offers to curry favor with the First Family. But then, of course, the President herself would have been happy to foot all the bills in exchange for the sheer pleasure of having her whole family, except her only daughter, savoring all the delights of the China trip.

The only blight on her family excursion was its effect on AO 103 where she asked the people to undergo personal privation to resist the economic problems confronting the nation. She urged her co-workers in the executive department to be more prudent in the use of public funds and property and avoid wasteful and excessive spending. "Profligacy brings shame not only to their employers and respective agencies," she intoned, "but also to me and the entire government."

President Arroyo reminds me of the physician who cannot heal himself. Her abjurations against ostentation and improvidence in a time of acute want apply to others but not to her whose insensitive "profligacy" constitutes the leadership by example that the people cannot stomach. It is like an insult to the overburdened people who are reeling from the higher cost of food, and gasoline, and power rates, and heavier taxes.

It is like telling us to endure our pains while she and her family enjoy themselves. It is like saying we must grin and bear our troubles instead of attacking their privileged pleasures. It is like Marie Antoinette's unfeeling advice that the peasants should eat cake if they cannot have bread.

* * *

A published notice of the Judicial and Bar Council lists me among the candidates for chairman of the Legal Education Board. I am not interested in the position nor have I applied for it. I thank whoever may have nominated me, but I must decline the kindness.

Looking good

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD

SOMEBODY once said that when God looks at us, He covers one eye so that He will not see the negative in us. The problem with us is that when we look at ourselves and other people, we open wide our eyes and we even have magnifying glasses to see the negative.

* * *

In today's Gospel (Lk. 15, 1-32), Jesus was at the receiving end of the Pharisees' and Scribes' ever judgmental and critical eyes. "This man welcomes sinners and eats with them." There are people like that, people who have a knack for knocking down other people because they themselves want to go up. What these people need is not a magnifying glass, but a mirror, to see their own selves whenever they criticize.

* * *

Learn from your fingers. Remember that when you point an accusing finger, you have three fingers pointing back at you. Instead of pointing a finger, why don't you hold out a helping hand? And whenever you are criticized, don't react with a closed fist. Receive criticisms with an open hand, and folded hands in prayer. There will always be people who make it their business to find fault in others even without a search warrant. The best way to put such people out of business is to simply ignore them. Well, let us qualify that: if a criticism is untrue, disregard it; if it is unfair, don't be irritated by it; if it is ignorant, smile at it; if it is justified, learn from it.

* * *

In today's Parable of the Prodigal Son, we hear of the happy ending of the father embracing his lost son. Faithfulness is never an issue on God's part. His love is constant and unfailing. It is we who come and go, run and hide, rise and fall. If you feel far from God, who do you think moved? If you do not see God, who do you think turned off the lights? If you do not feel His hands, who do you think let go?

* * *

Chastisements are God's way of helping us go back to Him. In good times we often forget or choose to forget Him. In bad times, we come to our senses, we are reminded once again, and we remember. But that is not always the case. There are people who continue to be proud and unbending and unlistening in spite of all the "wake-up calls" from God. We can't go on fighting God. We will never win. When we are battered by trials, failures and sufferings, God is calling us not so much to be strong but to be still, for it is in being still and humble that we become strong. The call is not so much for us to become a defiant hero as to be a repentant child.

* * *

"It takes more courage to repent than to keep on sinning." I met a boy again this week. He has always refused to go to confession, especially during his younger and daring days. "*Tsaka na lang* (some other time)," he would always say. Now that he is older, poorer and less healthier, do you think he'd come seeking reconciliation with God? No, he still refuses to accept God's forgiveness and mend his ways. At least this time, he allowed me to bless him—something which he used to sneer at or joke about in his prime. I look beyond his brave front for I know that behind the confident, proud and cynical hunk is a scared, wounded, crying, good, little boy. He is closer to home now. In time, he will enter the door that has always been there open for him all these years: Prayer. Prayer. Prayer.

* * *

Someone once said that true repentance has two eyes: A weeping eye for the sins of the past, and a watchful eye for the sins of the future. Repentance means that we surrender all the sins we have committed and the sins we can and still intend to commit.

* * *

By just looking, we can hurt people already. By just looking, we can also be indifferent, and detached and uninvolved. By just looking, we can go through life uncommitted. The Father's invitation is for all of us not to just look, but to look with the eyes of love, and to have love that always looks for opportunities to do good. Don't just go for good looks. Just be good, and do good.

* * *

Inviting you to join a Pilgrimage to Naju, Korea, Oct. 4 to 9, to meet the visionary Julia Kim, a victim soul who has healed many people, physically, spiritually and emotionally. For more details you can call 9111394/9130388; 09212866810.

* * *

SVD Class '71, the so-called Papal Class (Batch of Sammy Yap, Bishop Rillera and Bishop Bastes) is inviting all the SVDs and XVDs to a Class Reunion in Sorsogon City on Oct. 17-18. For particulars, please call 0917-5050503/043-3181982.

* * *

Held recently in Cagayan de Oro was the National Congress on the Holy Childhood as part of the mission animation efforts of the Catholic Church. All of us have a mission in this life. Yes, we all are co-mission-ers of our Lord.

* * *

A moment with the Lord

Lord, help me to go beyond my concern of just good looks but to really look good to You. Amen.

Heading home

REVEILLE

Ramon J. Farolan

IT'S the last few days of our vacation in Illinois. We visited the newly inaugurated Millennium Park in Chicago which, in the words of Mayor Richard Daley, serves as "an enduring tribute to Chicago's long history of architectural and artistic excellence." The centerpiece of the park is a bean sculpture in stainless steel by Amish Kapoor. As I mentioned in an earlier column, Chicago is also the site of a double life-sized monument of our national hero, Dr. Jose Rizal, at Lakeshore Drive. The bridge at the corner of Wacker and State Streets honors the World War II battle sites of Bataan and Corregidor; and at the John Shedd Aquarium, the largest in the world, the beauty of the coral reefs near Apo Island, Negros Oriental, is spotlighted in an ongoing Wild Reef exhibit.

More than any other major city in the world, Chicago has been extremely generous in its appreciation of Philippine history and habitat. Incidentally, a new Philippine consul general, Ambassador Blesilda Cabrera, recently assumed office in Chicago.

* * *

Back in Woodridge, I decided to have a haircut before heading for home. Mike and Dave (I didn't get their last names) run an old-style barbershop catering mainly to senior citizens. Unlike the "supercuts" one gets in the regular barbershops, they still employ a lot of scissor work. I asked Dave whom he was voting for in the November elections and he replied that he was a registered Republican, but he didn't sound too sure about voting for President Bush. Like many Americans, the state of the economy was very much on his mind, but he was also concerned about security, Iraq and the continuing war on terrorism. The Republican National Convention, held for the first time in heavily Democratic New York City, had just ended, giving President Bush a slight lead over his opponent John Kerry. With a little over eight weeks left before the voting, the race is still considered too close to call.

* * *

An interesting story on the front page of the Chicago Tribune is about the life of an Illinois lotto winner. It is a story that could never be written in a Philippine daily, considering the secrecy which shrouds our lotto winners.

In 1984, Mike Wittkowski won $40 million in the Illinois lottery. At that time it was considered the largest prize ever won by an individual in North America. Mike, a bachelor, had a job with a printing company. He had asked his father to buy a few lottery tickets and, with his brother and sister, had agreed to split the money if they ever won.

Sure enough, upon winning, the proceeds were divided equally among them—Mike, his father, brother and sister. In the case of Mike, he decided to take his share in 20 annual installments. He retired from work at age 28; bought a couple of racehorses and started a restaurant business. Both ventures ended in failure, and he has since stayed away from other forms of risk-taking. Today, he lives off carefully placed investments.

As expected, strangers from all over the world, who had read of his good fortune, sent letters asking him to share his winnings with them. One specific request was for $85,000 to start a business. A lady wrote him a 21-page typewritten letter saying she was down to her last $20, and needed help. At a bar, a drunk who recognized him asked him to buy a round of drinks for the house. He did.

According to Mike, the best thing about winning the lottery is "that every morning I can send off my kids to school and be at home when they come back. A lot of dads miss that kind of stuff."

What are the chances of winning such a lottery? A statistics professor says it's like "randomly grabbing a specific quarter (25-cent coin) from a stack 20 miles high."

* * *

Los Angeles was our last stop on the way home. Our nephew, Aly Valenciano, a cousin of Gary V., met us at the airport, and we spent the night at his lovely Yorba Linda home with wife Tricia and their two kids, Emily and Maya. The next day, Aly drove us to the Ronald Reagan Presidential Library and Museum in Simi Valley. Among the gifts on display at the museum were an aquamarine evening gown fully beaded, and a mother-of-pearl armchair—both gifts from Imelda Marcos to Nancy Reagan.

Ronald Wilson Reagan, the 40th president of the United States, was a hugely popular figure in California. I recall watching the funeral rites leading to his interment in Simi Valley. People had lined up along the route of the motorcade, hoping to catch a glimpse of his casket as it moved forward to the final resting place. Inscribed over his tomb site, next to the library, are the words "I know in my heart that man is good. That what is right will always eventually triumph. And there is purpose and worth to each and every life."

Presidential libraries in the United States are privately funded institutions showcasing the lives and times of their namesakes. Going through them is like undertaking a course in Political History, complete with manuscripts, documents and relics of the past. So far we have been fortunate enough to visit the Carter Center in Atlanta, Georgia, the Nixon Library in Yorba Linda and now the Ronald Reagan Museum. In November, the Clinton Library in Little Rock, Arkansas will be inaugurated—the latest in a line of presidential archives which will enable people to better understand and appreciate historical events of the past years.

In the Philippines, there are no comparable facilities. Perhaps, it is time for us to look into the possibility of providing posterity with a more accessible record of the presidency.

Sacrilege

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

BETWEEN acts of "Sacrilege," the New Voice Company's latest production that deals with the subject of women in the priesthood, my husband and I got to talking about the bringing up of daughters.

More specifically, about the messages parents convey about the future girls can carve out for themselves. We tell them: "You can be whatever you want to be, but of course that really isn't true because they can't be priests."

That led us to thinking of the various careers and occupations that have opened up for women recently, from soldiers to firefighters, boxers to wrestlers, police to presidents. But not priests.

And that, we decided, was the fundamental unfairness of the Catholic Church's ban on women in the priesthood. How can we convince our daughters—and tell ourselves—that they are as good and as capable, and are given as many options and choices in life as their brothers when, right off, the Church we belong to and, indeed, love has barred this one important life choice on the ground that they were born female?

Priesthood for women, I confess, is one issue, among the many bones I have to pick with the hierarchy, although I often push it to the back of my mind. Not because I feel it is not important, but because it is too disturbing. For how can I, as a believer, accept in my heart that the Church beholds me as a member with full and equal rights when, apparently, it doesn't think I am fit enough for its holiest office?

It is easy for me to shove these niggling doubts to the recesses of my consciousness. I haven't had "the call." Or rather, as our religion classes taught us, I received a different one. But what of women who feel in their hearts they have been called to the priesthood? Are they to ignore this invitation to a vocation, or do they just subsume it and convince themselves that religious life, which is a worthy and equal calling but a different one, is a fit substitute for priesthood?

When will women become full first-class citizens of the Roman Catholic Church? How many Sister Graces are out there right now, swallowing their pride, yet feeling the ache of an unfulfilled and unanswerable call?

* * *

SISTER Grace is the central character in Diane Shaffer's "Sacrilege." She is, like so many nuns I know, a livewire, a dynamo who, after decades of activism, now runs a crisis center in New York, serving the human dregs of the city. She has also felt the calling to the priesthood and believes ardently that, for the good of the Church, women should be ordained.

It is this last stance, for which she is unapologetic and, indeed, quite willing to stand on a soapbox, that often gets her into trouble with her superiors. The Pope himself, taking cognizance of her outspoken and—to him and other church leaders—"dangerous" views, has warned her to shut up or be shipped out. For its messenger, the Vatican has chosen Cardinal King who in his past life as a priest in a poor Appalachian parish recognized the potential in an altar girl named Grace, providing for her a role model for what she felt was her true calling.

Against this backdrop, we also follow the story of Sister Grace's friendship with a young man named Ramon, who despite his anger at the Church and his street smarts, allows glimmers of his spirituality to shine through. It is Sister Grace who first glimpses Ramon's inner light, but it is also Ramon who gives Sister Grace the challenge to rise to the demands of her personal vocation.

"Sacrilege" is not an easy play to mount. It is often too preachy for my taste; character development and dramatic tension are sacrificed for the polemics that must be dispensed. But Sister Grace is an excellent acting vehicle, which Tami Monsod, one of New Voice Company's regulars, grabs with wholehearted gusto. When she stands between Jamie Wilson, who plays Ramon, and Leo Rialp, who essays the role of Cardinal King, one is astounded at how small a woman she is. Because alone, she fills up the stage and commands our attention.

* * *

ONE staging device by director Rito Asilo brings home the point about the distance the Church leadership has put between itself and its members.

Sister Grace is called before a tribunal, headed by Cardinal King and two other bishops, to face charges regarding her behavior and her views. If found "guilty" of violating Church laws, she would be expelled from her order.

While two previous witnesses face the audience onstage, Sister Grace confronts the tribunal from her seat among the audience, facing the men in robes. It is as if Sister Grace speaks not just among but for us, ordinary laymen and laywomen for whom, in this modern age, the Church—or rather its leaders—is beheld, much like an eccentric uncle, with fondness and amusement but also irritation and impatience.

We love you dearly, we want to say, but you're just not getting through to us. Yes, we love your stories and listen in silence to your ranting and scolding. But, sometimes, we wish you'd stop and listen to us, too, and stop treating us like children, because while you weren't looking, we grew up and developed minds of our own. We want to remain part of the family, but if all we hear are the same tiresome tirades, then we'll have no choice but to keep our distance and just see you on family occasions.

Sister Grace has the last word, though. Vocations all around the world are falling, she says. Seminaries are standing empty and priests are forced to consecrate huge batches of hosts to be distributed by nuns and laity in parishes without priests. For its own survival, the Church needs to ordain women. The day for women in the priesthood is just around the corner.

Crisis psychology

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo's dilemma was whether to acknowledge the full magnitude of the country's fiscal and debt crisis, or to continue her pre-election policy of finessing it by reducing the problem to a simple budget deficit.

Confronted by a paper from University of the Philippines economists, which showed that the country faced a serious fiscal and debt crisis in the next three years if nothing decisive was done, the President responded that we were already in the midst of the crisis. This admission puzzled even Ms Arroyo's own economic managers.

But it allowed her to do several things. Despite the risks of frightening investors and creditors, the acknowledgment of the crisis gave her the right to demand that Congress now focus on the urgent task of adopting the solutions she has proposed rather than on debating the causes of the crisis. But more than this, she saw in the crisis the opportunity to consolidate her hold on the presidency by dismissing lingering doubts about her electoral mandate as trivial distractions in a time that commands national unity.

When a family is hit by a crisis, its members feel morally obliged to set aside their bickerings so they may face their collective problems squarely. They rally around the head of the family, take orders without question, and agree to put the interests of the whole family ahead of their own. Ms Arroyo assumed the stance of a strong moral matriarch at her appearance before the Manila Overseas Press Club recently. She issued a stern warning: "If these vested interests believe they can destabilize or sabotage our efforts, they better think twice. Our people are behind me. I have their mandate, and I am here to serve that mandate for our nation's best interests."

The reference to "mandate" is interesting. I am sure she meant to say that, with the elections behind us, she was now ready to be a tough "non-political president." But ironically, the word "mandate" also instantly reactivated images of the dubious manner in which she was proclaimed winner in the last elections. This explains Sen. Nene Pimentel's caustic remark the other day: "The President's declaration that the country was in a fiscal crisis was nothing but a ploy to cover up her lack of mandate, as well as the illegal use of public funds for her election campaign and the massive electoral fraud committed by the administration."

Faced with a fiscal crisis, the nation now seems so far away from the defective electoral process that gave Ms Arroyo a new six-year mandate. The parallelism between the Philippine president and the US president is uncanny. The "crisis" is to Ms Arroyo what the "war" is to George W. Bush Jr.—a warrant to close ranks behind a strong president and a reason to be grateful that we have this president and not the other. This line makes people forget that this is the same president that brought them to where they are today—in our case, the very same one who, says Sen. Joker Arroyo, caused the government to lose money in order to be popular and incurred more debt for the country in three years than in all the preceding years under Ramos and Estrada.

It is not to say the fiscal crisis that the country faces today is not real. It is as real as the war that America has brought upon Iraq, upon the Islamic world, and upon itself. There is no question that national unity is important during such times. But it would be a tragedy to suspend one's critical faculties at a time when what is needed most is judgment. The war against the fiscal and debt crisis, like America's "war against terror," is being used to discredit all criticism and to secure a quick consensus around certain measures that will make the general public absorb all the burden created by the irresponsibility, corruption, and greed of a few. This kind of mass psychology exploits communal solidarity and feeds on public insecurity.

I have heard many middle class Filipinos say, "Thank God that at a time of economic hardship like this, we have a doctor of economics rather than an ignoramus at the nation's helm." The equivalent of this illusion in America today is "Thank God that at a time of war like this, we have a decisive president rather than a wimp at the nation's helm." The basis for such tacit faith is more imaginary than real. Both presidents are nothing but skillful role-players without any real experience. You feel like crying when you see how desperately people want to believe in their leaders.

That the country is in a serious fiscal and debt crisis can no longer be denied. Ms Arroyo and her allies tried to conceal this in the months before the elections. Now that the extent of this mess is slowly becoming clear, Ms Arroyo wants to end the debate and, in the name of communal patriotism, focus instead on the quick-fixes she is offering.

It's funny how Bush and Ms Arroyo are so alike. Bush wants to end the Iraq war by spending more for the war. Ms Arroyo wants to end the debt problem by borrowing more. Buried in the business pages the other day was the news that the Philippines has successfully raised another $1 billion to finance Napocor's debts by issuing sovereign bonds in the world market. The new IOUs consist of $300 million worth of bonds maturing in 2015, and another $700 million payable in 2025. My granddaughter Julia, who will be 25 years old by then, will be starting her own family saddled by this new debt, in addition to the old ones unpaid from the past. That's not funny.

* * *

Comments to davidinquirer@yahoo.com

Another bank failure, another Senate probe

COMMENTARY

Raul J. Palabrica

SOME 10,000 depositors of First Savings Bank, most of whom are market vendors and small-scale entrepreneurs, are presently on edge while waiting for the return of their money.

It's not money that came from illegal or immoral sources; it's money they honestly worked for and religiously set aside to meet their business requirements, pay for the education of their children, or use for possible emergencies in the future.

Compared to the assets of the rest of the country's banking institutions, First Savings' financial problems are peanuts. Its deposits represent only .08 percent of the banking industry's. But try telling that to depositors who had to toil days and nights, seven days a week, to be able to earn something extra that they can deposit in their accounts, and the least that you will get in response is a bloody nose.

Until the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corp. makes good its promise to pay back accounts that do not exceed P250,000, the depositors can only gnash their teeth in anger over the betrayal of the trust they gave to the ill-fated bank. If cuss words can kill, the bank owners, the Yujuico family (former owners of a commercial bank that collapsed due to mismanagement in the 1970s), would have been chopped to extra fine pieces already.

Noticeably, none of First Savings' owners have been seen or heard from since the bank's collapse. It's been the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas and PDIC officials who have been answering the questions from the public and attending to the complaints of the depositors. Either of two things: the owners were able to sneak out of the country before the bank ran out of funds, or they are comfortably holed up somewhere around, waiting for the heat over the fiasco to die down before they resume their daily routine.

Publicity

As expected, the politicians were quick to take advantage of the publicity generated by the bank failure. Two Senate committees are poised to conduct an investigation "in aid of legislation" to determine the circumstances that led to the bank's collapse and the action the Bangko Sentral could have taken to avert the problem.

So what else is new? Whenever a bank goes bankrupt, a legislative inquiry follows as a matter of course, like a knee-jerk reaction. In 1997, Monte de Piedad, the country's second oldest bank that was formerly owned by the Roman Catholic Church, went belly up when borrowers from the P1.8 billion fund for transport operators defaulted.

The following year, Orient Bank, owned by real estate developer Jose Go, and Richmond Bank, owned by the Midas garment export group, were closed down for failure to service the requirements of their depositors.

In 2000, the once proud and mighty Urban Bank collapsed under the weight of close to P2 billion worth of real estate loans that were covered by insufficient collaterals.

Two years later, Unitrust Bank, controlled by infamous or famous (depending on your perspective) Japanese businessman Genta Ogami, was taken over by the PDIC when it was hit by a bank run caused by a change in ownership and internal management disputes.

The congressional investigations into these bank failures were front-page or prime-time radio and TV news. Several congressmen and senators became bank experts cum crime investigators in front of media reporters.

Recommendations

After the full measure of publicity had been exhausted, nothing was heard from the lawmakers again. Several months later, and while the people's attention was focused elsewhere, the committees quietly submitted their reports. Like all other inquiries of a similar nature, their recommendations boiled down to two: prosecute erring bank officials and tighten the screws on the banks.

There is nothing in the air to indicate that the planned Senate investigation into First Savings' collapse may turn out differently. Except for the name of the bank, the circumstances that led to its downfall, the banking rules and regulations applicable and the regulatory agencies involved are similar to those of Urban Bank and company.

If the purpose of the Senate probe is to determine if any stockholder or officer of First Savings, or official of the Bangko Sentral should be held responsible for this latest banking fiasco, then that task can be more efficiently or professionally undertaken by the Office of the Ombudsman or Department of Justice.

Considering the number of cases involving a violation of banking laws that have been thrown into their laps by congressional committees these past few years, the DOJ and Ombudsman already have the expertise to find out the identities of the bank officials responsible for the dissipation of First Savings' funds.

The banking industry is tightly regulated. The Bangko Sentral and the banks' own organization have well defined rules and forms for all kinds of banking transactions. Because money is involved, the paper trail in banks (although mostly done through computers) is meticulous. Every centavo has to be accounted for on a practically daily basis.

Investigation

To the trained eyes of a determined investigator, the "smoking gun" can be spotted even it is buried under a mountain of receipts, invoices and other bank documents. This effective sleuthing can be done, not under the glare of publicity, but in the quiet confines of a secluded room.

If the objective of the Senate inquiry is to enact new legislation to prevent a repeat of the First Savings incident, the effort may be an exercise in futility. Republic Act 7653 defines in clear and forceful terms the duties and responsibilities of the present Bangko Sentral in regard to the regulation of banks and savings institutions in our country.

The law gives the Bangko Sentral the authority to take the appropriate preemptive measures to protect bank depositors if it has information that a bank is having financial problems. At the first sign of trouble, no matter how faint, and even without waiting for the bank concerned to request assistance, the Bangko Sentral can step into the picture and take matters into its own hands to protect the depositors.

Whether or not the Bangko Sentral was remiss in the First Savings case is a simple case of investigation and application of the law. It does not need a Senate inquiry, with all the attendant expenses, to be able to do that.

But if the purpose of the investigation is to fill in the time before they go on recess and fly out of the country at taxpayers' expense, or to give the impression to the public that they are doing something to earn their pay, that's a different (stinking) story.

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

TALK of the TOWN

Please send feedback to
jsarmiento@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

UP 11 plan: Can it keep RP afloat? (3)

THE PAPER written by 11 professors at the University of the Philippines School of Economics (UPSE), which urges the government to adopt a set of revenue and cost-saving measures to head off economic collapse, has triggered debates inside and outside the academe.

Last week, we featured an article claiming that the UP economists were selective in their identification of the causes of the fiscal crisis and that the solution they were proposing was woefully inadequate.

Today, we are running two articles on issues that the UP economists did not discuss in their paper—the pattern of rent-seeking, influence peddling, cronyism and corruption in the National Power Corp. whose rate increase the economists are supporting, and the ethics of debt relief.

Next week, we will print an article by six graduate students, who came to the defense of their mentors at the UPSE after Walden Bello, Liddy Nacpil and Ana Maria Nemenzo wrote that the UPSE report was overdue, selective and not daring enough.

The paper that the PhD students submitted to Talk of the Town is titled "Comments on the Bello et al. critique: Biased and economically unsound."

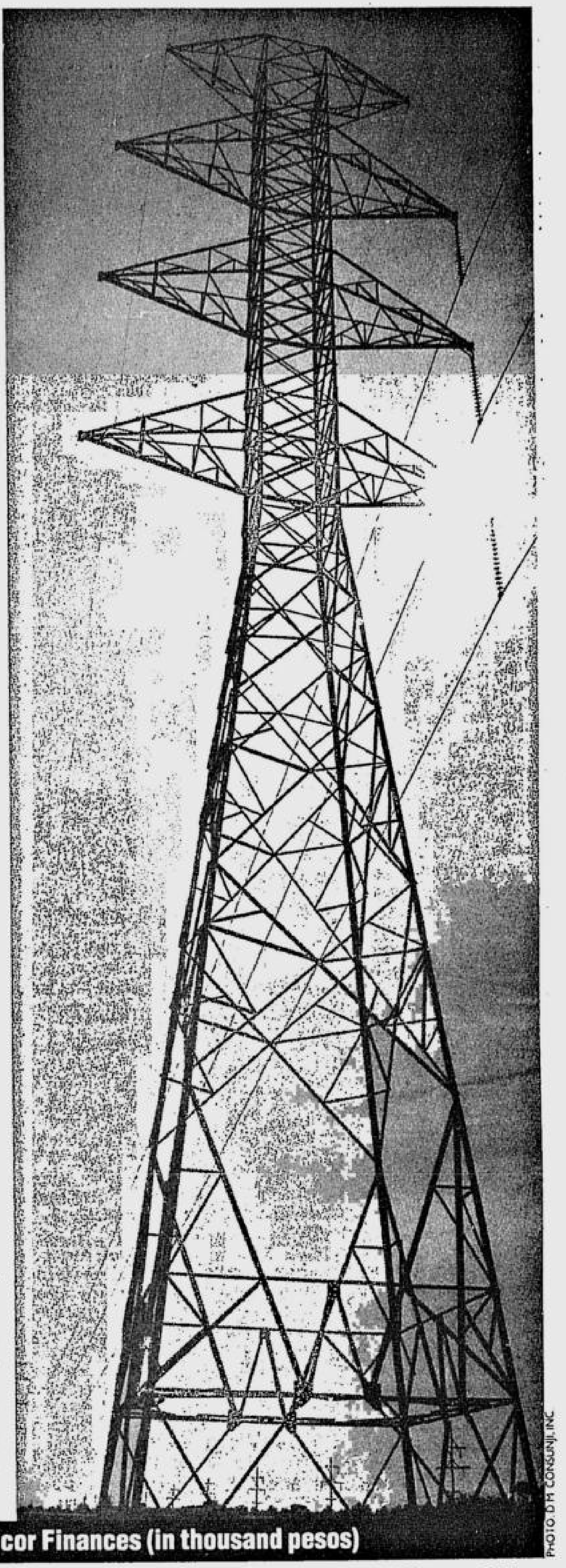


PHOTO D H CONSUNJI, INC.

It pays to bleed Napocor

By Maitet Diokno-Pascual
Chair, Institute for Popular Democracy

Energy Secretary Vincent Perez justifies the recent rate hike given by the Energy Regulatory Commission to the National Power Corp. (Napocor) as reflecting the "true cost" of the state-owned utility.

What he and the professors at the UP School of Economics, who are supporting the rate increase, don't tell the public is that a significant part of the "true cost" of the Napocor includes a never-ending pattern of rent-seeking, influence peddling, cronyism and corruption by a privileged few. This is Napocor's tale.

From 1981 to 1986, Napocor accounted for nearly half (46 percent) of the deficits of government-owned non-financial corporations. At the end of 1982, slightly over a fifth of the country's medium and long-term external debt was owed by Napocor.

The company's record since 1998 is instructive: losses that have climbed from P4 billion to P13 billion in 2000, to P34 billion in 2002. Napocor's losses further ballooned to P75 billion in 2003, and are expected to hit P114 billion this year, according to the Department of Budget and Management (See table).

By end-2003, according to the Freedom from Debt Coalition, Napocor's liabilities stood at P1.4 trillion, and were equivalent to over 40 percent of the national government debt of P3.3 trillion as of the same date.

Bataan nuclear plant

Remember the infamous Bataan Nuclear Power Plant?

The Marcos crony who brokered that deal has gotten away, himself and his loot stashed safely somewhere in Europe. The Marcos widow and heirs are back from exile, back in politics, and were even seen exchanging *besos* with President Macapagal-Arroyo last July.

Westinghouse, the US multinational that built the plant (which has yet to produce a single watt of electricity), has been paid twice over. And the US banks whose loans made the fraud possible have recouped their funds, with interest.

We, of course, are not as fortunate with this debt of dishonor. To this very day we are still paying for it.

If the Marcos era was illustrated by an overpriced power plant supplied by an American multinational and brokered by a crony with US bank finance, the Ramos era saw a mushrooming of deals that involved more multinationals and billions more of dollars (1, See Notes). New power giants such as Enron, Mirant, Covanta and California Energy took the place of Westinghouse. Instead of a loan, Napocor ended up with overpriced Power Purchase Agreements with these independent power producers (IPPs). As in the Bataan case, income and profits were guaranteed whether or not they produced electricity.

Former President Fidel Ramos misled us, when he promised not a single centavo would be shelled out for the PPA contracts with the IPPs. He knew—we did not—that the contracts contained clauses that guaranteed the profits of these IPPs. He knew—we did not—that the normal business risks of a peso devaluation and of a fuel price hike were to be absorbed by Napocor. He must have known—we certainly did not—that the contract price for a good number of these PPAs was higher than Napocor's own costs for a comparable generating asset.

New monster

The contracts with IPPs have created a new monster that walks like the debt, talks like the debt and moves like the debt: contingent liabilities of Napocor which were 1.6 times Napocor's debts as of end-2002.

But the bleeding continues and worse is yet to come.

In May 2002, in response to the public outcry over the purchased power adjustment in our electric bills, the President imposed a cap on what Napocor could recover from us for the contracts it had entered into with the IPPs. In short, she reduced Napocor's PPA charge from P1.25 per kilowatt hour to 40 centavos per kWh.

Thus, she reduced Napocor's revenues by 85 centavos per kWh. Anyone in business will know that when one's revenues fall by 85 centavos per kWh, one ought to find a way to reduce costs by at least as much, to avert a disastrous bottom line. The opportunity to do so was via the renegotiation of Napocor's contracts with the IPPs, following the review of these contracts by an Inter-Agency Committee headed by then Finance. Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho.

Renegotiated contracts

Unfortunately, all the Arroyo administration succeeded in renegotiating was 9 centavos per kWh. Take note: The savings of 9 centavos per kWh are in terms of present value, so the marginal improvement on Napocor's costs would not even be immediately felt. And if an independent assessment were made of each of these renegotiated contracts, (2) no doubt the savings claim of 9 centavos per kWh could be legitimately questioned.

But we must remember one thing: The 85-centavo figure is not static. When the peso depreciates against the dollar, when the cost of imported coal, fuel oil, etc., goes up, when Napocor's credit rating falls or world interest rates go up, then that 85-centavo figure correspondingly expands. This is another reason why the administration should have targeted a cost reduction of more than 85 centavos per kWh when it sat at the table with the IPPs to renegotiate the PPAs.

So a cap on the PPA recovery of Napocor, plus bungled and ineffective renegotiations with IPPs—actions which only President Arroyo has herself to blame—are resulting in lower revenues for Napocor and rising costs (See table).

A third, even more damning decision of the President will further sink Napocor's losses to new depths this year. In 2003, in exchange for a P20 billion "settlement" that will be collected from us consumers again, the administration allowed Manila Electric Co. (Meralco) to renege on its contract to buy electricity from Napocor.

Think of it this way: Napocor's main markets are distribution utilities, and the biggest utility with the biggest market is Meralco. Meralco's franchise is equivalent to about 70 percent of the national market for electricity. With the go signal from the President, Napocor lost its biggest client, on which it was relying for a significant chunk of its earnings (3).

Meralco had a contract to purchase electricity from Napocor. But since the time of Mario Tiaoqui, energy secretary of the Estrada administration, Meralco had been trying to get out of this contract. It finally succeeded with Ms Arroyo.

Overcontracted power

In an interview with a business daily in December 2002, Secretary Perez said that Meralco had "overcontracted power from its own IPPs," which is why Meralco wanted out of its contract with Napocor.

Secretary Perez further explains: "The position of PSALM (Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp.) is that this is a contract that is valid and that Meralco should respect this contract. The contract provides that Meralco can reduce its offtake from Napocor in any economic slowdown, which indeed there is, but provided that it does not reduce its offtake from Napocor and give it to its IPPs." (BusinessWorld, Dec. 2, 2002)

Yet, this appears to be precisely the outcome of the deal with President Arroyo.

This is why Napocor's rates have been increased.

A price increase creates the illusion that the problem is solved. But we all know, starting with the Bataan Nuclear Power Plant, that it is unjust to solve a problem by socializing the burden of privatized gains. Moreover, economists and technocrats, the keepers of the neoliberal flame, would like us to believe that having raised power rates and privatized Napocor, the bleeding is stopped. It doesn't take a PhD to know that this isn't true.

Nor will the privatization of Napocor end the culture of rent-seeking, influence peddling and of passing the buck to the government at our expense. It will just make available Napocor's assets at bargain basement prices to those very actors who have profited from this culture. Upon its privatization Napocor may disappear from the government scene, but its culture will thrive and will re-emerge in another entity in no time at all. That is because those responsible for its bleeding have been rewarded over and over again, while we are told to brace ourselves and bear the burden of painful power rate hikes in the months to come.

We didn't learn our lesson from the Bataan Nuclear Power Plant 20 years ago. We should start waking up now.

Notes:

1. As of end-2002 Napocor's lease obligations to the IPPs stood at approximately $11 billion. Compare this with the $1.2-billion Bataan Nuclear Power Plant.
2. Although the government refuses to fully disclose the renegotiations, I have seen one such renegotiation.
3. At the end of 2002 Meralco owed Napocor P14.1 billion, including penalties, for power that it had contracted to buy from Napocor but which it refused to pay for. Napocor in fact provided a 10 percent allowance for bad debts for this penalty, in its income statement.

(Maitet Diokno-Pascual has a master of science from the London School of Economics)

Napocor Finances (in thousand pesos)

Item	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Gross Revenues	97,706,512	99,143,971	116,593,323	136,746,133	130,972,917	98,165,609	81,360,259
-Operating	86,611,156	89,685,666	100,119,415	115,697,654	116,433,458	81,632,037	74,922,254
-Non-Operating	11,095,356	9,458,305	16,473,907	21,048,479	14,539,459	16,533,572	6,438,005
Expenditures	101,323,763	105,097,330	129,557,090	147,123,523	164,707,962	173,351,322	195,250,907
Net Income (Loss)	(3,617,251)	(5,953,359)	(12,963,768)	(10,377,391)	(33,735,046)	(75,185,713)	(113,890,648)
Corporate Borrowings	not available	not available	21,063,256	17,477,453	60,248,029	137,046,940	167,577,213

SOURCES: Commission on Audit-audited annual reports of Napocor, Department of Budget and Management.
Data on Corporate Borrowings of Napocor come from Budget of Expenditures and Sources of Financing, Chapter E.

Right to subsistence and development has priority over debt payment

By Fr. Aloysius L. Cartagenas
Rector, Seminario Mayor de San Carlos, Cebu City

As leaders who are conscious of their duty to provide the moral compass much needed in this difficult times, it was somehow expected that the call for every Filipino to share in the sacrifices needed to avoid economic collapse would come from the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines. By now the challenge has reawakened the moral conscience of not a few individuals and has goaded many groups into contributing to the already depleted national coffer.

But the call is timid, and the reawakening shortsighted. It may evoke a tremendous outpouring of charity and generosity, but it is too timid to fulfill the imperative of social justice. It may add something to the national purse, but it does not fundamentally confront the roots of the fiscal crisis.

But our bishops were not this always timid and shortsighted. In a statement on the foreign debt problem made public in 1990, they correctly diagnosed the debt issue as a major root of the country's increasing poverty and challenged the government to create a debt-service policy based on moral grounds. The debt crisis is, according to them, a "paramount example of a man-made disaster" that could not be met head on simply with a sound fiscal policy but must be considered within the framework of an "ethics of survival."

Ethics of survival

In an ethics of survival, one is morally bound to confront our debt repayment policy mandated by Presidential Decree 1177 and institutionalized by Executive Order 292. Like our bishops more than 10 years ago, everyone should ask "Is it moral to place our country in a kind of prolonged serfdom, seeing that these massive annual payments only serve to further weaken not only its ability to repay these debts but the very foundations of the nation?"

The truth of the matter is "debt-servicing cannot be met at the price of the asphyxiation of a country's economy, and no government can morally demand from its people sacrifices incompatible with human dignity," thus says the Pope's council of experts on justice and peace in 1986. To that the Pope himself would add his voice in his 1991 encyclical, *Centesimus Annus*, that the fundamental right to subsistence and development has priority over the obligation to pay these debts.

In an ethics of a contract, there is a moral presumption based on justice that debts and loans should be paid as stipulated, so that whoever pays back only partially or with wrongful delay injures justice. But in an ethics of survival, the obligation to repay, if it requires sacrifices from a people incompatible with human dignity, can be overridden if not modified.

Aside from fulfilling the requirements of social justice, the imperative of accountability must be equally served for things are disturbingly complex when debts involve huge entities such as states and global banks.

Misery

When a government borrows money from creditor banks, the citizens are neither notified of the purpose nor informed of its terms and conditions. Except for a few who may stand to benefit from the transaction, the citizens, particularly the poor, are not all involved. Yet once the terms of repayment are demanded, the citizens are required to bear the burden.

"Those who are paying it with poverty, unemployment, misery, sickness and death, do not owe it and have not been helped by it," so the Catholic Bishops of the United States had reminded the creditor-banks, many of which are based in their country. "Why should the poor in debtor countries, who had nothing to say about accruing the debt and have little or no benefit from it, have to bear the greater burden of its payment?"

In an ethics of survival, servicing debts that have been granted at usurious rates or used to finance projects overpriced through fraudulent complicity is immoral. There is instead a moral obligation to hold those who have betrayed public trust accountable to the people.

Short memory

It is therefore a disappointment when leaders of the dominant religion of this country did not dig deep into the ethical resources of their tradition to shed light on the current fiscal crisis. It was only a little more than a decade ago when they made a bold and innovative stand, but like many of us, it seems, they have a short memory.

While the current fiscal crisis may be a time to be generous and compassionate, it is certainly not the time for the government to squeeze more money from the poorest of the poor. It is instead a time to conclude that policies thus far implemented, among them the "automatic appropriation" of the full national budget to service the debt, have not worked for the common good.

Our crisis is another historic chance to be either the "model debtor" that we are known to be or, as Walden Bello et al. ("The UP School of Economics report: Overdue, selective, not daring enough," Sept. 5, 2004) would put it, to be "much tougher with our creditors than we have been so far." Ours is therefore another opportunity to continue putting the heavy burden solely on our poor or to include foreign creditors in the burden sharing.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2004 PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER A17

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph
Across the NATION
Text us your feedback: inquirer atn name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Defensor: Mining way out of crisis

TAGAYTAY CITY—Environment Secretary Michael Defensor on Friday urged key players in the mining industry and representatives of the country's indigenous peoples to conduct continuous dialogues for the speedy revitalization of the industry and to help free the country from its current financial crisis.

DEFENSOR speaking at the forum on mining at the DAP in Tagaytay as forum leaders including his predecessor Elisea Gozun and mining executive Benjamin Philip Romualdez look on. DELFIN MALLARI/PDI SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU

"From the expected initial investment of $5 billion and potential yearly income of around $2.3 billion from the mining industry, it is much, much higher than the P80 billion tax package of President Macapagal-Arroyo," Defensor told the participants during the closing of the two-day forum on mining and the wood industry at the Development Academy of the Philippines here.

Former environment secretary Elisea Gozun also attended the closing ceremony.

To dramatize his point, Defensor said the projected revenues from the revitalized mining industry could even humble the potential government windfalls should it pursue its plan to impose tax on cellphone's short messaging system or text message.

"It is 12 times higher than the projected tax from text messages, which may even invite another Edsa," the environment secretary said.

Defensor warned that the country's mining industry is now being left behind in the global competition and if the situation will continue, the revenue potentials from the country's rich mineral resources will itself decline.

"We all have to work together and make it faster," he stressed. Up to the early 1980s, the Philippines was a leader in the mining sector of the world, listed as one of the top five mineral producers in the world.

Twenty-five percent of the country's foreign exchange was derived from the mining industry.

Chamber report

But based on the report of the Chamber of Mines of the Philippines (CMP), the mining industry at present is at the bottom of the heap and can barely contribute two percent to the country's foreign exchange earnings.

On Jan. 16, President Macapagal-Arroyo issued Executive Order No. 270 outlining the National Policy Agenda on Revitalizing Mining in the Philippines, in line with her declared policy-shift from tolerance to promotion of mining in recognition of the economic contributions from the sector.

Benjamin Philip Romualdez, CMP president, declared the commitment of the mining sector to respect and protect the interest of the tribal peoples.

As a symbolic display of his own commitment to the indigenous peoples, Romualdez distributed a copy of his book titled, "The Mangyans of Mindoro," to DENR and National Commission on Indigenous Peoples officials.

Romualdez, also the president and chief executive officer of mining giant Benguet Corp., said he made the photo and text book when he was only 17 years old, "to get to know the culture of the Mangyans."

He urged the forum participants to hold continuous meetings, especially between the leaders of the country's tribal peoples and the mining sector as he promised to maintain close relationship with the indigenous peoples.

Defensor described the just-concluded forum as a "final breakthrough" between the officials of the CMP, NCIP, DENR and the Philippine Wood Producers Association.

"There's a lot of understanding and sharing. It helps erase the suspicions borne out of an inherent conflict between the indigenous peoples and the mining and wood industries. They have to know each other more," he said.

Tribal view

For his part, NCIP chair Reuben Dasay Lingating said the meeting was an important step toward building a better understanding among all stakeholders.

He also urged the DENR and the NCIP to harmonize the process involved in the issuance of the "free and prior informed consent."

FPIC is the foremost requirement before any project may be introduced in any area covered by an ancestral domain as provided for in Section 59 of the Indigenous Peoples Rights Act.

It is issued by the concerned tribal community through its authorized representative upon signing of a memorandum of agreement.

Based on the report of Mines and Geosciences Bureau chief Horacio Ramos, there is an increase of activities in mining explorations this year.

The MGB reported that during the first half of the year, at least 13 mining firms had already been exploring 67,500 hectares in different parts of the country for prospects of gold, copper, nickel, silver and other minerals.

Mining industry officials said the country should have earned at least P20 billion in export revenues since 1995, if only the government had fully implemented RA 7942 or the Philippine Mining Act of 1995, which allows foreign firms to own up to 100 percent of mining projects in the country.

But environmentalist groups have filed a petition before the Supreme Court questioning the constitutionality of RA 7942 on claims that the law would displace indigenous communities and destroy the country's natural resources.

In its decision issued exactly 11 days after the issuance of Macapagal-Arroyo's EO 270, the Supreme Court had nullified all provisions of RA 7942 concerning financial or technical assistance agreements and other permits that can be granted to foreign investors. *Delfin Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

De La Salle-
College
of Saint
Benilde

School of Management
and Information Technology-
Career Development Program
offers study grants under the Blessed Arnould Study Assistance Program (BASAP) in two degree courses:
- BSBA-Major in Business Management
- BSBA-Major in Marketing Management

to highly motivated, working men and women who
— are at least 19 years old,
— have satisfactory school records,
— have not completed any college degree, and
— working, gross personal annual income not exceeding Php 104,000.00

and in one two-year training course:
- Computer Secretarial Training

to highly motivated, working men and women who
— are between 17-25 years of age,
— have satisfactory school records,
— have not completed any college degree, and
— gross personal annual income not exceeding Php 104, 000.00 (if working)

Required documents before release of application forms (Bring original and photocopy):
1. Birth certificate
2. Recent income tax return with W2 or certificate of employment and compensation from employer or certification on source and amount of income from barangay officials.

Application period for School Year 2005 – 2006
September 13, 2004 – December 2, 2004
Testing Date: January 8, 2005

The Admissions Center
De La Salle-
College
of Saint
Benilde
2544 Taft Avenue,
Manila Philippines
1004
Tel. 5267441 to 47
locals 126;220;221
Telefax 5248233;
4007405 (c/o CDP/
BASAP Chairperson)
www.dls-csb.edu.ph

Drug-crazed suspects kill 4 in Davao City

DAVAO CITY—At least four members of a family in Barangay Matina in Talomo District here died, while three others, including a Japanese in-law, were seriously injured when two visiting relatives attacked them with a knife and an iron pipe early morning Saturday.

Chief Insp. Vicente Danao, chief of the Talomo police station, identified the slain victims as Diosdado Lacorte, 56, an Army reservist; his wife Belinda, 47; his son-in-law Julius Belarmia, 21; and grandson Kenneth, nine-year-old.

Those being treated for varying degree of injuries were Diosdado's daughter Grace Hachiguchi and her Japanese husband Tamutso; and Julius' three-year-old daughter Carmela.

Danao said the suspects, identified only as Kim-Kim and Jongjong Balanay, were apparently high on drugs.

He said the suspects bludgeoned and stabbed the victims, who were then sleeping inside their house in Lanzona Subdivision.

Danao said based on the accounts of a househelp, the suspects, both residents of Governor Generoso town in Davao Oriental, arrived at the Balanays' house around midnight Friday.

As relatives, the Balanays welcomed them despite coming over in an unholy hour.

Angeline Cabrera, 17, recounted that she was awakened by a commotion but decided to stay in her room because of fear.

When the commotion was over, Cabrera went out of her room and found her masters bathed in their blood.

Neighbors later came in and helped bring the wounded victims to the hospital.

Danao said the motive of the killing could be robbery and personal grudge.

Aside from fleeing with the victims' cellphones, the suspects also took away Diosdado's .45 cal. and 9 mm pistols. *Anthony Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

Luzon, Visayas at Mindanao... Saan ka man magpadala, sigurado kayo sa "Kidlat-Bilis" ng...

PERA PADALA
CEBUANA LHUILLIER

Dahil Kailangan Ka...
i-PERA PADALA.
Bunga ng inyong sikap at tiyaga, kaya todo-bigay kami sa mabilis, maayos at tapat na serbisyong totoo.

Pumunta na sa pinakamalapit na CEBUANA LHUILLIER PAWNSHOP upang makapag "Pera-Padala"!
Para sa iba pang katanungan, tumawag lang sa 897-5760 / 897-5765;
Direct Lines: 895-1030 / 897-9337.

Typhoons bring ₱250M damage to roads, infra

BAGUIO CITY—Typhoons in the past two years have damaged roads and infrastructure projects in Cordillera amounting to P250 million, a French engineering consultant said.

Claude Allouche said the recent typhoons alone damaged roads worth P80 million.

He said trucks loaded with vegetables further damage the stretch of the Halsema Highway from La Trinidad to Bugias town in Benguet. Halsema Highway connects interior Cordillera to Baguio.

Landslides

He also said rains caused major landslides in five locations during the past two weeks. Rehabilitation will have to be delayed until the weather clears, he said.

But even then, the rehabilitation of the Halsema Highway was 65 percent complete, Allouche said.

"If we go into details, 16 kilometers of previously unpaved roads were paved and 4.5 kilometers remain unpaved," he said.

He also said the concreting of walls to stop landslides is already 80 percent finished. Sixty percent of the drainage has also been completed but only a fourth of the line or side drains has been finished.

The rehabilitation of the Halsema Highway is limited to the 85-km stretch from La Trinidad to the Benguet side of Mt. Data. *Frank Cimatu, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

NIÑO JESUS ORBETA/PDI SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU

BRISK SALE
The feast of the Our Lady of Peñafrancia in Naga City draws not only Catholic devotees but also vendors of assorted products, like this woman selling locally made fans.

Dumaguete becoming RP dog capital

By Alex Pal
PDI Visayas Bureau

DUMAGUETE CITY—Dumaguete is best described by several names.

Jose Rizal, on a stopover during his exile to Dapitan City, gave it the name "the City of Gentle People."

It is also known as a University Town, due to the presence of four universities.

It is also regarded as the motorcycle capital of the Philippines, because of the continuous top performance of motorcycle dealers here for the past several years.

Lately, however, another monicker has cropped up—the "City of Dogs."

There are just too many stray dogs in this city. For Dumaguete's population of 100,000, there should only be 5,000 dogs, according to a World Health Organization guideline.

But the City Veterinarian's Office said there were an estimated 12,000 dogs in the city and the number grows by the day.

Dog attacks

Alarmed by this scenario, Councilor Manuel Sagarbarria asked the city council to review its Anti-Rabies Ordinance. Sagarbarria said that he has received at least three complaints of dogs attacking people in different parts of the city.

City Veterinarian Lourdes Socorro assured the council that her office was doing its vaccination campaign and extermination drive, although they have several constraints.

"For one, we don't have a service vehicle so we have to wait until we can borrow a vehicle from the city," she said.

Socorro said their two dog exterminators, while they are sharpshooters, are nearing the age of 50. "Naturally, people of that age already experience deteriorating eyesight," she explained.

Another councilor, Franklin Esmena, proposed that the dog exterminators be replaced immediately with younger shooters.

"That's a valid suggestion," chimed Councilor Rotelio Lumjod, "otherwise, they might miss the dog and shoot the owner."

Night executions

Dog exterminations are done at night every Monday, Wednesday and Friday. But while they have rid the streets of 500 stray dogs since January, Socorro herself does not feel good about it.

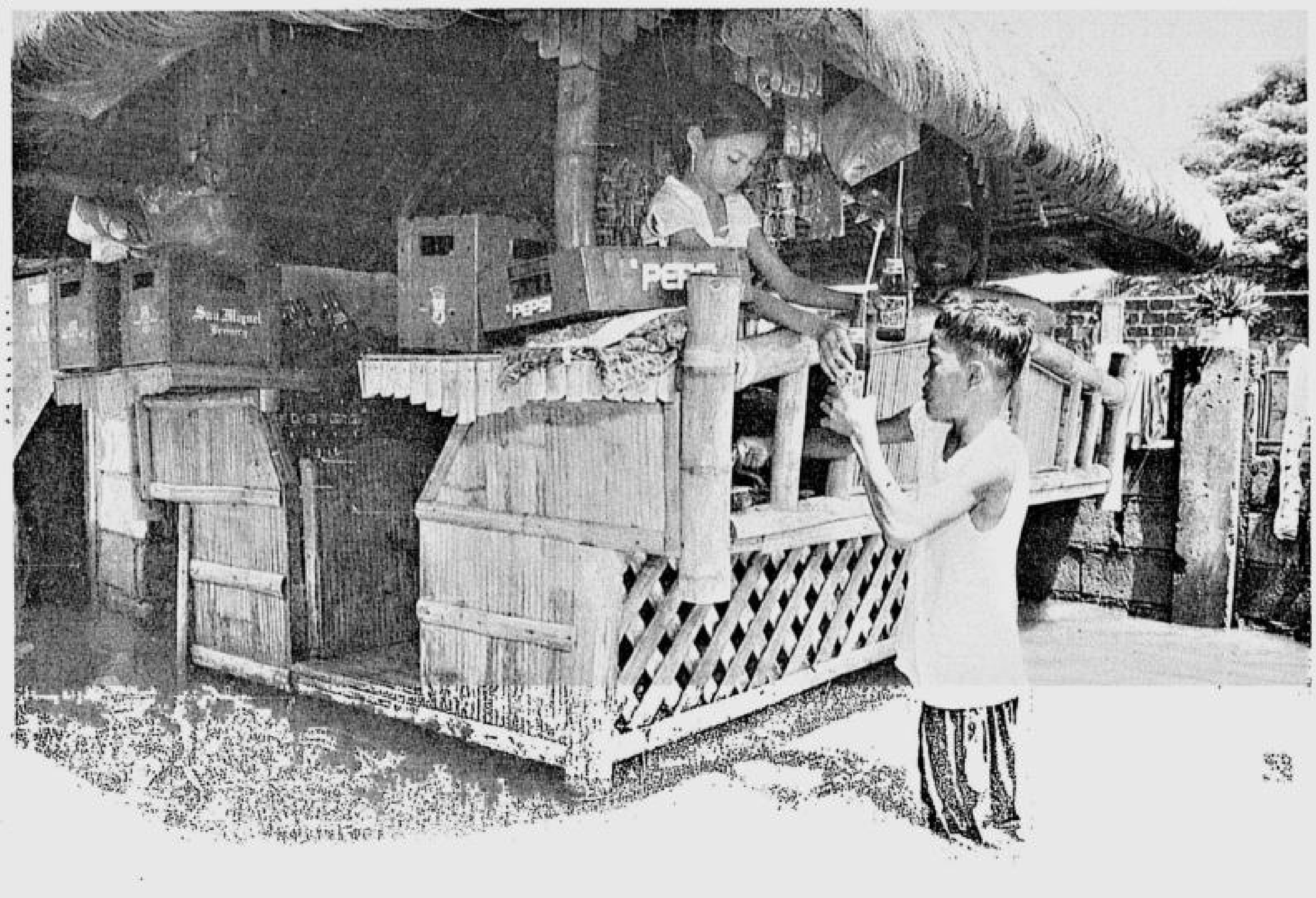
"We are treating sick dogs on one hand while on the other hand, we are exterminating dogs which are not exactly sick."

She suggested that perhaps, the city government could embark on an educational campaign on the virtues of pet ownership.

SAMSUNG
THIS PRINTER LETS YOU PRINT MORE.
THIS PRINTER LETS YOU PRINT MORE.
MORE.
MORE.
MORE.
MORE.
MORE.
15,000 Pages Monthly Duty Cycle
The World's Smallest Cassette-Based Digital Monochrome Printers
- Has a Toner Saver button that allows you to save 40% of your toner
- The lowest cost per page at P 1.08

FREE! Toner with every purchase of a Samsung ML 1510 or ML1750 printer
Promo Period: Aug. 15 to Oct. 15, 2004
Available at your local computer shops
Per DTI-NCR Permit No.1623 Series of 2004
ML 1510
ML 1750
Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila • Tel No. 727-7777 Loc 754 • Fax No 721 6373
For Customer Care Centre, dial 1-800-10SAMSUNG • www.samsung.ph

Tanong ng Bayan
INQ TV
ABC Tuwing Huwebes, 8pm
I-text ang inyong "fearless view" sa 2910. Pipiliin namin ang pinakamagaling na sagot. Ang premyo linggo-linggo: Isang 21" color TV set!
I-type: INQTV <ang inyong sagot>, <buong pangalan>, <siyudad o probinsiya>, tapos ipadala sa 2910. Cut-off time: WEDNESDAY, 6 PM. Winner will be identified during the InqTV program: Thursday, 8pm, on ABC.
text 2910
Talamak na nakawan ng cellphone: Ano'ng solusyon?
Narito ang ilan sa inyong mga sagot. Text na!
"plaging mgsumbong!porke kng bbig ay tkom ikas ang loob ni2ng mga kabron! itago ang cfone wg pmg nangeengganyo n i2 y agawin syo!"
Abdullah Sy, Naga City
"kailangang mtkot cla.solusyon dpat mbitay din cla pra madala ang mga magnanakaw"
Economico F. Pedrosa III, Quezon City



FLOATING STORE

RUDY ESPERAS/PDI PHOTO

A store in Sta. Ana, Pampanga appears to float in the water as floods wreak havoc in the entire province of Pampanga and the Central Luzon region.

Baguio, Thai city join hands in plan to cut energy use

BAGUIO CITY—The city government's solution to the country's budget deficit and an energy crisis is not a mere peso in a Bayanihan Fund savings account, but investments in energy saving measures.

Mayor Braulio Yaranon signed on Wednesday an agreement with the city of Chiang Mai in Thailand to share alternative energy programs that are dedicated to reducing fuel consumption.

Chiang Mai Mayor Boonlert Buranapakorn's administration is developing a biological diesel that uses vegetable oil, but Thailand is also interested in the Philippines' coconut methyl esther (coco fuel) additive, said Victor Aquitania, the Baguio planning officer supervising environmental programs.

President Macapagal-Arroyo earlier urged government officials to use coco fuel in government vehicles this year.

Yaranon said the projects could cut down electricity and oil consumption in Baguio substantially to reduce its contribution to the national budget deficit.

The International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives (Iclei) aided the Baguio-Chiang Mai agreement.

UN commitment

Iclei is advocating the Philippines' commitments to the 1997 Kyoto Protocol. This is the United Nations-backed document, which seeks a radical reduction in greenhouse gas emissions from at least 166 countries within a prescribed period to fight the destruction of the ozone layer.

Iclei is also supervising the Cities for Climate Protection (CCP) program, where Baguio is cited for piloting the coco fuel program in the country.

Pamela Gallares Oppus, Iclei regional manager for Southeast Asia, said the Baguio-Chiang Mai agreement could point Baguio to ways by which it can tap technological and financial resources of its sisterhood city ties with Asian or European countries to fund its environmental projects.

But Aquitania is focusing on "carbon trading" projects. The UN climate control convention tapped major economies, like Canada or the European Union, to buy every kilogram of carbon monoxide emissions that is reduced by smaller nations, which use energy saving mechanisms.

Rongrong Duriyapunt, Chiang Mai's CCP coordinator, and the Thailand Environmental Institute pointed to a "carbon trading" transaction with San Francisco in the United States, which funds some of Thailand's ecological programs.

Gas reduction

According to a briefing paper, Chiang Mai is testing bio-diesel on some of its public utility vehicles called *songteaw* (pick-up trucks modified into mass transport vehicles), but the Thai City is also undertaking power reduction practices for its municipal offices.

The document said Chiang Mai is also pursuing the restoration of its "non-motorized transport," or the use of bicycles, rickshaws or carts in its major highways to completely reduce the city's greenhouse gas target emissions by 15 percent in 2012.

Aquitania said the previous city administration had pegged Baguio's reduction targets to 10 percent by 2010. Lined up among Baguio's energy-saving measures is the conversion of its only landfill into a methane-to-electricity conversion plant, and the modification of its abattoir into a P36,000 biogas plant that could supply power to the facility.

Baguio is also planning the replacement of its concrete pavements with bricks to allow run-off rainwater to replenish its aquifer.

The city government is encouraging building owners to develop rooftop gardens to increase the downtown areas' natural shield against carbon monoxide emissions, Aquitania said.

But he said the city's energy program is also "socially oriented."

Yaranon, according to Aquitania, is offering a livelihood swap program to barangays that are willing to nurture new forest areas or reforestation nurseries. *Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

Crisis threatens disaster training programs, plans

BAGUIO CITY—The fiscal crisis is threatening the implementation of disaster management programs of various government agencies and the private sector, according to participants of a regional workshop here of the Task Force for the Security of Critical Infrastructures (TFSCI).

Dr. Manuel Quirino, chief of the Baguio General Hospital and Medical Center's emergency response team, said the city needs a mass casualty management system that include training in disaster response and a reliable communication system.

"The problem is that PD 1566 (Presidential Decree 1566 or the Disaster Control Act) does not provide money for training," Quirino said.

The Office of Civil Defense in the Cordillera also said the local calamity fund (5 percent of the estimated revenues of local governments), as stated in the Local Government Code, is no longer enough for disaster relief, rehabilitation and reconstruction.

Vicente Tomazar, OCD Cordillera director, said the calamity fund is not enough considering that typhoons now are getting stronger.

Depleted funds

"After Typhoon 'Igme' (in July) and the other succeeding typhoons, the 5-percent (calamity fund of various local governments) allotted this year is almost used up," Tomazar said.

He said with the proposed reduction of the internal revenue allotment (IRA) of LGUs, remaining funds for disaster management would be inadequate.

Despite limited funds, Dr. Manuel Factora, BGHMC chief, said the hospital came out with a 24-hour hospital emergency response plan after the city was hit by a 7.8 magnitude earthquake in 1990.

Telecommunications firms, whose facilities are among those considered as "critical infrastructures," have been getting the help of barangays to secure their properties.

Feliciano Ramones, Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. (PLDT) security chief for Northern Luzon, said they launched the Cablewatch 164 project early this year to secure their facilities from cable pilferers.

"But it seemed that we have to re-launch this program again," he said, adding that PLDT recorded four cases of cable theft in Baguio from July to August this year.

More security guards

Noel Romata, Smart Wireless Center manager here, said they decided to hire additional security guards to secure their transmission towers in the region.

"Securing" the security guards is also the problem of commercial banks in Baguio City.

Lorna Marcos, head of the Baguio-Benguet Bankers Association, said they needed to be assured that the security guards they get were not from fly-by-night agencies.

"After all, we are fully dependent on our security forces," Marcos said.

She said they also provide the guards' regular training in emergency situations.

Defense Undersecretary Abraham Purugganan, who heads the TFSCI, said they have signed a memorandum of agreement with the Department of Health to hold emergency response training in the regions.

Purugganan also asked the Philippine Association of Detective and Protective Agency Operators (Padpao) to raise the qualifications of security guards, especially those assigned to critical infrastructures.

Purugganan had earlier said the country remains a strong target of terrorism despite President Macapagal-Arroyo's decision to give in to the demand of terrorists in Iraq. *Frank Cimatu, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

Slain tiller's brother sues Army soldiers

DAVAO CITY—Thirty-two soldiers, including an Army sergeant, were charged Friday with allegedly murdering a Moro farmer and his pregnant wife during a raid in a village in Tagum City in Davao del Norte on Wednesday.

The complaint was filed by Talib Japalali, elder brother of Bacar Japalali, 37, before the city prosecutor's office in Tagum City.

In his complaint, Japalali, said his brother and Carmelita were sleeping inside their house in Barangay Bingcungan on the evening of Aug. 8 when soldiers from the Army's 404th Infantry Battalion based in Compostela Valley arrived.

Japalali said he lives near his brother's house and saw the arrival of the soldiers.

He said the soldiers fired their weapons without provocation.

When the soldiers left, he said Bacar was found dead inside the couple's room while Carmelita was found slumped near the tattered door.

The Task Force Detainees of the Philippines (TFDP) in Davao said other witnesses supported Japalali's claim that Bacar and Carmelita were murdered by the soldiers, led by a Sgt. Jerry Napoles.

TFDP said the other witnesses also live near the victims' house.

In a statement, the TFDP said Osmalic Ladia and Rosalim Padama also executed affidavits before Prosecutor Mariecris Colon-Reyes of Tagum City.

They said after firing on the couple's house, the soldiers also opened fire at their houses but missed them.

Col. Agane Adriatico, military spokesperson for Southeastern Mindanao, earlier said Talib, a Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) rebel and his wife were killed during a 10-minute encounter with 25 dissidents in Barangay Bingcungan.

He said the soldiers recovered firearms after the clash.

The MILF denied Talib was a member and said he belonged to the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF).

Eid Kabalu, MILF spokesperson, said the death of the couple was probably triggered by a land dispute they had with another farmer.

Kabalu said by all indications, the death of the couple was plain murder.

Adriatico said they were already expecting that a controversy would arise from the encounter.

He said as far as the military is concerned, there was a gunfight and the rebel was killed during the clash.

But Japalali maintained there was no encounter.

He also denied the military's claim his brother belonged to the MILF or any rebel group.

Japalali said Bacar was an ordinary farmer and had no criminal records.

Danilo Reyes, spokesperson of the TFDP, said they were assisting the victims' relatives in pursuing the case against the soldiers. *Jeffrey Tupas and Anthony Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

E. Visayas' most wanted slain in gunfight

MAASIN CITY—The most wanted man in Eastern Visayas was killed in a gunfight with policemen after he resisted arrest in San Ricardo town on Panaon Island, 150 km from here, at 1:30 p.m.

Killed was Reynaldo Cabugao, of Mabini Street, Ormoc City, an ex-rebel hit man who had been long wanted for a string of murder cases, including those of five policemen.

Recovered from Cabugao was a .45 cal. pistol he grabbed from his police escort when he escaped in Surigao City on Thursday.

Supt. Alfredo Sabornido, Southern Leyte police director said Cabugao, who had been arrested on Thursday in Surigao City, was escorted by Surigao police for supposed medical treatment at a hospital there when he grabbed the handgun of his escort and fled.

He was later reported to have taken a motorized boat bound for San Ricardo, a town on Panaon Island.

Sabornido said the Surigao police immediately tipped them off of Cabugao's escape. *Jani Arnaiz, Visayas Bureau*

De La Salle - College of Saint Benilde

in partnership with the

Philippine Association of National Advertisers Foundation

offers the

Diploma Program in

Marketing Communications Management

The Post-Baccalaureate Diploma Program in Marketing Communications Management is a series of certificate courses designed to share the best practices, updated and enhanced knowledge, competencies and skills of marketing practitioners. Participants earn a Diploma in Marketing Communications Management upon completion of the six certificate courses. Completion of each courses entitles participant to a Certificate of Achievement. Marketing Professionals and experts will be facilitating the courses.

Certificate Course	Schedule
▣ Market Research and Planning	Sept. 18 - October 23, 2004
▣ Brand Equity	Nov. 6 - December 11, 2004
▣ PR and Advocacy Marketing	Jan. 29 - March 5, 2005
▣ Customer Relationship & Mktg.	Mar. 19 - April 23, 2005
▣ Dynamics of Marketing Services	May 14 - June 18, 2005
▣ Integrated Mktg. Communications*	July 2 - August 6, 2005

*Participants are required to take 3 other courses before taking this course.

Course Fee: 8,500 for PANA members and 9,000 for non members.
Courses are held every Saturday from 12:30 to 7:30 PM, at the International Conference Center of De La Salle - College of Saint Benilde

for inquiries and reservation, you may contact the:

School of Professional and Continuing Education (SPaCE)
Rms. 701-702 DLS-CSB International Conference Center
Arellano corner Estrada Streets, Manila
Telefax Nos. 5238888 locals 341 and 342
Email: space@dls-csb.edu.ph
Website: www.dls-csb.edu.ph

Philippine Association of
National Advertisers Foundation (PANAF)
Unit 2-D Torre de Salcedo Bldg.
Salcedo St. Legaspi Village, Makati City
Tels. 894-0474 to 75 / 894-0012 to 13

E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph
INQUIRER Mindanao
Editor Jun Bandayrel
Bureau Chief Nico A. Alconaba

Hard life for hard-hitting broadcasters

By Germelina Lacorte
Davao City

BATTLE-SCARRED radio broadcaster Ferdie Lintuan has survived three attempts on his life, but up to this day, he remains unfazed. Scathing remarks on the air, he says, is the only way for broadcasters to live.

"In broadcasting, you have to be brutal," says Lintuan, 48, showing the shrapnel scars on his legs. "If you come in too softly, no one will listen to you."

At least 56 broadcast and print journalists have been killed since democracy was restored in the Philippines in 1986 after the fall of the Marcos dictatorship, according to media organizations.

Reality

In 1974, Lintuan narrowly escaped death during a shoot-out with members of a "military lost command" somewhere in Davao Oriental. His companion was killed.

About 13 years later, he survived an attack by communist rebels on his radio station dzRA in Davao City. But five of his companions—an announcer, reporter, technician and two visitors—died.

Irked by his scathing anticommunist remarks on the air, a New People's Army liquidation squad riddled with bullets the radio station where Lintuan was anchoring an anticommunist program.

Lintuan said death threats were risks that radio people must face if they were to earn in the business. "*Kung mag-inday-inday ka, way maminaw nimo* (If you go soft, no one will listen to you.)"

The hard-hitting commentator now has a morning radio program on radio dzOW in Davao City. The program is called "Ligas-Paka," a Cebuano term which refers to a sudden burst of gunfire at the slightest pull of the trigger.

"If there were NPA hit squads before, we have the vigilante killings now," he said.

Grim reality

Lintuan's situation is the grim reality confronting all radio announcers.

Radio has always been a "rating" game, says Nelson Cañete, who anchors radio dxGM's "Mister Balita." He says: "Every radio announcer's survival depends on the kind of program he airs.

"As an announcer," he adds, "you have to study closely what your listeners want."

Judging from the results of independent surveys conducted among radio stations each year, hard-hitting commentaries, aside from soap operas, are the stuff that make ratings soar. "Give them purely professional radio programming and they'll fall asleep," Cañete says.

So, in order to sell, a broadcaster must adopt a hard-hitting stance. But doing so sometimes places his life on the line.

Death threats, says radio dxAB's Stephen Manangan, are common fare among broadcasters. Yet, they are not given assurance that in times of trouble, their own network will back them up, he says.

Is it worth it?

"Sometimes, I [wonder] if it's worth sticking it out in this profession," Managan says. "If something happens to you, you do not have assurance that somebody will take care of your family, give scholarships to your children."

"You comment at your own risk," says Lintuan, whose hospitalization expenses after the NPA attack on his radio station was shouldered by police authorities.

"The network will only be there for you in case of libel. If you make enemies on the air, when someone comes stalking outside, you're on your own," he said.

In Davao City, over 22 radio stations compete for listeners, and this somehow leads to stiffer competition, says Cañete. "The approval of more franchises has polluted the airwaves, ushered in the entry of nonprofessionals and even increased competition among the radio stations."

Some of the stations only pay their announcers as low as P500 a month, forcing most of them to look for "other income sources" elsewhere. These range from buying "block time," or the practice of paying the radio station for airtime and selling it to sponsors and advertisers, to the outright questionable practice known in the industry as "AC-DC" (attack and collect, defend and collect) or attacking personalities on the air, just to collect fees to keep quiet.

"Since the pay is not enough, some resort to this unscrupulous practice (AC-DC), which eventually gets back at them," adds Manangan, who anchors dxAB's morning commentary "Banat."

Cañete says it's easier for some people to harass journalists because they are not organized.

Silent enemies

Since his days in Bombo Radyo, Cañete has grown accustomed to the death threats. But he's more afraid of those who never say a word than those who do.

Manangan says he is used to receiving death threats, through mobile phone text messages and the telephone. "In every issue you take, you have to gauge whether your network is going to back you up on this one or just leave you out in the cold," he says.

The most that broadcasters do, he says, is to strike a balance in their commentaries. "We just let the callers speak, and yet, you can't help hurting people, too."

"You won't know the personalities you have provoked. Most of the time, they're just keeping quiet in the corner," says Cañete. "As more stations compete, they're setting aside quality programming, as long as the program sells."

"These days, we're telling each other, 'Let's start playing love songs,'" says Manangan. "But what will happen if all the people hear on the radio are love songs?"

NO TO SOLDIERS EMBEDDED AS JOURNALISTS
JUSTICE FOR JONATHAN ABAYON! NUJP
STOP KILLING JOURNALISTS!
NATIONAL UNION OF JOURNALISTS IN THE PHILIPPINES

ABOUT 200 journalists staged a protest rally outside Camp Crame in Quezon City, denouncing the recent killings of fellow journalists. [illegible] PUNZALAN

ENROLLMENT EXTENDED
for Second Trimester.
Open to new enrollees and transferees.

The world can be your workplace if you choose a school that's IT-based all the way.

AMA Computer University™

ABE International Business College

AMA School of Medicine and Nursing

ACLC Computer Learning Center

For more information, please visit the AMA campus nearest you.

AMA Education System
Asia's Pioneer and Largest in IT-based Degree Education
Over 200 Campuses Worldwide

Senate wants to limit local, foreign borrowings

From page A1

media forum that he had refiled a bill which proposes a limit on domestic and foreign borrowings for the next five to 10 years to ensure that debt service payments continued to be affordable within the context of budget priorities.

"Debt servicing has been eating a substantial portion of the annual government budget," Drilon said during the weekly Kapihan sa Sulo forum. "Because of mandatory interest payments, there is little room for expenditures in the national budget for urgent social and physical infrastructures needed to stimulate the economy."

Debt service payments in absolute amounts and as a percentage of the total budget have increased dramatically starting in 1998, Drilon noted.

Surge in expenses

From P78 billion or 15.9 percent of expenditures in 1997, interest payments surged to P175 billion or 24.6 percent in 2001. In 2003, the amount reached P223 billion or 28 percent of the total budget.

Under his proposed "Debt Cap Act," which Drilon introduced earlier during the 12th Congress, within five years of its enactment, the consolidated outstanding debt of the national government and of government-owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs) shall not exceed an amount equivalent to 100 percent of the country's gross national product (GNP).

Senate Bill No. 1118 also proposes that within another five years and thereafter, said outstanding debts shall not exceed 80 percent of the country's gross domestic product (GDP).

In 2001, the national government debt was estimated at P2.88 trillion, or 79.1 percent of the GDP. As of August this year, this has reached P3.3 trillion, Drilon said.

"Being realistic, you cannot stop borrowing. This is precisely the purpose of a debt cap bill in order to impose a limitation on the authority of the Department of Finance to borrow," he said.

Fiscal discipline

If enacted into law, the bill is expected to maintain the government debt within levels that will balance the interests of present and future generations and will preserve the ability of the government to access future resources at reasonable terms, he stressed.

"There is a need for the government to adopt fiscal discipline in all areas of government operations. The government should live within its means by minimizing deficit spending to levels that will ensure fiscal sustainability," Drilon said.

Since the government cannot default in the payments of its debts, escalating debt service payments in the General Appropriations Act have effectively crowded out expenditures for social services and physical infrastructures, he said.

Drilon said the passage of the Debt Cap Act was imperative due to the runaway fiscal deficit, owing to the debts incurred by GOCCs, particularly the National Power Corp.

Napocor has a total debt of P1.4 trillion, or over 30 percent of the national government debt of P3.3 trillion. Its losses this year are expected to reach P115 billion.

Abolition of GOCCs

The Cabinet will meet on Monday to discuss sweeping management changes and the possible abolition of GOCCs which have drained the national government of billions of pesos in subsidies and fat paychecks.

In an interview over dzRH, Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said he expected the Department of Finance and the Department of Budget and Management to come up with their assessment on who among the government representatives on the boards and management of GOCCs would be replaced or reappointed.

Malacañang earlier said it would not hesitate to kick out government nominees on the boards of GOCCs who did not heed the President's call to slash their fat salaries and perks.

"We will appeal directly to the board of directors of GOCCs. If they cannot be persuaded then the only solution is to replace those who do not cooperate," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye in an interview with dzMM radio.

Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin reported that the directors and top management of GOCCs had ignored Ms Arroyo's call to slash their compensation and bonuses since 2001.

In a briefing, Bunye said the President was firm on cutting down the expenses of GOCCs and she expected them to cooperate. "The President has the power to appoint and she also has the power to fire anyone in the GOCCs," Bunye said.

"If the national government, if some LGUs, if some members of Congress are prepared to sacrifice, GOCCs should likewise share the burden," Bunye said. "The idea is all government agencies must take part in our austerity measures and we expect the GOCCS, through their respective boards, would be responsible and heed the President's call."

Sinking popularity

As this developed, Malacañang yesterday said President Arroyo was not in danger of being ousted from power in the face of her sinking popularity and the strong perception that she cheated in the recent elections.

"We have our problems, but we also have our bright spots. I think what Senator (Serge) Osmeña said (about the President being overthrown due to her sinking popularity) was far-fetched and has no basis," Bunye said in an interview with RMN radio.

Malacañang blamed the fiscal crisis for the President's poor showing in the Aug. 5 to 22 survey by the Social Weather Stations where her performance rating plunged to 12 points from 26 points the previous month. But it was only on Aug. 23, the day after the survey was taken, that the President declared the country was in a fiscal crisis.

Bunye said that investor confidence would be boosted if at least one of the tax measures being pushed by President Macapagal-Arroyo were to be approved by Congress.

Osmeña had warned Friday that the President could be ousted from power because of the people's growing disenchantment over her incompetence and tolerance of corruption.

Bunye cited the robust economic growth in the first half of this year and a resurgent stock market which hit a four-year high last week among the bright spots in the President's administration.

He said that "once Congress can get together for at least a major vital tax measure, investor confidence will rise considerably."

The Palace is pushing for eight revenue measures to raise P80 billion for the government coffers.

No to taxes

But in Congress, Bayan Muna party-list Rep. Satur Ocampo yesterday urged President Arroyo to reverse her liberal trade policies instead of imposing new and higher taxes.

Ocampo said new taxes ought to be imposed instead on foreign goods, except oil and rice, as one of the quickest ways to raise government revenues and to put the country back on its feet again.

"The influx of foreign goods due to reduced tariffs, which has driven many medium and small local entrepreneurs out of business and has caused massive unemployment, is now driving the government out of business, too," Ocampo said.

He said the lowering of tariffs on imports had proven to be one major factor for the sudden reduction in government earnings.

Ocampo cited official data which showed that the government reduced tariffs on agricultural products by 45.6 percent and on industrial products by 65.3 percent between 1994 and 2001, resulting in estimated annual losses of P100 billion. *Tina Santos, Michael Lim Ubac, Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Cynthia D. Balana*

BUSUEGO

MIGUEL

SINOLINDING

PADILLA

DOROTAN

Five doctors who followed their dreams

From page A1

ject, a special project of the Kabacan Polymedic Cooperative Hospital in North Cotabato to address the alarming rate of avoidable blindness.

Since then, he and his team have served close to 6,000 people afflicted with eye ailments.

"This is my life's work," he said. "This is the reason I am here. I like to think of myself as a doctor for everybody. My objective is not to see people get blind just because they are poor."

Some have disparaged Sinolinding's charity project, saying it prevented other ophthalmologists from charging the "right" amount for their delicate work. But he forges on.

"I believe we leave nothing in this world but a trail—a trail for others to follow or to broaden," he said.

Holistic approach

Like Sinolinding, internist Dr. Editha C. Miguel of the University of the Philippines passed up the chance to go to the United States and pursue the so-called American Dream.

Instead, she used her talent, time and effort to address the acute health needs of rural folk.

In 1986, Miguel and seven other volunteer doctors traveled to her native Palawan and to Leyte under the Agape Rural Program of the Rural Ministry of the Campus Crusade for Christ to "share God's love through action."

At least 50,000 persons have been given medical and dental care and taught preventive health care under the program. Palawan residents, for instance, were taught how to test themselves for the malaria parasite to ensure that they were getting the right medication.

But more than the medical care, Miguel and her group addressed livelihood and social problems in the rural areas by building potable water systems and providing training in natural farming and livestock raising.

"I believe that if you want to institute change, the approach should be holistic, and if you want to truly make an impact, you must concentrate on the rural areas where the need is so large," she said.

Miguel said she had encouraged many fellow doctors, especially graduates of the UP-Philippine General Hospital, to serve in rural communities before thinking of working overseas because the Filipino people shouldered part of their education expense.

"I tell them there is so much that they can do for the country, like lending their expertise to the rural people. Of course, you can't stop them from leaving if they want to, but at least they can share at least a little," she said.

Fortunately, many young doctors joined her and her team, and ended up staying.

"I believe that if you challenge the graduates and provide them an avenue to express their patriotism, their love for country and their fellow man, they will help," she said.

Miguel has set her sights on taking the program to other provinces such as Cagayan and Nueva Ecija, living on little more than a desire to heed God's call to help others.

"If you see people change and communities become better, you will say that there's hope for the Philippines and a lot of opportunities to share the goodness of God," she said.

Passion for service

Nutritionist Florencia C. Dorotan of Irosin, Sorsogon, found the opportunity to do good in the People's Health Program Toward Integral Human Development, one of the programs of the Lingap Para sa Kalusugan ng Sambayanan, a nongovernment organization that she helped found.

Doroton has been involved in social action since her UP days, primarily through the UP Student Catholic Action.

There she found her passion for service, which she first expressed in the remote barangays of Tagaytay, where she and her group saw many cases of tuberculosis.

Because they lacked knowledge, most of the patients considered the disease a death sentence. They did not seek medication and did not even dare venture from their homes.

Dorotan and her group spread the word on health and disease prevention, particularly on TB. She encouraged the patients to seek treatment, telling them that TB was a curable disease if diagnosed early enough.

From focusing on an integrated, area-based development program covering health care, the program proponents spread their work to include caring for the environment, agrarian reform and rural development, gender and local governance and cooperative organizing.

Among their projects are food production, building of artesian wells and toilets, nutrition education including breast-feeding, and making supplementary cereals out of mongo, rice and corn.

"We realized that it is not just about health," Dorotan said. "We have to help them put food on their table and give them jobs. One of the reasons 40 percent of Filipinos die without seeing a doctor is that they can't afford it. I've always said health is a basic human right, but it has become a commodity."

Helping rural folk gain access to that commodity is Dorotan's mission. "It's quite a feeling to see hope again in the community's eyes," she said.

Closer to the poor

Dr. Romulo A. Busuego, a surgeon, literally brings medical services closer to the poor by bringing mobile surgical clinics to the countryside.

Busuego, chief of the Davao Regional Hospital in Tagum, Davao del Norte, conceptualized and organized the Surgical Networking Extension Program (SNEP) in 1989 because the thought of being confined within the four walls of the operating room bothered him.

"It has always been my dream to expand my work ... outside the hospital, where there is a dire need for surgical services. My vision is to make our surgical experience available to more people," he said.

For the past 15 years, the SNEP has conducted 118 surgical networking activities, serving more than 16,000 people in the Davao, Socsargen and Caraga regions.

Operations include treatment for hernia and thyroid problems and soft-tissue tumors.

The SNEP gives the poor access to free surgical services. The local government units pitch in by shouldering part of the cost. The local health workers gain valuable knowledge in treating patients.

"What is amazing is that the collaboration [among us] was institutionalized for the good of the people," Busuego said.

Like the other Heroes for Health, Busuego maintains a private practice although his work at the SNEP takes up much of his time.

"Maybe I'm crazy, but I believe that I was able to do enough for myself so that I would have time and resources for others who need it more," he said.

He never thought the SNEP would become as big a project as it is now, garnering awards for its concept, when he started in 1989. It was just a dream that he was bent on fulfilling.

"Now I say, don't let go of your dream. Pursue it. Then if you get it, you can dream some more," he said.

'People still care'

For eye specialist Dr. Dominga B. Padilla, the dream was to give sight to indigent Filipinos needing a corneal transplant.

Her own eyes were opened to the sad plight of people waiting for corneas when she was a resident at the UP-PGH.

"We had a lot of patients who were blind because of measles," Padilla said. "All they needed was a cornea for them to see again... It made me feel so helpless and frustrated that I was not able to help them."

There were more years of frustration because she did not immediately get the cooperation that she needed to realize her dream of setting up an eye bank.

Finally, the Santa Lucia International Eye Bank of Manila was set up at the Makati Medical Center in 1994.

The eye bank is a 24-hour, seven-day-a-week facility that collects, processes, stores and distributes high-quality eye tissues. It has provided eye tissues to thousands of indigent patients nationwide for free, and many have regained their sight because of it.

"When you help, you teach the poor that people still care," Padilla said. "It's about faith, that people are still willing to help them even if in these times, it is getting harder to do good and still survive."

Troubled children of 9/11: Legacy of loss

SHADOWS of a grown-up and a child fall on the "Honor the Fallen" memorial at New York's Union Square Park on the eve of the third anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks in the United States. The memorial contains the names and pictures of more than 1,000 US soldiers killed in Iraq. AP

From page A1

well-worn images of towers falling and planes crashing, but the deeply intimate, devastating scenes of a parent's death.

"It was seeing my dad die over and over and over again," said Sarah Van Auken, 15, whose father, Kenneth Van Auken, worked at Cantor Fitzgerald. *New York Times News Service*

BALINESE ROOF SHAKES
(Do you want an Asian design for your house?)

More homebulders are now turning their eyes on designs that capture the natural beauty of the shores, hills and forests of Southeast Asia.

Some call this design Balinese, others Tropical Asian.

Multi-Line now has the roofing material exactly for this design – MetroShake.

It's not tiles, for that would look Japanese, Spanish or Mediterranean.

MetroShake is a roofing material that simulates rough wood drawn from the depths of Asian forests and cut into roof shakes.

It's the next best thing to the natural thatched roof.

Made of zincalume steel material in New Zealand, MetroShake is coated eight times with primer, epoxy paints and ceramic granules and carries a warranty of 30 years.

That's something you would expect from a roofing that should survive Asian typhoons, the hot sun and bellowing roars of salt water by the shores.

Only from Multi-Line.

Enlightened choices through better products. For a better life. From Multi-Line.

Quezon City ☎ 929-9911, 412-8285
Makati MC Home Depot ☎ 894-0845, 815-4780
Mandaue City ☎ (032) 346-5413
Davao City ☎ (082) 299-2694

multi-Line To view our products, visit our website www.multi-line.com.ph Simply Creative

Soon on your cellphones: Chinese ‘text-novelas’

From page A1

short-message novel, a new literary genre for the harried masses in a society that seems to be redefining what it means to be harried.

As a critically acclaimed writer of dense, doorstop-sized novels, Qian said he had finally developed a guilty conscience.

Moreover, as a writer in a country that tends not to pay its authors very well, he faced a challenge immediately familiar to writers everywhere: how to make a living cranking out prose.

Now, at the age of 42, the author thinks he has found a solution to both problems.

Weighing in at a mere 4,200 words, “Out of the Fortress” will be published for its audience of cell phone readers at a bite-sized 70 characters at a time—including spaces and punctuation marks—in two daily installments.

Other “readers” may choose to place a call to the “publisher,” hurray.com, a short-message distribution company, to listen to a recording of each day’s story as it unfolds. All this for a small fee charged, like any text message, directly to the readers’ mobile phone accounts.

Thinking for readers

“When I worked in advertising, I learned to think for the customers, and as a writer, I have learned to think for the readers,” the author, whose real name is He Xingnian, said in an interview on Friday.

“In this age, with a flood of information, I thought it was cruel to force readers to wrestle with a 200,000-word book.”

The idea of publishing his book by telephone evolved naturally, said He. “My last book, ‘Red Horse,’ was published on Sina.com in installments, and I found it very comfortable to read it online. I thought with the change of technology there could be new ways of reading, and then I thought of my cell phone, because I am a huge cell phone fan. It has become an indispensable electronic organ for me.”

It will become an important source of income, too.

With the publication of “Out of the Fortress,” He has become a media star. He said he received an advance of more than $20,000, for the book from hurray.com.

Marketing

He said his book was about “two people who have a passionate affair, which is not supported by morality or law, but is very understandable.”

Though others will dispute whether he truly invented the short-message novel form, He had an understanding of how fast cell phones are changing life here, and a keen grasp of marketing.

In addition to providing the usual functions, like e-mail, Web surfing, restaurant reservations, dating, and global positioning-aided directions and maps for the lost that are already commonplace in East Asia, China’s mobile phone world has become the latest frontier of individual enterprise. *New York Times News Service*

HAVE
TWICE
THE FUN!
2x
Enchanted Kingdom
Feel the Magic

ENCHANTED KINGDOM’S BLOWOUT BLAST PROMO

From September 1 to December 21, 2004, get a chance to win another celebration for free! Treat it as a gift on our 10th year anniversary!

Open to all company, birthday, association and government bookings. One (1) raffle coupon issued for every P20,000 combined purchases of admission tickets, wizard money, merchandise items and meals.

PARK SCHEDULE
Back to 5 days a week starting August 18 - December 12
Wednesday to Friday 10:00 am to 7:00 pm
Saturday & Sunday 10:00 am to 10:00 pm
Fireworks every weekend at 9:00 pm

Be sure that your tickets are valid! Buy only from authorized ticket outlets Makati Sales Office, Park Front Gate and Ticketworld outlets. For inquiries, please call 8302111 to 16 or 8436073 to 78 or visit www.enchantedkingdom.com.ph.

Per DTI-Laguna Permit No. R-07-220, Series of 2004.

Enchanted celebrations for free!

There are times when memorable moments are made in corporate gatherings. Strong and unshakable bonds of friendship are formed during company outings, seminars, team building sessions, or even just brainstorming efforts. And those moments become extra special when they are held at an equally unforgettable venue. When this happens, both management and staff long to have their next event at that exact same place. The same goes with birthday celebrations. A once in a year event deserves to have an equally unique experience.

Enchanted Kingdom, the first and only world-class theme park in the country, gives corporate clients and birthday celebrants the chance to treat themselves to another event at the Park for free. Yes, that’s right – for free!

Too good to be true? Actually, it’s all true. And good for corporations, government agencies, associations and birthday celebrants which have booked, fully paid and consumed their tickets from September 1 – December 21, 2004. With Enchanted Kingdom’s Blowout Blast Promo, they get a chance to win their next outing or birthday party at the park for free. Simply combine a total of Php20,000 worth of Enchanted Kingdom admission tickets, Wizard Money, merchandise and meals, to receive one (1) raffle coupon. Only one lucky winner gets the prize --- another Enchanted Kingdom corporate gathering or birthday package with the same value as their original booking package, by way of entry tickets and Wizard Money.

Take note, however, that only bookings covered by a signed contract are qualified to join the raffle. Once the booking is fully paid and settled, the raffle coupon/s will be released to the client’s official representative.

So book your visit now to experience twice the fun only at Enchanted Kingdom!

desirable
X400

Doing things a little differently from everyone else is what makes us unique. At Panasonic, we create technology that reflects the individual in you. So whether you’re being chased by screaming girls or not, the X400 is a phone you’ll love to get your hands on.

In a life full of clichés, you’ll find that the X400 gives you the communications’ power with a slim desirable clam shell design to set you apart from the crowd, making you uniquely mobile.

- VGA Camera
- One push auto open
- 65,536-color TFT LCD Screen
- 16 polyphonic ring tones
- MMS and SMS
- WAP, GPRS
- JAVA™ downloadable games

PANASONIC BOX

Register and download exciting games, MMS greetings, wallpapers, polyphonic ring tones and caller ID images from http://www.panasonicbox.com.

X300
X66
X70

Panasonic
mobile phones
uniquely mobile

METRO
E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph
Desk Editors Cenon B. Bibe, Ester G. Dipasupil
Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min
7 21 30 31 38 42

EZ2
11 18

SUERTRES
0 1 1

SIX DIGIT
3 4 1 8 7 2
(In exact order)

WPD investigators want out of homicide unit

By Leila B. Salaverria

FOURTEEN Western Police District's homicide investigators asked yesterday to be transferred out of their unit.

While saying that they just want to learn new things by seeking to move to the followup unit, the unsaid reasons were more telling.

Speaking in whispers, one investigator said their move was due to difficulties on the job.

"We are always told to follow up our unsolved cases. But as investigators, we also have to take in the new cases that come in almost every day during our shift. How can we find time to do all this?" the day shift investigator said.

He said he and his colleagues were fed up with the demands that police officials were making on them.

Officials reportedly keep on asking them for progress reports or telling them to look for new witnesses in a continuously growing number of homicide cases.

Expressing surprise and disappointment, Homicide Section chief Sr. Insp. Alberto Peco said the request was unfair and puts the unit in a bad light.

He said it was probably politically motivated.

"I am not asking the investigators to do anything impossible," Peco told the INQUIRER yesterday.

"I just want them to follow the scientific method of continuously following up a case by looking for good leads and not giving up easily," he said.

Aglipay to name 3 new top cops in metropolis

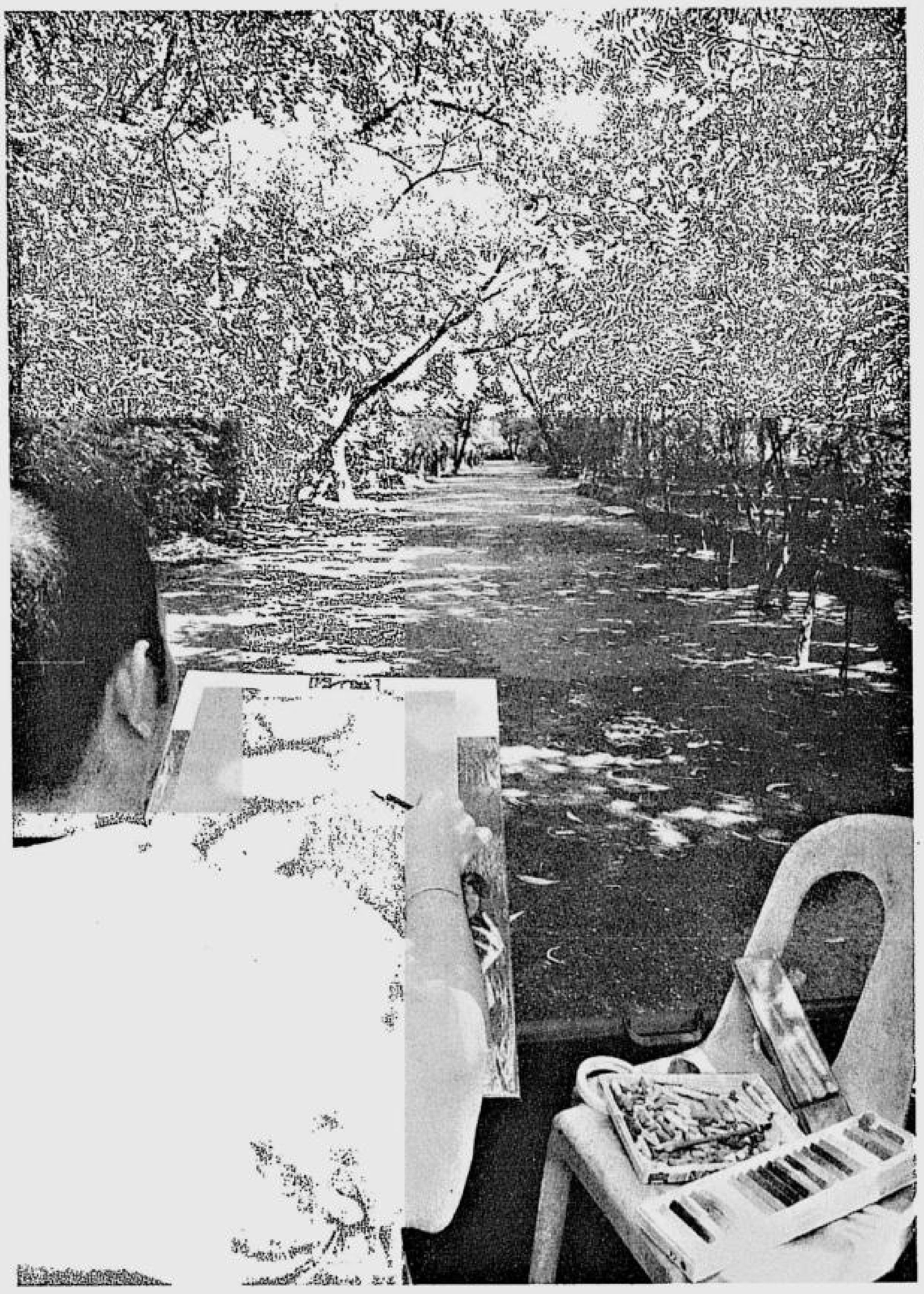
By Tina G. Santos

NATIONAL police chief Director General Edgardo Aglipay is set to announce the appointment of three new district directors for the police in Metro Manila.

According to NCRPO chief Director Avelino Razon, Chief Superintendents Noe Wong and Wilfredo Garcia, and Senior Supt. Nicasio Radovan would be heading the Northern Police District, Southern Police District and Central Police District, respectively.

Saving Manila forest is a work of art

By Tarra V. Quismundo



ARTISTS Danny Santiago (left) and Araceli Limcaco Dans (above) become activists for nature as they try to save the Arroceros Forest Park in Manila. Instead of marching to City Hall, they let their brushes do the walking on canvass. In place of murals, they have paintings to raise awareness for the park.
JESS YUSON

AN ANACHRONISM lying close to traffic-choked Plaza Lawton and the murky Pasig river, the green-canopied Arroceros Forest Park, is the only one of its kind in the busy capital city.

Artists have recently begun to draw inspiration from its lush landscape.

The 2.1-hectare forest park on Antonio Villegas Street (formerly Arroceros) in Ermita bravely struggles to suffuse fresh air into Manila everyday, despite an existence not as known to city dwellers and transients as the nearby giant mall a few meters down the road, or the open space of Rizal Park.

A quiet demonstration

"The artists come there for a quiet, apolitical demonstration against turning into concrete everything under your nose, as a call for the conservation of nature," said renowned still-life painter Araceli Dans, who organized her fellow artists recently for weekend painting sessions at the park.

Since the first Sunday of this month, artists from the Tuesday Group, Saturday Group and the Artists Association of the Philippines have come to paint the park's scenery—century-old trees and their rambling roots, the Pasig River and the bridges crossing it, and portraits of visitors who frequent the park.

Dans' idea was to create an artist's nook out of the linear park that the Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission created in 2003, with a brick-paved, lighted path connected to the Muelle del Rio linear park in Intramuros.

Trees that have character

"Students and professional artists could come here to share ideas. The scenery is a very ideal—and accessible—subject for fine arts students too, because trees here have character," said Dans, also a fine arts consultant at the Feati University who has been painting for 67 years now.

At their first session when 25 artists came together, the 75-year-old Dans produced two paintings of the park's scenery in water color. She donated the two paintings to the Winner Foundation. She said the paintings could be sold to help the organization raise funds to sustain the forest park. In the past, the foundation held rummage sales to collect money for maintenance costs.

A tourist attraction

"Later, artists could display their paintings to attract tourists to the beauty of the park. We want to help the foundation by showing the beauty of the forest, to save it for generations to come," said Dans.

The Winner Foundation is determined to keep the Arroceros Forest Park alive.

Cash-strapped, the park continues to grow, undaunted by the lack of government support. Every day, it opens to the public from 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., offering a peaceful sanctuary for urban dwellers at no cost.

Manila's lungs

"We want to provide a lung for the city, and at the same time, also educate schoolchildren about nature, and how they should respect God's creations," said Regina Paterno, president of the foundation, an environmental organization that has been developing the forest park.

But as the foundation singlehandedly tries to bring the property to life, the local school board of Manila has other plans.

With the blessing of the city government, the school board is set to build offices for the Division of City Schools, the local arm of the education department currently holding court at the 4th floor of the Manila City Hall.

"That had always been our intention," said Manila Mayor Jose Atienza Jr., who also heads the school board. "That's the reason why we bought it. The issue here is one of ownership. The park is owned by the teachers of Manila."

Since a decade ago, the Winner Foundation had been working to turn the Arroceros Forest Park into the city's breathing room, creating a lush forest out of a lot that had been vacated by the head office of the then Department of Education, Culture and Sports.

Official caretaker

Through a Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) with the Manila city government signed on Nov. 19, 1993, the environmental organization was made the official caretaker of the park, covering the entrance on Antonio Villegas Street near the Park 'N Ride Building to its end at the Pasig River bank with a view of the city's Sta. Cruz district.

Sold

With the MOA still in place, the city school division bought the land from the education department through its Special Education Fund, the same year the MOA was signed.

"The MOA can be terminated anytime. It's not a MOA that takes the character of a donation. It allowed them to develop the area at one point in time. I don't think there is anything wrong with the school division making use of the place now," said Atienza.

But Paterno said that under the agreement, City Hall, through then Manila Mayor and now Sen. Alfredo Lim, allowed the Winner Foundation to complete a 15-year forest development plan for the lot.

Atienza, however, said that the construction of the school division offices would not hurt Mother Nature, as he intends to develop a botanical garden that would exist with the office building in harmony, for the "better appreciation and benefit of the public."

"I assure you, we will not destroy any centuries-old trees because we would like to develop the area also as a genuine botanical garden," Atienza told the INQUIRER.

City Hall would lend support by taking care of the park's water supply and security.

"It was an empty lot with debris and trash before we came in," said Paterno. "But with help from other government agencies, we were able to clear it and we planted trees," Paterno said. The property was already home to some 150 trees, including several century-old hardwood narra, mahogany, sampalok and balite trees.

8,000 green population

Out of 3,500 seedlings from the Manila Seedling Bank Foundation Inc., the park now has a green population of some 8,000 trees belonging to 61 species. Among these are neems, India rubber trees, teak, molave, fire trees, kamagong, golden showers, acacia, bamboo, rattan and palm trees. Fruit-bearing trees have also grown, including santol, avocado, guava, macopa, tamarind, atis and guyabano.

The park's green blanket had also attracted birds, many of whom have made the tree branches their homes. The Haribon Foundation counted nine species of birds known to be nesting on the park's trees.

A bird's haven

Long-tail Shrikes, Pied Fantails, Zebra Doves, Pacific Swallows, Yellow Vented Bulbuls, White-collared Kingfishers, Asian Glossy Starlings, Comoron Kingfishers and Arctic Warblers are among the park's fine-feathered residents. Haribon had also identified a migratory bird, brown shrikes, to be an occasional visitor.

"We are two-thirds complete. We are now clearing the pathway, and would be adding more features here. We already have a canopy, and we have planted secondary trees," proudly said Paterno, referring to lower-growing trees that now make up the forest's green population. The foundation, she said, is five years shy from nurturing the park into a full-fledged forest.

Now threatened with being paved over, the defense line has begun to fortify around the Arroceros Forest Park.

And among its defenders, count in the artists in silent protest.

With the rainy season comes a warning in QC

By Tina G. Santos

IT USED to be that the rains brought joy. These days, it brings a warning.

In Quezon City, officials stepped up the campaign against dengue fever as the city health department reported 582 cases, including 19 deaths, during the first eight months of the year.

But Dr. Ma. Paz Ugalde, city health officer, said the figure was four percent lower than that of the same period last year.

City Health Office records showed that Barangays Holy Spirit and Payatas, two of the city's most depressed communities in District II, registered the most number of dengue fever cases, with 29 cases each.

Other barangays with high cases of dengue were Culiat, Commonwealth, Old Balara, Batasan Hills, Apolonio Samson, Bagbag and Pasong Tamo, all in District II; and Bahay Toro in District I.

Most of the cases involved children, said city health officers.

Body of little angel found on condo's roof

AT LEAST now he could already be buried.

The decomposing body of a late-term male fetus was found yesterday inside a white grocery bag which was apparently thrown onto the roof deck of a building in Makati City.

The remains of the fetus, which police approximated to be 7 to 9 months old, was found on the roof of LPL Manor on Leviste Street, Salcedo Village.

Annalisa Hortalino, a live out maid working in the fifth floor of the building, discovered the fetus at about 10:30 a.m.

Hortalino told the police that she reported for work yesterday and was met by a stench as she entered the unit of her employer.

She said her employer was usually out of the unit, which she regularly visited to clean.

Hortalino looked for the source of the foul odor and found it on the roof fronting the unit of her employer.

The maid said she saw a pair of small feet protruding from a white grocery bag and she immediately reported the find.

"The fetus could have been placed there or could have been thrown from above," said officer on case PO2 Roderick Sunga.

Hortalino said the last time she was in the building was on Thursday. She did not notice or smell anything when she left around 1:30 p.m.

In an interview, building administrator Angel Tercero revealed to the INQUIRER an incident last week concerning a certain Maryjane Buenaflor, another maid who worked on the 19th floor.

In an incident report, building watchman Alden Balog said that on Sept. 7, Buenaflor's two South Korean female employers sought his help after the maid suffered heavy bleeding.

Balog said Buenaflor told her that her baby was "accidentally aborted."

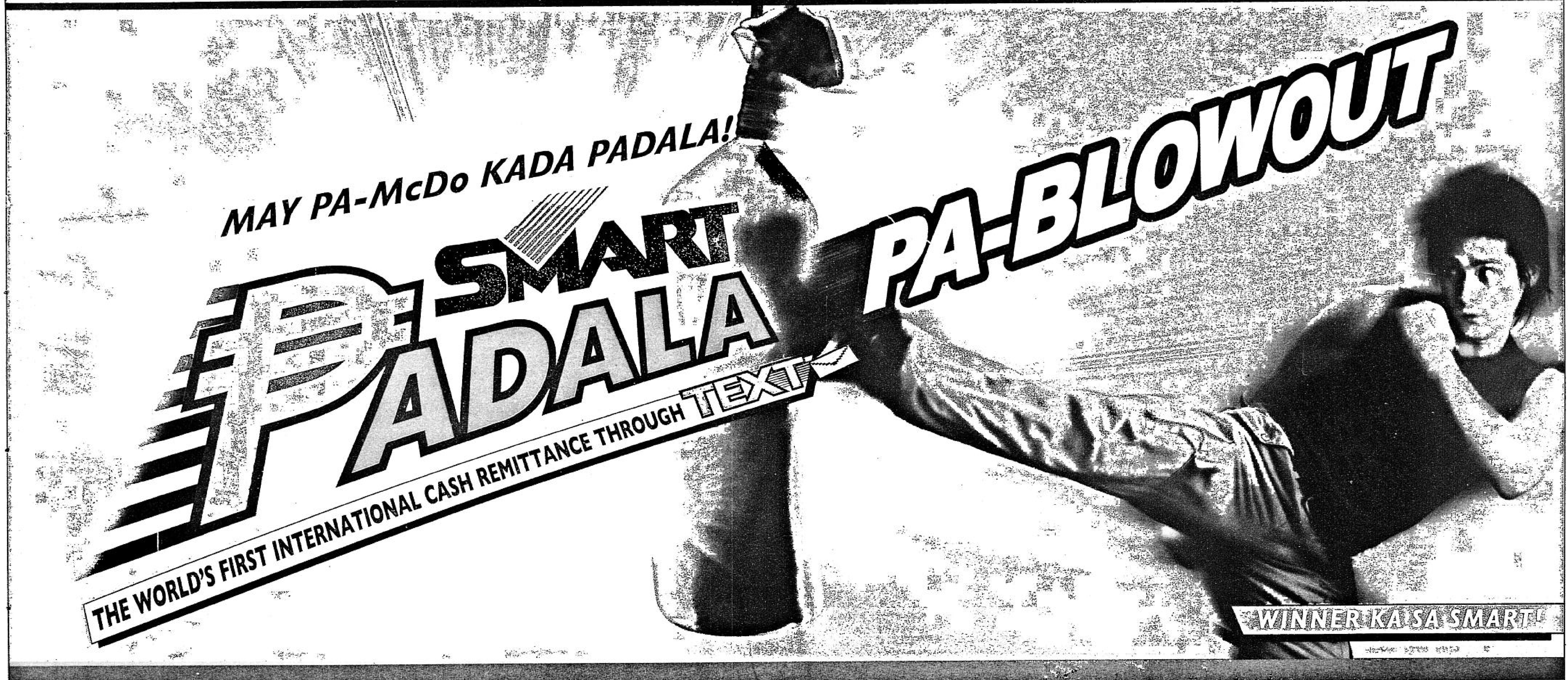
The guard's report did not mention him or anybody finding any aborted fetus at the unit of Buenaflor's employers.

Later, in the evening, the maid was fetched by her mother, Victoria, who took her to an undisclosed hospital for treatment.

Reached by cellular phone, Victoria yesterday requested not to talk about her daughter.

A certain Arlene at the agency which dispatched Buenaflor said they did not notice that she was pregnant because she was "tall and healthy" looking. *Nancy C. Carvajal*

Mula sa Leader in Wireless, Leader in Innovation


MAY PA-McDo KADA PADALA!
₱ SMART PADALA
THE WORLD'S FIRST INTERNATIONAL CASH REMITTANCE THROUGH TEXT
PA-BLOWOUT
WINNER KA SA SMART!

For every SMART Padala encashment at any SMART Padala Center, get freebies at any McDonald's outlet.

Just present your encashment slip and the text notification at your nearest McDonald's outlet!

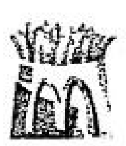
Encashment is available at selected McDonald's outlets but you can claim freebies at any McDonald's outlet.

Present your SMART Money Card for card transactions.

₱1,000-₱4,999
amount encashed

Burger McDo

or


Regular Fries

₱5,000-₱9,999
amount encashed

1pc. Chicken McDo Meal

or

Cheeseburger Meal

₱10,000 and up
amount encashed

2pc. Chicken McDo Meal

or

Big Mac Meal

Participating SMART PADALA Centers:

love ko 'to

Tambunting

SEAOIL

Available at selected branches. Watch out for more SMART PADALA Centers to come!

Promo runs from September 12, 2004 to November 15, 2004.
See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1845, Series of 2004.

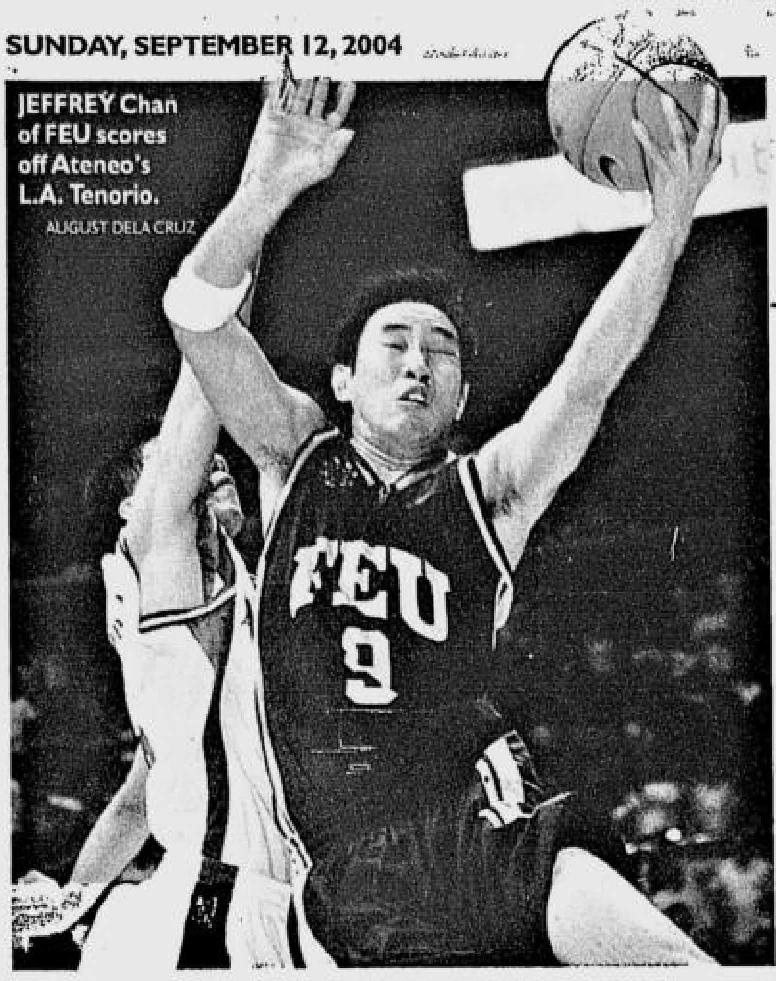
Backed by:
BANCO DE ORO

Powered by:

SMART
Simply amazing!

love ko 'to

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Sunday
SPORTS
Text us your feedback: inquirer sprt name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)
E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph
Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres



JEFFREY Chan of FEU scores off Ateneo's L.A. Tenorio.
AUGUST DELA CRUZ

PBA bares Asiad, ABC mechanics

By June Navarro

WITH the World Championship and the Olympics in mind, the Philippine Basketball Association has come up with the mechanics for the formation of the national team that will be tasked to regain the country's prominent position in Asia.

The PBA proposal, which will be presented to the Basketball Association of the Philippines for approval, calls for the creation of a national team from a training pool composed of two teams under the watch of one national coach and a bevy of assistant strategists.

A maximum of 15 players, most likely PBA cagers to be chosen by the national coach, will form the elite training squad while the other training team will be composed of 15 to 20 players.

In close coordination with the BAP, the PBA will choose the national coach from a short list of choices with emphasis on his ability and capacity to seriously devote his time to the formation of a formidable national squad.

Amateur players will make up the core of the other training team with about five to six PBA players considered as future prospects joining them. The team will have a coach of its own who will also sit as deputy to the head coach in the elite squad.

The PBA has set a maximum age limit of 25 for the members of training pool B with a maximum playing stint of four years. By that time, the players should either be in the elite team or dropped from the roster.

The elite squad or Team A will see action in the Asian Games, ABC Championship and possibly the World Championship and the Olympics while Team B will play in tournaments within the Southeast Asian region, particularly the SEA Games and the SEABA.

The PBA started sending its stars to the Asian Games in 1992 and now looks forward to also fielding a team in the ABC, which is the qualifying tournament for the world championship and the Olympics.

PBA commissioner Noli Eala and BAP secretary-general Graham Lim are scheduled to meet within the week to initiate what could be the beginning of a real comprehensive basketball program for the country.

Tams No. 1; playoff for 2nd

GAMES TODAY (*Araneta Coliseum*)
2 p.m.—Nestle Cheering Competition
4 p.m.—La Salle vs FEU (Women)
6 p.m.—Ateneo vs UP (Jrs)

By Jasmine W. Payo

IT was indeed the most opportune time to take the No. 1 spot.

Arwind Santos flashed an all-around performance with 15 points, 18 rebounds and five blocks as the Far Eastern Tamaraws dislodged the Ateneo Eagles from the top position with an unexpected 65-51 rout to become the first team to earn the twice-to-beat advantage in the 67th UAAP varsity basketball tournament yesterday at the Araneta Coliseum.

"We really wanted the top seed before entering the Final Four. We were down at the half but we recovered. At halftime, we were a changed team. *Lahat ng pinaghirapan namin* (all our hard work), it showed in the second half," said FEU coach Koy Banal after finally wresting solo leadership at the end of the eliminations with an 11-3 record.

FEU will clash with UE needing just a win on Thursday to reach the finals.

But before that, archrivals Ateneo and De La Salle will dispute the No. 2 spot and the other twice-to-beat incentive on Tuesday and then collide again on Thursday in the other Final Four pairings.

And the possibility of a third straight Eagles-Archers clash is not discounted.

If the winner of Tuesday's match fails to repeat on Thursday, there will be a rubber match to decide who gets the other championship slot.

The Eagles and the Archers wound up with similar 10-4 records.

In the other senior game, the Adamson Falcons closed their campaign with a sixth-place finish at 5-9 after downing the UST Tigers, 72-61.

The Tigers dropped to seventh at 4-10.

The Scores:

Third game (Srs)

FEU 65—Santos 15, Miranda 10, Rizada 8, Isip 8, Chan 7, Yabut 6, Cutler 6, Garcia 3, Dela Cruz 2, Villanueva 0, Mangahas 0, Adolfo 0.

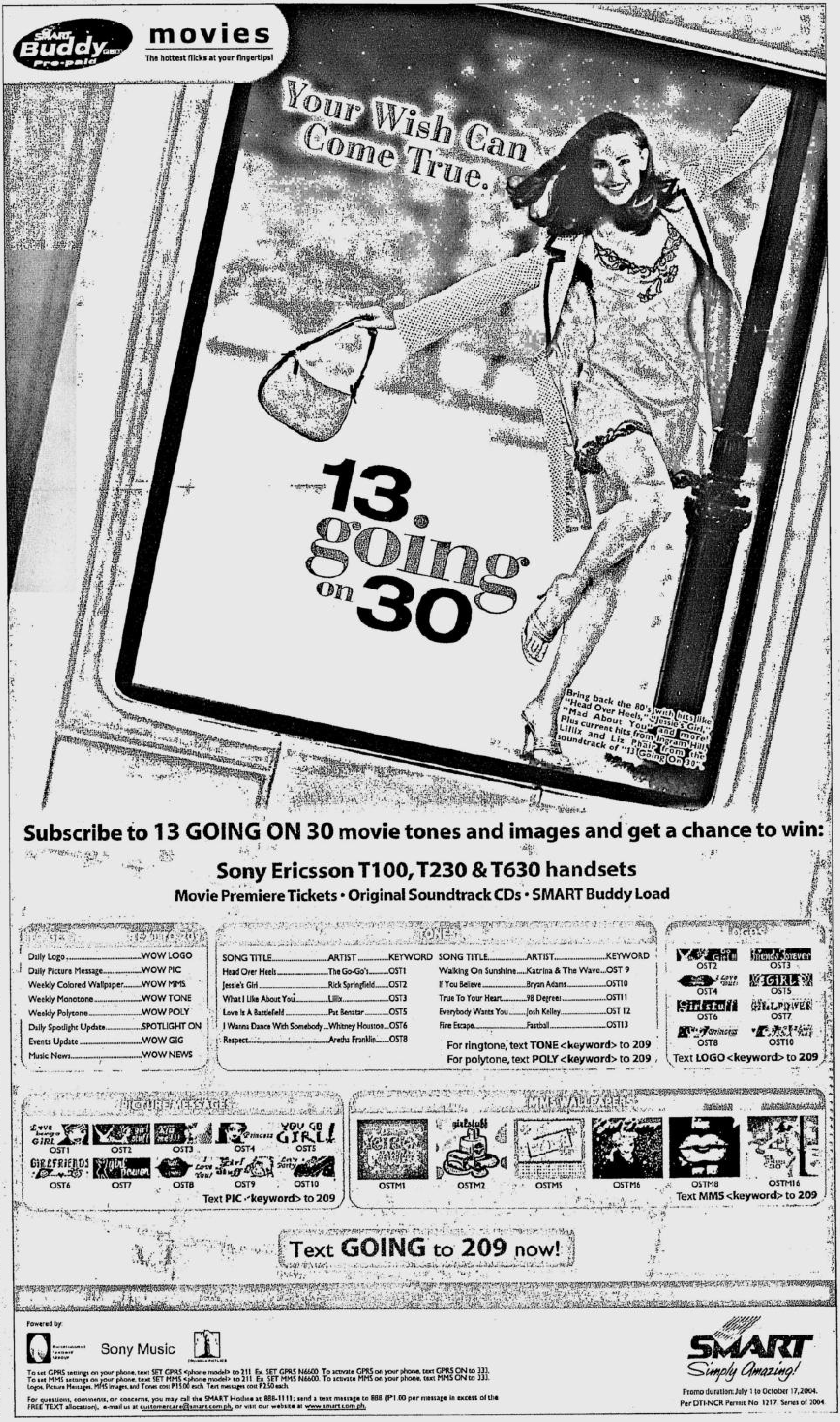
ATENEO 51—Bugia 16, Tenorio 7, Membrere 5, Intal 5, Arao 4, Del Rosario 4, Escalona 4, Kramer 3, Tiu 3, Aguilar 0, Uichico 0, Quimson 0.

Quarters: 16-11, 25-29, 49-35, 65-51.

WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Del Rosario clinches Singapore title /A26

■ Russia invades US Open, too /A28



SMART Buddy Pre-paid
movies
The hottest flicks at your fingertips!
Your Wish Can Come True.
13 going on 30
Bring back the 80's with hits like "Head Over Heels," "Jessie's Girl," "Mad About You" and more! Plus current hits from Ingram Hill, Lillix and Liz Phair from the soundtrack of "13 Going On 30".

Subscribe to 13 GOING ON 30 movie tones and images and get a chance to win:

Sony Ericsson T100, T230 & T630 handsets

Movie Premiere Tickets • Original Soundtrack CDs • SMART Buddy Load

Daily Logo	WOW LOGO
Daily Picture Message	WOW PIC
Weekly Colored Wallpaper	WOW MMS
Weekly Monotone	WOW TONE
Weekly Polytone	WOW POLY
Daily Spotlight Update	SPOTLIGHT ON
Events Update	WOW GIG
Music News	WOW NEWS

TONES

SONG TITLE	ARTIST	KEYWORD	SONG TITLE	ARTIST	KEYWORD
Head Over Heels	The Go-Go's	OST1	Walking On Sunshine	Katrina & The Wave	OST 9
Jessie's Girl	Rick Springfield	OST2	If You Believe	Bryan Adams	OST10
What I Like About You	Lillix	OST3	True To Your Heart	98 Degrees	OST11
Love Is A Battlefield	Pat Benatar	OST5	Everybody Wants You	Josh Kelley	OST 12
I Wanna Dance With Somebody	Whitney Houston	OST6	Fire Escape	Fastball	OST13
Respect	Aretha Franklin	OST8			

For ringtone, text TONE <keyword> to 209
For polytone, text POLY <keyword> to 209

LOGOS

Text LOGO <keyword> to 209

PICTURE MESSAGES

Text PIC <keyword> to 209

MMS WALLPAPERS

Text MMS <keyword> to 209

Text GOING to 209 now!

Powered by:
Sony Music

To set GPRS settings on your phone, text SET GPRS <phone model> to 211. Ex. SET GPRS N6600. To activate GPRS on your phone, text GPRS ON to 333.
To set MMS settings on your phone, text SET MMS <phone model> to 211. Ex. SET MMS N6600. To activate MMS on your phone, text MMS ON to 333.
Logos, Picture Messages, MMS Images, and Tones cost P15.00 each. Text messages cost P2.50 each.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111; send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation). e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit our website at www.smart.com.ph.

SMART Simply Amazing!
Promo duration: July 1 to October 17, 2004.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1217, Series of 2004.

RP-Youth Burlington team departs today for ABC tournament in India

VANGIE Chua (middle), marketing executive of LA Gear, recently visited a practice session of the University of Santo Tomas Salinggawi Dance troupe to express her firm's all-out support in the title retention bid of the back-to-back UAAP Cheerdance Champion.

FIVE Tuklas Taas products will banner the RP-Youth Burlington team leaving today to compete in the 18th ABC Junior Men's Championship slated Sept. 14-23 in Bangalore, India.

They are Mark Angelo Canlas, Jervy Cruz, Dylan Ababou and Darryl Bautista, all from the University of Santo Tomas; and Alvin John Calatayud of Philippine College of Criminology.

Canlas is the tallest at 6-foot-5, Cruz is 6-3 while Ababou and Bautista are both 6-1. Calatayud is 6-flat.

"Our nationwide search for tall, young players has bore fruit. Now, they're given the rare opportunity to represent the country internationally," said Pete and Rudy Tan, president and general manager, respectively, of longtime RP Youth backer Burlington socks.

The 5-foot-9 Rodel Raneses of San Beda and 5-10 Harvey Aquino of PCCr, were discovered during Tuklas Taas' tour of the countryside, also bankrolled by Burlington, the country's top hosiery firm.

Completing the Johny Tam-mentored RP-Burlington Youth lineup are 5-8 Michael Sy of De La Salle, 5-9 Diogenes Villame of Ateneo, 6-1 Andrian Celada of PCCr, 6-2 Ram Panganiban of Perpetual Help and 6-2 Led Joseph Claravall of Mapua. Teodico Perena will act as team manager of the team being sent to the biennial tournament by the Basketball Association of the Philippines.

Other members of the delegation to the event are assistant coach Ricardo King and international referee Ferdinand Pascual. The Filipinos are bracketed in the tough Group C of the 16-nation field. Their first outing will be against the tall Lebanese on Wednesday.

Cards shock Cebu Tribes

THE BAGUIO Cardinals exploded for 22 points in the final quarter to halt Tribu Sugbu's (Cebu Tribes) seven-game winning streak, 83-81, Friday in the NBC (National Basketball Conference) national championship at the University of Baguio gym.

The Skygo-backed Tribes led, 70-61, going into the payoff period and was still ahead, 77-75, with 5:01 left when the Cardinals of UB president Des Bautista unloaded eight straight points while holding the Cebuanos scoreless until the last 38.5 seconds to score their fifth win in 13 games.

Coach Andy Calingin's Cagayan de Oro Stars led from start to finish to beat the visiting Batangas 29ers, 83-75, at the Xavier University gym.

Elvis Tolentino sank four triples en route to 19 points that sparked the Stars win.

MICROVAN
(02) 984-0278/79
MEGA SALE!
on September 23, 2004 • STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

Del Rosario clinches Singapore Open title

SINGAPORE—Filipino top seed Liza del Rosario dumped Malaysian Zandra Aziela, 244-187, Thursday night to win the women's crown of the 37th Singapore International Open at Victor's Superbowl.

It was the first international title for the world championship gold medalist this year.

The 17-year-old Zandra settled for second after disposing off teammates Shalin Zulkifli (193) and Wendy Chai (188) with 202 in the second stepladder finals match. Zandra, who was seeded sixth, took the first match, defeating Chinese Taipei's Wang Yu Ling (170) and another Filipino, Liza Clutario (198).

Del Rosario had earlier topped the second block with 3509 ahead of current Asian No. 1 Zulkifli, who was second just 19 pins away with 3490. ABF Tour Malaysia leg champion Chai was third with 3440.

LIZA del Rosario rolls to her first international victory this year. PDI PHOTO

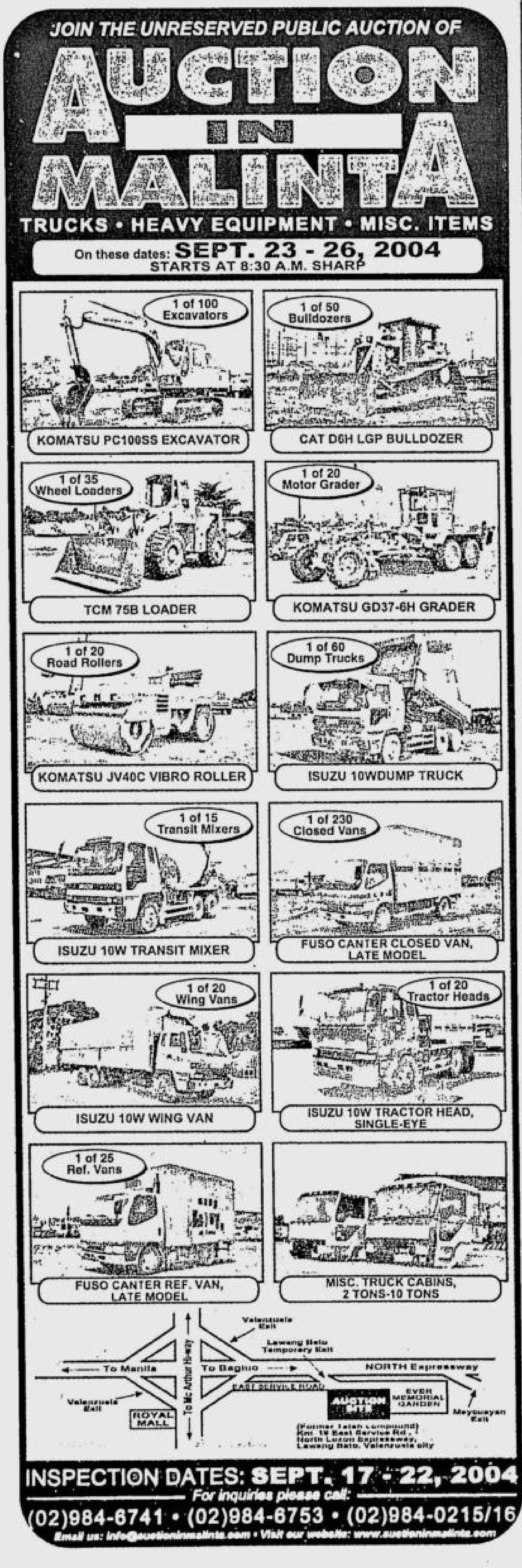
Wang (3353), Clutario (3337) and Zandra Aziela (3322) made the cut for the stepladder finals from fourth to sixth positions respectively. First block leader Vanessa Fung missed the cut by five pins to finish seventh on 3317 while defending champion Evelyn Chan took eighth place with 3282.

Men's top seed Tim Mack of the United States scored a 197-194 win over Malaysian Daniel Lim to top the men's event, where the Philippines' Chester King failed to make the finals.

The ex-PBA bowler, who turned professional after winning a gold medal in the 2003 World Championship, earlier bagged the AMF Boss London International before rushing over to Singapore for the tournament.

Lim came close to clinching his first-ever Singapore Open title when he dramatically defeated second-seed Jason Belmonte of Australia and third-seed Mubarak Al-Muraikhi of Qatar in the second stepladder match.

Azidi Ameran missed the cut by finishing seventh with 3434 while first block leader King fizzled out in the second block to finish tenth with 3408.


JOIN THE UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION OF
AUCTION IN MALINTA
TRUCKS • HEAVY EQUIPMENT • MISC. ITEMS
On these dates: SEPT. 23 - 26, 2004
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP
1 of 100 Excavators
KOMATSU PC100SS EXCAVATOR
1 of 50 Bulldozers
CAT D6H LGP BULLDOZER
1 of 35 Wheel Loaders
TCM 75B LOADER
1 of 20 Motor Grader
KOMATSU GD37-6H GRADER
1 of 20 Road Rollers
KOMATSU JV40C VIBRO ROLLER
1 of 60 Dump Trucks
ISUZU 10WDUMP TRUCK
1 of 15 Transit Mixers
ISUZU 10W TRANSIT MIXER
1 of 230 Closed Vans
FUSO CANTER CLOSED VAN, LATE MODEL
1 of 20 Wing Vans
ISUZU 10W WING VAN
1 of 20 Tractor Heads
ISUZU 10W TRACTOR HEAD, SINGLE-EYE
1 of 25 Ref. Vans
FUSO CANTER REF. VAN, LATE MODEL
MISC. TRUCK CABINS, 2 TONS-10 TONS
INSPECTION DATES: SEPT. 17 - 22, 2004
For inquiries please call:
(02)984-6741 • (02)984-6753 • (02)984-0215/16

Seminars spice up Golf Show

SEMINARS on various golf-related topics will be conducted by the Philippine Turfgrass Association as one of the highlights of the Philippine International Golf Show 2004 on Oct. 8-10 at the SM Megamall in Mandaluyong.

Experts in various fields like turf care and maintenance, irrigation, tournament handling and rules will be on hand for the exhibit, which is an annual project of the Golf Distributors Association of the Philippines.

Exhibit chair Lovell Gopez said the seminars are GDAP's way of helping boost the stock of those handling their respective tasks.

Gopez bared that bookings for the Show have been met and they are now in the final stages of preparations with exhibit manager Fairs&More.

More than 30 companies in equipment and apparel distribution and related businesses in golf like turf hardware, travel, media, golf resorts and real estate are joining this year's Show.

Ushering in the event is the GDAP Invitational on Sept. 27 at the Manila Golf Club. For details, visit www.philippineinternationalgolfshow.com or call FMI at 759-6680 or 845-1324 or email golfshow@fairsandmore.com.ph

Eagle Ridge tilt lures 200 teams

AN EXPECTED field of 200 teams will dispute prizes worth at least P3 million, including three brand new Nissan X-Trail pickups, in the second Eagle Ridge Invitational, the member-guest golf tournament of the sprawling Eagle Ridge Golf and Country Club in Gen. Trias, Cavite slated Sept. 25-26.

The roster of members and their guests will be gun for top awards in three divisions according to average handicaps.

Globe Platinum, Nissan Commonwealth and CIGI Insurance make up the trio of major sponsors for the Invitational jointly hosted by the Alsons Land Corp. and Sta. Lucia Realty.

For inquiries, call 046-4192841, 046-4192855, 02-7424265, 0927-6247185 or 0921-3679065. Registration is still ongoing at Eagle Ridge with an entry fee of P7,000.

Dagupan cycling kicks off

IMMMIGRATION Commissioner Alipio Fernandez Jr. will be the guest of honor and speaker of the Dagupan Cycling Tour Classic-Mayor Benjie Lim Cup today in a 12-lap race around landmarks and attractions to highlight the tourism and investment programs of Dagupan City.

Pangasinan stalwarts known as patrons of local cycling including Speaker Jose de Venecia, Gov. Victor Agbayani, former Mayor Antonio "Bebot" Villar Jr., Rep. Amado T. Espino Jr., University of Pangasinan president Cesar Duque, PNP Provincial Director Mario Sandiego, former Gov. Oscar Orbos and DPWH regional director Fidel Ginez are expected to attend the cycling event.

Race director Jess Garcia, Pangasinan's cycling hero and two-time Tour of Luzon champion, said the powerhouse cycling teams entered in the Dagupan race include Arnel Quirimit, Ryan Tanguilig, Victor Espiritu, Merculio Ramos, Baler Ravina, Eric Oboso, Reynaldo Navarro, Enrique Domingo and Warren Davadilla, now among the best riders in the country.

Garcia confirmed the attendance of a big delegation of national cycling officials and sponsors including Phil-Cycling Association, FedEx RP Team, Pagcor, Darlington and many other prestigious companies. Cycling official Lito Alvarez confirmed that based on the expected magnitude and quality of the Dagupan Tour, plans are afoot to officially list it as a national event in the roster of federation-recognized races annually.

Madrigal new karting darling

AFTER winning her third straight leg on the Shell Super Karting Series recently, 8-year-old Alessandra Madrigal has become the new toast of the local karting world.

Madrigal, a Filipino-American daughter of Gerard and Terri Madrigal, races in the Cadet class (60cc category) of the Shell Super Series.

She won her first race last March at the Carmona Racing Circuit in Laguna.

Racing mostly against nine to 13-year-olds, Madrigal roared back from third place in the final lap of the 15-lap race to top the 15-man field. She was the only girl in the competition.

After skipping the April leg, Madrigal returned in May and again won the Cadet class, this time bucking a spill in the second lap before crossing the finish line first by a wide margin.

Madrigal won her category last July.

MADRIGAL: Toast of karting

Extreme 4x4 goes on in Bicol

THE BICOL Region becomes the Mecca of off-roading in the country when the 3rd leg of the Delo Sports National Extreme 4x4 Series erupts today in Peñafrancia, Naga City, with practically all of the big names in this extreme motorsport in attendance.

Led by last year's Off-Roader of the Year Robert Abas, tournament leader Tim Gempesaw and legendary off-roader Noel Bartolome of Team Delo Sports, the 3rd leg promises more heart-stopping action from the cream of the crop in the 4x4 racing.

"It will be an exciting showdown for the title eventually, the national championship. This is the 4x4 tournament that really matters because of its rich history, status and prestige," said Jojo Prieto, president of the hosting Bicol Off-Roaders Club.

Prieto said he has prepared a race course that is a mixture of a man-made and natural terrain.

Paragua seeded to Olympiad; GTK named new chess prexy

INTERNATIONAL Master Mark Paragua, in hot pursuit of his third and last Grandmaster result, has been seeded to the Philippine team competing in this year's Chess Olympiad in Majorca, Spain.

The outright choice of Paragua came through a resolution approved by the new board of the National Chess Federation of the Philippines (NCFP), headed by Go Teng Kok, Friday, rewarding the country's top-rated player an automatic berth to the Olympiad starting this year.

Paragua, now the highest rated Filipino player with a 2554 ELO, is playing in a second Grandmaster tournament in Alushta, Ukraine and will miss the National championship slated Sept. 18-29 in Tagaytay City which will determine the RP men's and women's squads to the Olympiad.

GO PDI PHOTO

PARAGUA PDI PHOTO

The 17 finalists, led by Grandmasters Eugene Torre, Joey Antonio, Bong Villamayor and Nelson Mariano II, will vie for the remaining five slots in the men's team. Three berths are up for grabs in the women's division.

Erstwhile NCFP president and now chair of the board Mat Defensor sponsored the resolution seeding the top player to the RP team, which drew support from Go, who was unanimously chosen to head the chess body in recognition of his superb work as president of the Philippine Amateur Track and Field Association.

The other officers chosen were lawyer Sammy Estimo, who retained his post as secretary-general, vice-presidents Art Carillo, Ed Madrid and lawyer Romeo Seratubias, treasurer Jess Torre and auditor Juanito Calditaran.

Upon learning of Defensor's decision, Florencio Campomanes, Fide (International Chess Federation) Honorary Chair said: "I am sad that he (Defensor) has resigned (as NCFP president). He has done so much for the game. He is not the culprit in the NCFP mess. I supposed he just got fed up."

Marlon Bernardino

SPORTSWATCH

Hawks post sweep

THREE-TIME champion University of Manila achieved another major feat, beating St. Clare College (Caloocan), 80-63, to complete a rare 16-game sweep of the elimination rounds in the fourth Naascu men's basketball tournament at the Casa Milan gym in Fairview, Quezon City. The Hawks proved unstoppable even with veteran Jovit Gomez seeing limited playing time, as they drew balanced scoring from five other players to turn back the Saints. Ryan Regalado took up the scoring cudgels for the Hawks, who led in all four quarters against the Joel Dualan-mentored Saints. Regalado finished with 23 points, while Richard Litonjua added 18 and Gener Bernados contributed 10. Gomez, the Hawks' leading scorer, finished with only five points. The Hawks, who are seeking an unprecedented fourth straight title and the Bert Lina Cup, need only four more wins—two in the semis and two in the championship to wrap up the title without a loss.

Italian GP live at Teak

THE MILD Seven F1 Club will be hosting two simultaneous live viewing parties of the Italian GP at Teak Bar & Bistro, Power Plant Mall, Rockwell and Comfort Zone Bar beside the Speed Zone Circuit at The Fort at 7 p.m. today. Various Mild Seven Renault F1 Team merchandise will be at stake as prizes during numerous games that will be played throughout the race. One of the highlights of the event is a trivia contest wherein fans can test their mastery of the sport by answering questions on the history of and current developments in F1. The Mild Seven F1 Club has been sponsoring these events since last year and is continuing the tradition. The event is open to persons 18 years old and above only.

Fistorama today

"SAMSUNG'S Fistorama" today features the championship match between Roy Doliguez and Rene Banares for the Philippine Boxing Federation's Flyweight Division title. The 10-round bout at 112 lb was held at the Angono Municipal Gym in Angono, Rizal. The show is aired weekly in the United States, Europe, Australia, Japan, the Middle East and other parts of the world through ABS-CBN's Pinoy Central TV. Samsung's Fistorama is aired at 2 p.m., Sundays, on RPN 9 and is backed by Samsung Electronics Phils. Corp., PCSO, Mapecon, Tanduay Rhum and Asian Tigers Lane Moving and Storage. Golf Power, supported by Samsung, Tanduay and I Bank, follows at 3 p.m.

LGBA derby series

LEADING gamecock breeders are all set to compete in the first leg of the Luzon Gamecock Breeders Association Inc. (LGBA) 7-Stag Derby Series on Sept. 25, 27 and 29. The first round of eliminations (Sept. 25) is set at Roligon Mega Cockpit. Action shifts at the Araneta Coliseum on Sept. 27 and 29 for the second-round eliminations and championship. Backing up the derby are Asvet Inc., Thunderbird, Robichem Laboratories, Excellence Gamefowl Specialists, Lakpue Drug Inc. and Vitarich Corp. Seeing action on the first day of eliminations at Roligon are 70 participants. For inquiries, call 9267808, 9245072 and 9245051 (loc. 128) or 09205851940 (look for Taz Lunasco).

Inaugural 4-stag set

THE PASAY Cockpit Cockers Association (PCCA) presents its inaugural 4-stag derby this Friday, Sept. 17, at the air-conditioned Pasay City cockpit. Sponsors are Sagupaan Hammer, Sagupaan Mite Free and Sagupaan B-50 Forten. Participants must submit entries on Thursday, from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m., and may call 8431890, 8431746 and 8166750. Meanwhile, Pasay Cockpit's 2-cock Ulutan, an event designed for small-time cockers and backyard breeders, will start at 8 a.m. today. This will be held regularly every Sunday, Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday. Registration fee is lowered to P1,000 to allow more cockers to participate, said pit managers Oscar Gonzales, Eric de la Rosa and Butchoy Olano.

Lyceum keeps slate clean

DEFENDING champion Lyceum of the Philippines inched closer to the number one spot yesterday when it crushed arch rival College of St. Benilde, 25-20, 25-14, 25-14, in the WNCAA 35th season at the RTU gym. The Lady Pirates were unforgiving in dealing the Lady Blazers their third loss in eight matches, not yielding a set in the lopsided game to post a 6-0 slate. The WNCAA 35th season is co-presented by Kotex and sponsored by adidas, The Philippine Star, RPN 9, Monster Radio RX 93.1, Pantene and Café Lupe, in cooperation with Cadbury, Goldilocks, Powerade, Molten, Mikasa and Rustan's Essenses. In the opening game, Rizal Technological University pounded Miriam College, 25-12, 25-23, 25-8, to improve to 6-1 and remain in third place. Miriam dropped to 2-4.

SPORTS TV

Compiled by L. Manguiat

TENNIS: US Open 2004; 8 a.m. (r-11 p.m.), 3 p.m. (r). and 1 a.m.; Star Sports—Catch live airing of the women's singles, the replay of the men's singles semifinals and then stay up late for the women's doubles finals and men's singles finals from Flushing Meadows, New York.

BASEBALL: MLB-Cardinals vs Dodgers; 10 a.m. (r-3 p.m. and 8 p.m.); ESPN—St. Louis takes on LA in this NL encounter.

GOLF: LPGA John Q Hammond Hotel Classic; tomorrow at 4:30 a.m.; ESPN—The final round goes underway.

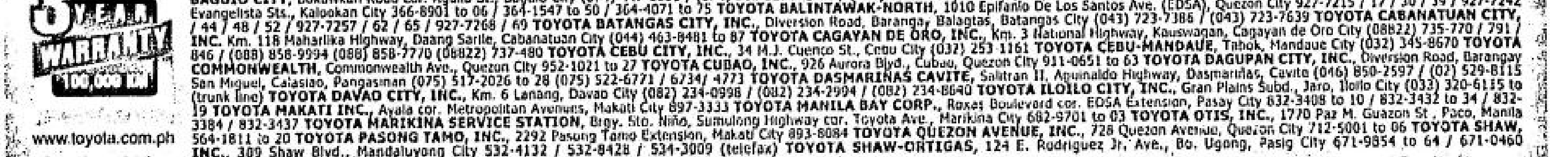
Schedules subject to change without prior notice.

TOYOTA
Toyota F1 Team Fever 2

Take the lead in the race for a brand new Vios.

Just head for the nearest participating Toyota dealer and avail of any Genuine Toyota Service, Toyota Thunder Service or buy original Toyota parts for your chance to win a brand new Toyota Vios in the grand draw of Toyota F1 Team Fever 2. Also up for grabs are Panasonic Digital Video Cameras, Panasonic TAU (25") 635 mm Flat Screen TVs, Panasonic D-Snaps, Panasonic Digital Still Cameras, Denso Iridium Spark Plugs and Toyota F1 Team Remote Control cars.

TOYOTA
Passion



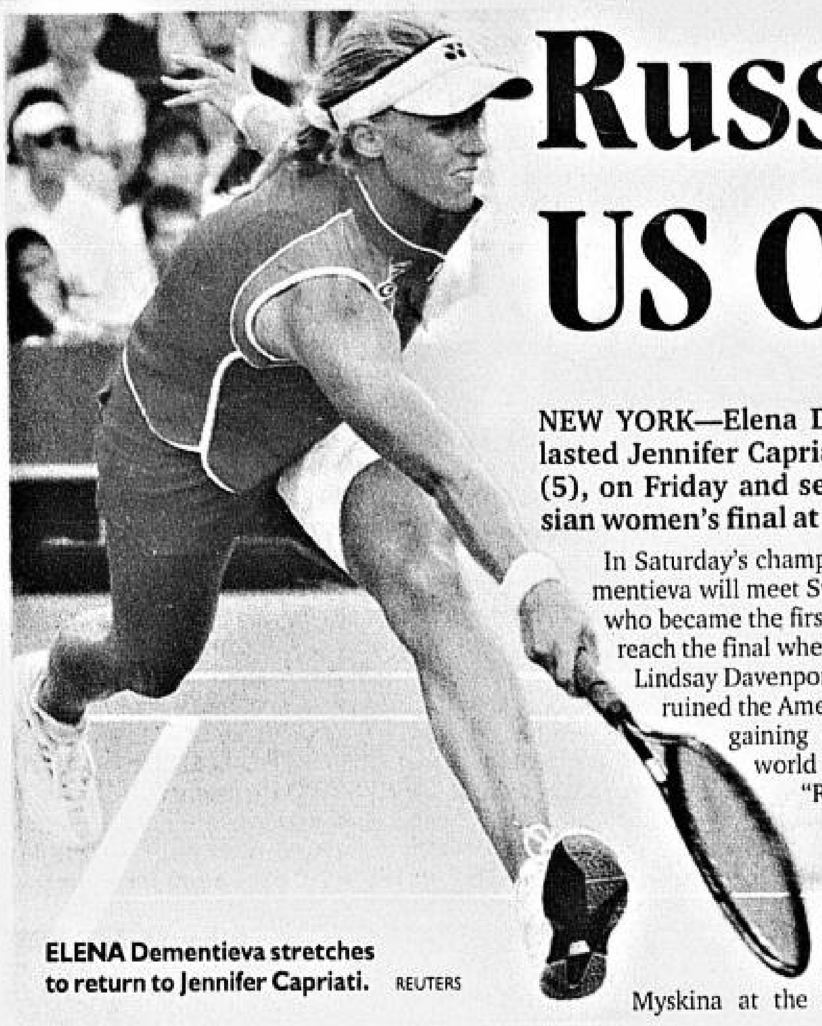
Panasonic Digital Video Camera PV-GS120
Panasonic TAU (25") 635 mm Flat Screen TV TC-25ps70RX
Panasonic D-Snap SV-AV30
Panasonic Digital Still Camera DMC-F1
Denso Iridium Spark Plug IK16, IK20, IK22, IQ16, IQ20, IQ22, IW16, IW20, IW22
Toyota F1 Remote Control Replica Unit

3 YEAR WARRANTY 100,000 KM
www.toyota.com.ph

TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500
TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., Alabang-Zapote Rd. cor. Concha Cruz Drive 800-0801 to 32 / 802-1991 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY, Gardenville Subdivision, Araneta St., Bacolod City (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY, Bokawkan Road cor. Aguila St., Baguio City (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 / (074) 443-6778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC., EDSA cor. Vicente Ang & Gen. Evangelista Sts., Kalookan City 366-8901 to 06 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH, 1010 Epifanio De Los Santos Ave. (EDSA), Quezon City 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC., Diversion Road, Barangay Balagtas, Batangas City (043) 723-7386 / (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. Km. 118 Maharlika Highway, Daang Sarile, Cabanatuan City (044) 463-8481 to 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC., Km. 3 National Highway, Kauswagan, Cagayan de Oro City (08822) 735-770 / 791 / 846 / (088) 858-9994 (088) 858-7770 (08822) 737-480 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC., 34 M.J. Cuenco St., Cebu City (032) 253-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE, Tabok, Mandaue City (032) 345-8670 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH, Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City 952-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC., 926 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 911-0651 to 63 TOYOTA DAGUPAN CITY, INC., Diversion Road, Barangay San Miguel, Calasiao, Pangasinan (075) 517-2026 to 28 (075) 522-6771 / 6734/ 4773 TOYOTA DASMARIÑAS CAVITE, Salitran II, Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas, Cavite (046) 850-2597 / (02) 529-8115 (trunk line) TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC., Km. 6 Lanang, Davao City (082) 234-0998 / (082) 234-2994 / (082) 234-8640 TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC., Gran Plains Subd., Jaro, Iloilo City (033) 320-6115 to 19 TOYOTA MAKATI INC., Ayala cor. Metropolitan Avenues, Makati City 897-3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP., Roxas Boulevard cor. EDSA Extension, Pasay City 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, Brgy. Sto. Niño, Sumulong Highway cor. Toyota Ave., Marikina City 682-9701 to 03 TOYOTA OTIS, INC., 1770 Paz M. Guazon St., Paco, Manila 564-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASONG TAMO, INC., 2292 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City 893-8084 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC., 728 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City 712-5001 to 06 TOYOTA SHAW, INC., 309 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City 532-4132 / 532-8428 / 534-3009 (telefax) TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS, 124 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bo. Ugong, Pasig City 671-9854 to 64 / 671-0460

Promo period is from September 13 to December 11, 2004. See posters and flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1945, Series of 2004.

Russia invades US Open, too



ELENA Dementieva stretches to return to Jennifer Capriati. REUTERS

NEW YORK—Elena Dementieva outlasted Jennifer Capriati, 6-0, 2-6, 7-6 (5), on Friday and set up an all-Russian women's final at the US Open.

In Saturday's championship match, Dementieva will meet Svetlana Kuznetsova, who became the first Russian woman to reach the final when she beat a limping Lindsay Davenport, 1-6, 6-2, 6-4, and ruined the American's chance of regaining the Open title and world No. 1 ranking.

"Russians are here," Kuznetsova said.

It will be the second all-Russian final at a major this year. Dementieva lost to Anastasia Myskina at the French Open, then Russian Maria Sharapova won Wimbledon.

"I guess they're just hungry to play. They've got some pretty good ones," Capriati said. "You're bound to have one of them."

The men's semis also will be Saturday, with No. 28 Joachim Johansson of Sweden against 2001 champion Lleyton Hewitt, and top-seeded Roger Federer taking on Tim Henman.

This marks the first time since 1988 that no Americans will be in the finals at this tournament.

After Davenport's demise on a strained hip, fans at Arthur Ashe Stadium clearly cheered for the New York-born Capriati to make the final for the first time.

"It's not easy to play Jennifer in New York," Dementieva said.

Capriati, winner of three Grand Slam events, fell to 0-4 in semifinals at the Open and sobbed in the locker room, comforted by her mother.
AP

French claims top rank

NEW YORK—France's Amelie Mauresmo became the new world women's No. 1 player on Friday without having to lift a racket.

Lindsay Davenport's defeat to Russia's Svetlana Kuznetsova in the semifinals of the US Open meant the American squandered her chance to take over top spot from Belgium's Justine Henin-Hardenne.

Instead Mauresmo, 25, who was knocked out of the US Open in the quarterfinals by Russia's Elena Dementieva, will officially take over the top spot when the next rankings list is released on Monday.

"This is just reward for Amelie's brilliant results on the circuit this season," said Christian Bimes, the president of the French Tennis Federation (FTF), in a statement released in Paris.

Mauresmo reaches the top spot despite never having won a Grand Slam crown.

The closest she has come was in 1999 when she was runner-up at the Australian Open. *AFP*

MAURESMO: No sweat getting to the top.

Johansson vs Hewitt: A family encounter

NEW YORK—Hard-serving Swede Joachim Johansson has transformed his surprising run to his first Grand Slam semifinal into a US Open family affair.

Johansson has been dating Jaslyn Hewitt for four years and will face his girlfriend's older brother, former world No. 1 Lleyton Hewitt, in the semifinals of the $17.8-million event here on Saturday.

Hewitt is on an incredible run of his own and has not dropped a set in the Open. He crushed Germany's Tommy Haas in the semifinals, extending his winning streak to 15 matches.

So when asked who Jaslyn would be cheering for in the semis, Johansson quipped, "She can pick the boyfriend, but she can't pick the brother so she's going to cheer for me for sure."

In the other semifinal, world No. 1 Roger Federer faces Britain's Tim Henman, who has won six of their eight previous meetings.

Johansson is looking forward to the challenge of playing Hewitt as he has spent a lot of time at the Hewitt home in Adelaide, Australia, practicing tennis and playing golf with Hewitt.

"It is going to be a tough match," Johansson said. "We are good friends. Hopefully we will be good friends after Saturday.

"It is a little strange. It feels good for me because it is my first semifinal and I know the guy I am playing."

Hewitt's parents, Glynn and Cherilyn, were courtside along with Jaslyn when 28th seed Johansson eliminated defending champion Andy Roddick on Thursday.
AFP

Hometown bet Weir, new No. 1 Singh set showdown

OAKVILLE, Ontario—The Canadian Open got the perfect gift for its 100th anniversary—Mike Weir in the lead with a flawless round of 5-under 66, and a showdown with the No. 1 player in golf looming on the weekend.

Weir made the Glen Abbey course sound like Sunday at Augusta National, sending the gallery into a frenzy with a 3-iron into 3 feet for eagle to take the lead and sticking a 5-iron close for birdie on his final hole to finish one shot ahead of Vijay Singh among those who finished 36 holes Friday.

"Today could not have gone much better," Weir said.

He was at 9-under 133 and in the lead at his national open for the first time.

In his first event since replacing Tiger Woods at No. 1 in the world, Singh certainly looked the part. After finishing his first nine holes in 40, he broke the Canadian Open record with a 28 on the front nine—7 under during a seven-hole stretch—then added a 66 in the second round.

"I just started hitting it close, and all of a sudden I noticed it was 28," Singh said. "I was just trying to get it back as close to par as possible."

Craig Barlow, Weir's best friend from their mini-tour days, had a 69 and was at 6-under 142.
AP

Drexle

DREXLER

SPRING
—Clyd
tional
Star, an
Bill Sha
ductees
ketball
Also

LETRAN and San Beda live
day for reasons almost unfat
Letran was supposed to lose
cause, first of all, its star, Ronj
serving a one-game suspensio
miracle, a "divine interventi
coach Louie Alas called it, bec
seemed lost for the Knights,
dave sank a triple with 3.2 sec
ing Letran a 65-64 victory o
vored Philippine Christian U
win forged a rubber match o
for an NCAA finals slot.
Not to be outdone, San Bed
so easy in defeating top seed P
57-48, to likewise arrange a w
between San Beda and Perp
Wednesday.
.My hat's off to Lions coach
whose defensive net thrown a
ual forced the Altas to score
two points in the third quarter.
With momentum now on
wouldn't be surprised to s
champion Letran and dark h
clashing for the NCAA title af
out matches on Wednesday.

***

"Now I believe you," said
based Franklin Leonor on the
crystal ball has done it again.
are in the finals of the US Ope
secret?"
Franklin, a dear *bilas* of Em
plush Corinthian Gardens, is i
his hometown Calauag, Quez
bottles quite regularly there—
palohan Beach—in the compa
buddy, Joven Vito Florido.
Franklin, of course, was ref
lana Kuznetsova and Elena
who beat Americans Lindsay D
Jennifer Capriati, respectivel
all-Russian final for the US
championship. That means th

Autohaus BMW • 184 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Libis, Quezon City • Tel. (02) 638 0734 • Fax (02) 438 0419 **Performance Auto BMW** • Magallanes St. corner P. Burgos St., Cebu City • Tel. (032) 256 3491 • Fax (032) 256 3492 **PGA Cars BMW** • 201 EDSA, Mandaluyong City • Tel. (02) 72

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

er inducted to Hall of Fame

;FIELD, Massachusetts
: Drexler, a nine-time Na-
asketball Association All-
d long-time NBA coach
rman were among six in-
here Friday into the Bas-
Hall of Fame.
inducted were Yugosla-

vian star guard Drazen Dalipagic, Phoenix Suns owner Jerry Colangelo, women's star Lynette Woodard and the late Maurice Stokes.

Drexler, dubbed "Clyde the Glide" for his smooth moves to the hoop, averaged 20.4 points a game in a 15-year career that saw him win an NBA title in 1995 with Houston and play on the 1992 US Olympic gold medal Dream Team.

Drexler retired in 1998 as one of just three players in NBA history with 20,000 points, 6,000 rebounds and 6,000 assists. *AFP*

NCAA, crystal ball surprise

SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza

l for another
iomable.
on Friday be-
y Enrile, was
i. But call it a
n" as Letran
use, when all
Jonathan Al-
onds left, giv-
er heavily fa-
niversity. The
n Wednesday

i made it look
rpetual Help,
inner-take-all
tual Help on

Nash Racela,
ound Perpet-
nly a measly

their side, I
e defending
rse San Beda
er the knock-

Los Angeles-
phone. "Your
Two Russians
. What's your

l Kitane from
town visiting
n, and killing
at lovely Ka-
ny of his dear

rring to Svet-
Dementieva,
avenport and
to forge an
Open tennis
s year's three

majors in women's tennis have become Russian property—Anastasia Myskina in the French Open, Maria Sharapova in Wimbledon and either Kuznetsova or Dementieva in the US Open. Henin-Hardenne, a Belgian, won the Australian Open.

So you want to know my secret, Emil, in correctly predicting the all-Russian finals in the US Open?

OK, here. My crystal ball is entirely different from GMA's.

Truthful to the core.

***

Today being Grandparents Day, will *Lolo* and *Lola* be happy really?

Yes, if only their children know how to do it. The tested trick of all time is to have the grandchildren pay a surprise visit to *Lolo* and *Lola*. A small gift, like flowers or fruits, will do. If that's not possible, a telephone/cell phone call will do. The sad part is, that can only happen if the children will take the initiative. Always, the children are the main conduits between grandparents and grandchildren. Take away the children, and the communication lines between grandparents and grandchildren are as dead as grass in summer. Only grandchildren aged from, maybe, 13 and up have the heart to remember calling their grandparents, or even paying a surprise visit to them.

But still, even in this day of cyber space and Internet, it is not uncommon to find unhappy *Lolos* and *Lolas*—and for a variety of reasons, from the weird to the ironic.

Surprisingly, many "children" today with kids of their own do not seem to realize the fact that a kid having grandparents as alive as Bin Laden is the luckiest kid in the world. For, the truth of the matter is, 7 out of 10 kids today do not have grandparents anymore.

I have a friend—he considers me his best friend to this day even if he has been living in San Francisco for nearly 20 years now—from Grade 1 to fourth year high school, who grew up with his *Lolo* and *Lola* (maternal side) while his parents and siblings lived in Manila. Almost every day of the year, we were inseparable in the country. I kept telling him how lucky he was for having grandparents. I never saw my paternal grandparents (even in pictures). The only one I saw, touched, was my mother's mother.

When we went to Manila for college, my buddy began to live with his parents. But, alas, he would soon leave his parents' abode not long after and move to his aunt's place. He couldn't adjust with his siblings. Or maybe, vice versa?

To this day, my friend would talk fondly of his grandparents, the days we had as kids in the country, each time he came home to visit. He always referred to his *Lolo* and *Lola* as "my beloved grandparents, the best in the whole universe."

Happy Grandparents Day!

***

FASTBREAK. I am absent but in spirit, I will be with the cyclists in today's Dagupan Cycling Tour in Pangasinan. With Pareng Jess Garcia as race director, how can it go wrong? Gracing the occasion will be Immigration Commissioner Alipio Fernandez Jr. as guest of honor and speaker, Governor Agbayani, Mayor Antonio "Bebot" Villar, Speaker Joe de Venecia and Rep. Amado T. Espino Jr., among others . . . Don't miss Dream Satellite TV's airing of the much-awaited Ryder Cup Sept. 17-20.

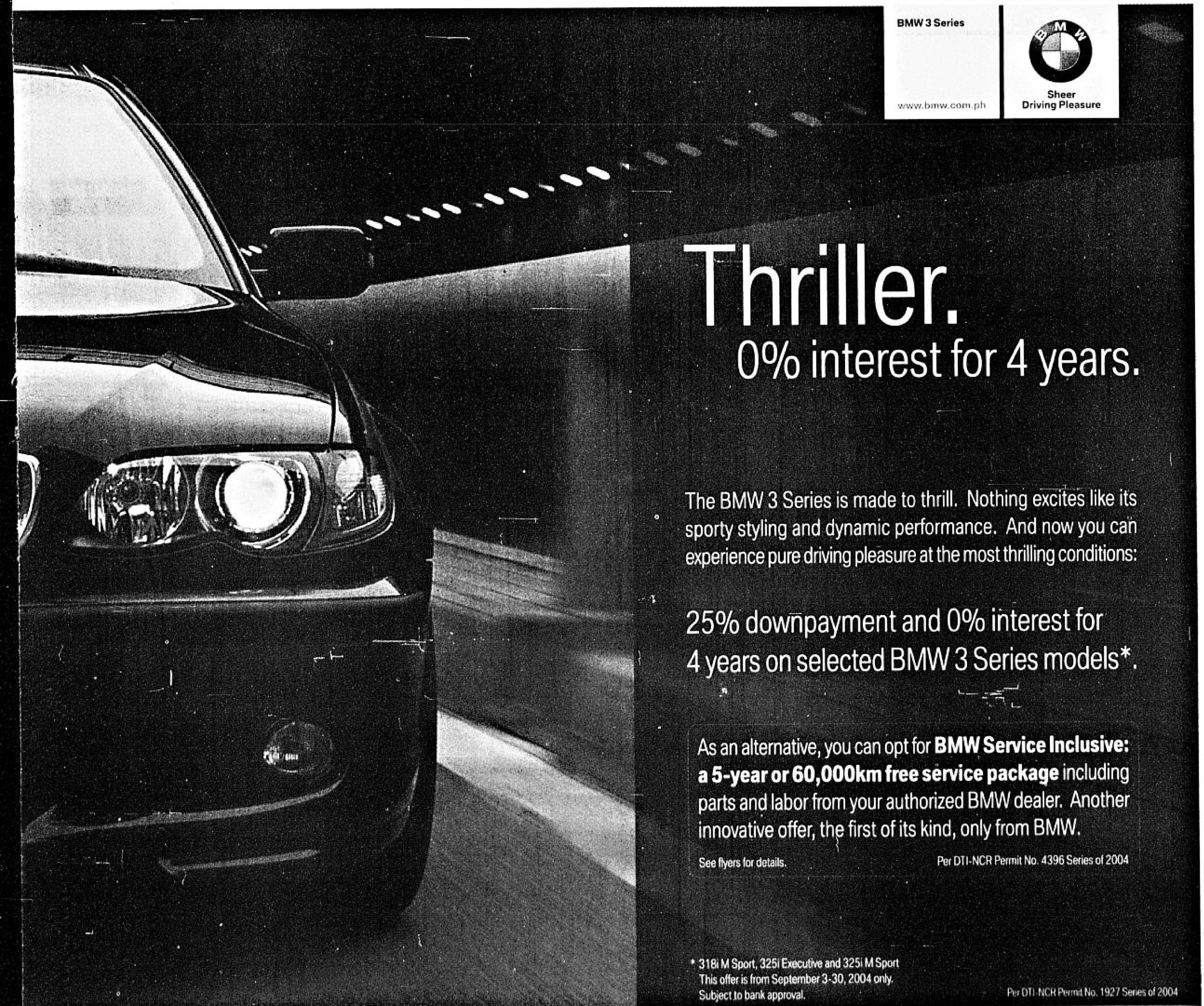
THUNDERBIRD®
Power Trio
THUNDERBIRD MULTI-GRAIN CONDITIONER
THUNDERBIRD ENERTONE READY-MIXED MAINTENANCE FEEDS for 5 months and up
THUNDERBIRD MULTI-GRAIN CONCENTRATE 1Kg
THUNDERBIRD BEXAN XP

PROMO MECHANICS:
1. Buy the following Thunderbird products: Thunderbird Multi-Grain Concentrate or Conditioner, Thunderbird Enertone, and Thunderbird Bexan XP.
2. Enclose in a legal size envelope the empty packs of Thunderbird Bexan XP, Thunderbird Enertone and any of the two Thunderbird Multi-Grain products (Concentrate or Conditioner); then write your name, age, address, phone number, signature, and the name of the store in a piece of paper.
3. Send your entry to:
Thunderbird Power Trio Promo
Sarimanok Feeds Co., Inc.
86 Mayflower St., Mandaluyong City
4. Promo is nationwide.
5. There will be 3 winners in each monthly draw and in the grand draw (one for each area: GMA, Luzon and Vis-Min), which will be held at # 86 Mayflower St., Mandaluyong City. A BFAD representative will be present during the draw.
6. The schedule for the draws are as follows:

1st monthly draw	October 3, 2004
2nd monthly draw	November 7, 2004
3rd monthly draw	December 5, 2004
Grand draw	January 9, 2005

7. Each monthly winner will get a gamefowl Power Trio plus Thunderbird gift packs, while the grand draw winners will each get a Gamefowl Power Trio plus a Breeder's Showcase.
8. Winners can choose their Power Trio from the following bloodlines: Sweater, Roundhead, Kelso and Hatch.
9. The winner's store partner will get P10,000.00 worth of Thunderbird products in the monthly draw, and in the grand draw, can get P20,000.00 worth of Thunderbird products.
10. Winners will be called and/or notified via mail.
11. Promo starts September 1, 2004 and ends December 31, 2004.

Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. [illegible] Series of 2004



BMW 3 Series
www.bmw.com.ph
Sheer Driving Pleasure

Thriller.
0% interest for 4 years.

The BMW 3 Series is made to thrill. Nothing excites like its sporty styling and dynamic performance. And now you can experience pure driving pleasure at the most thrilling conditions:

25% downpayment and 0% interest for 4 years on selected BMW 3 Series models*.

As an alternative, you can opt for **BMW Service Inclusive: a 5-year or 60,000km free service package** including parts and labor from your authorized BMW dealer. Another innovative offer, the first of its kind, only from BMW.

See flyers for details.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4396 Series of 2004

* 318i M Sport, 325i Executive and 325i M Sport
This offer is from September 3-30, 2004 only.
Subject to bank approval.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1927 Series of 2004

0381 • Fax (02) 727 0390 **Premier Cars BMW** • CGIC Building, San Fernando-Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga • Tel. (045) 963 7777 • Fax (045) 963 3355 **Prestige Cars BMW** • 2324 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City • Tel. (02) 892 8127 to 29 • Fax (02) 816 7325

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Esguerra bets race favorites at San Lazaro

By Edwin Villanueva, *Contributor*

GALLOPERS carrying the colors of the powerhouse Hermie Esguerra Stable head their respective fields in three featured races today at the San Lazaro Leisure Park.

Real Slew and Royal Catch are running as coupled bets when they compete in the fifth leg of the Imported Stakes series, while four other horses of the noted sportsman-businessman from Plaridel, Bulacan, are likewise tipped to click in the other attractions this afternoon at the Carmona, Cavite, racetrack.

Another 1-2 finish will be the main goal of Lamborghini and One Vision as they battle four other newcomers in the MJCI Pre-Juvenile, while Real Tough is given the slight edge in the well-balanced field of seven entries in the National Defense College Cup.

The Real Slew-Royal Catch combination under ace jockey Pat Dilema and promising apprentice Ronald Baldonido, respectively, may be hard to crack but the presence of recent Ninoy Cup winner Being There and veteran campaigner Time Gentleman should pose a big threat in Esguerra's bid to add another charger in the Imports Championships.

"*Tingin ko kalabang mahigpit sina* Being There at Time Gentleman (I think Being There and Time Gentleman are our toughest rivals)," said Dilema, the three-time PSA Jockey of the Year.

Two other Esguerra runners have prevailed in the previous legs of the series with Neat Laurel topping the second and Crystal Show ruling the fourth. The other victors so far were Putch Puyat's Key Apo (first leg) and Sandy Javier's Sexiest (third leg).

Completing the cast in the 1,600-meter fifth leg giving P270,000 to the winner is the unpredictable Surprise Target.

In the Pre-Juvenile, Lamborghini and One Vision, also to be handled by Dilema and Baldonido, are aiming for another first-second arrival following that feat they accomplished in the recent first leg of the Juvenile Championships.

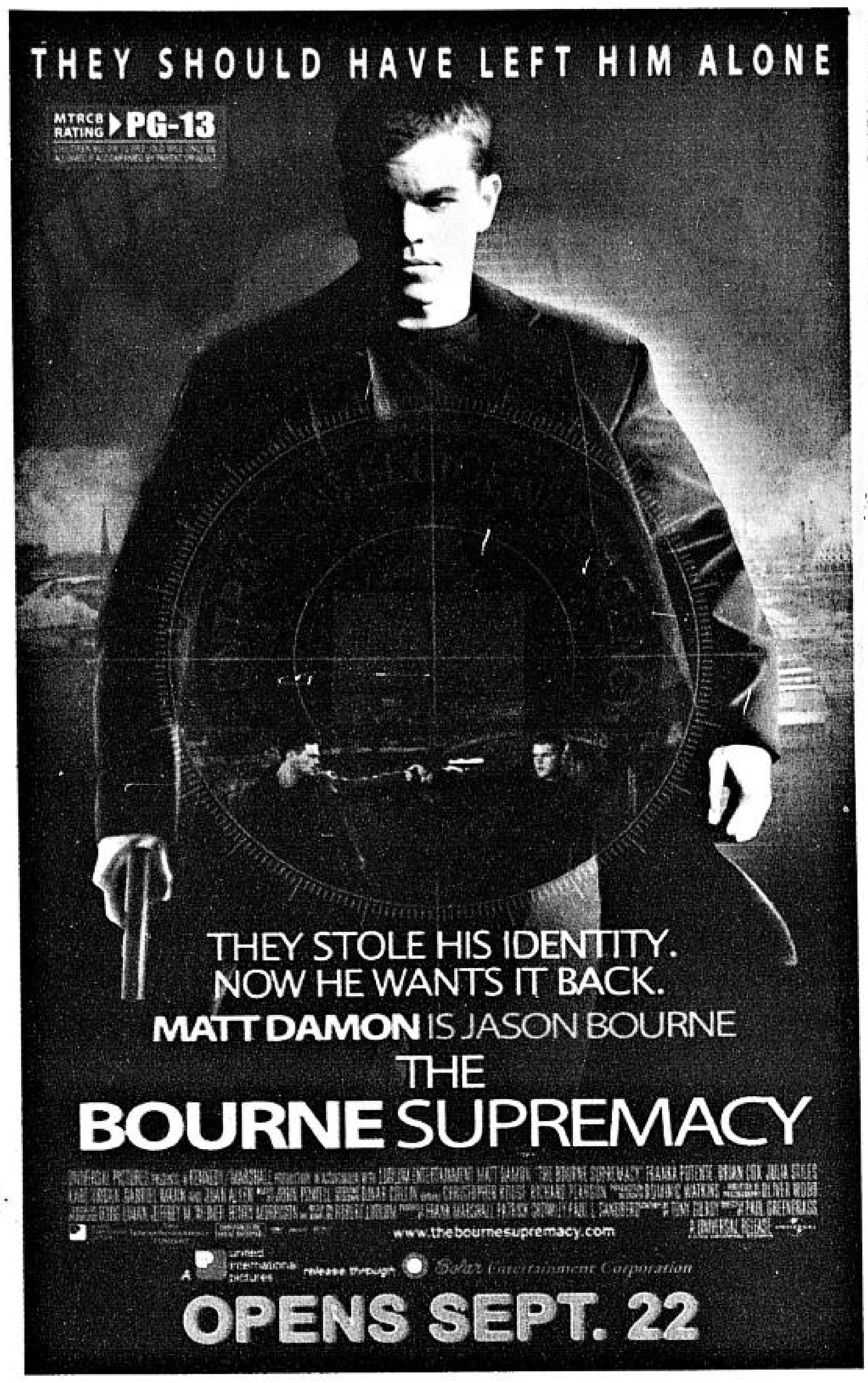
Their chief rival though is coming in the form of another Esguerra horse—War Alert—who is running under the silks of the Herma Farms Inc. Completing the lineup in the 1,400-m affair are Constant Queen, Starsky and Hutch, and Jetway.

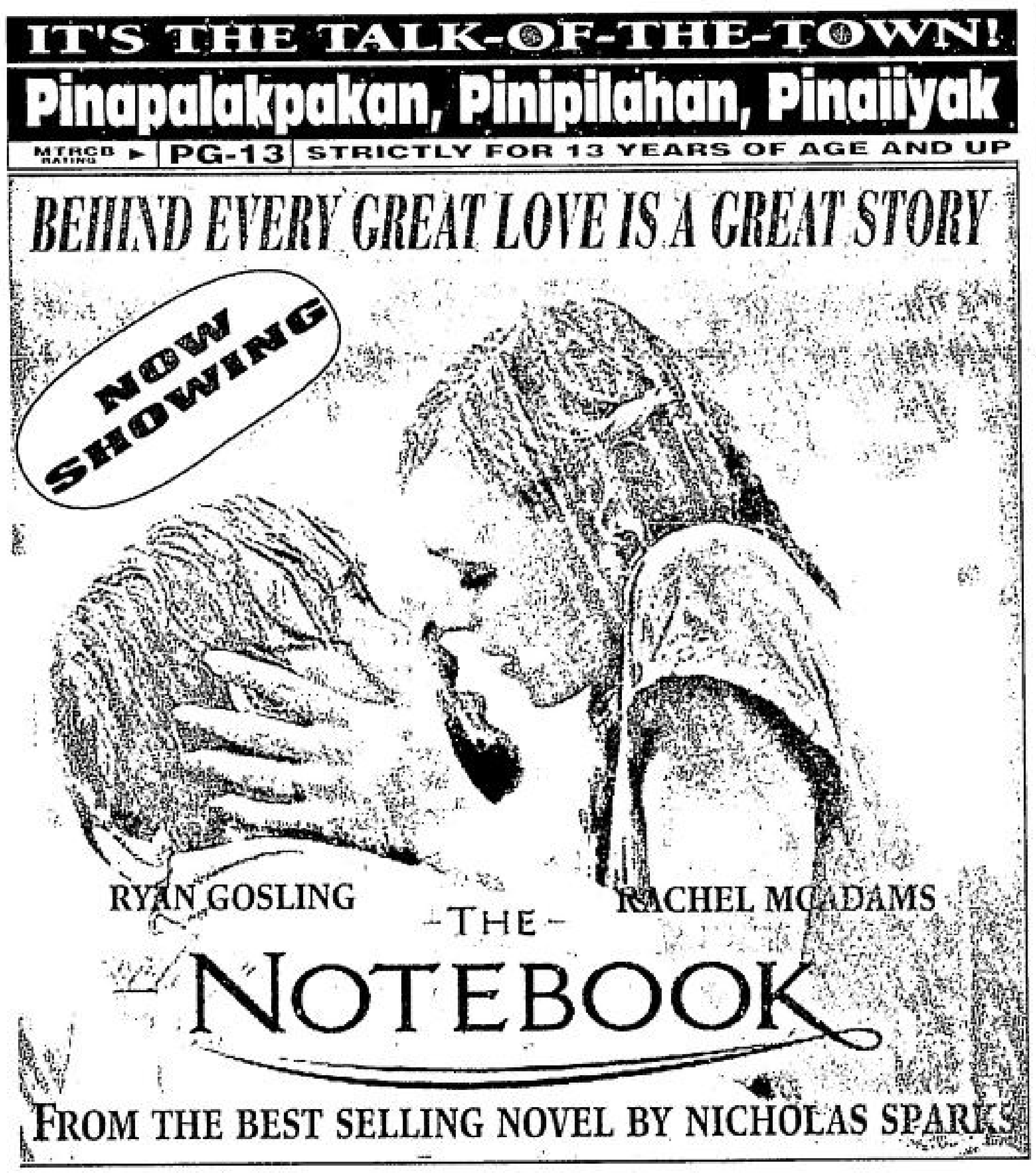
Meanwhile, Real Tough will depend on the tested skills of veteran Elpidio Aguila in the NDCP Cup, also to be held over 1,600 meters.

RACING TIPS AT SLLP BY MR. 999

RACING TIPS

Race 1—1. West in Wild 2. Rindy 3. Star of the Night 4. Yoshiwara
Race 2—1. Hezabellagio 2. Green Buck 3. That's My Tiger 4. Nitty Gritty 5. Tervalac
Race 3—1. Lamborghini/One Vision 2. War Alert
Race 4—1. Shadowfax 2. Favorite Girl 3. Paramount
Race 5—1. Real Tough 2. House of Riches 3. Golden Harry 4. Cool Operator
Race 6—1. Speedster 2. Western Legend 3. Angie Red 4. Aba Aba Aba 5. Refreshing/Modern Classic 6. Sea King
Race 7—1. Real Slew/Royal Catch 2. Being There
Race 8—1. Hazitcoming 2. Stout Hearted 3. Walup Forever/Wabtied Forever 4. Juara 5. Selectee
Race 9—1. Pasirit 2. Trixie Anne 3. Tender Value 4. Lucky Fil
Race 10—1. D'Joy of the Wild 2. Royal Magic 3. Speed Admiral 4. Man Power
Race 11—1. Race for Gold 2. Guts 3. Real Charm 4. Husay Na
Race 12—1. Sheza Slew 2. Strong Colony 3. Well Noted 4. Courage Heart
Race 13—1. Solid North 2. Gifted Angel 3. Golden Snakehotdog 4. Big Bucks 5. Winning Prize 6. Time to Party


THEY SHOULD HAVE LEFT HIM ALONE
MTRCB RATING PG-13
THEY STOLE HIS IDENTITY. NOW HE WANTS IT BACK.
MATT DAMON IS JASON BOURNE
THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
www.thebournesupremacy.com
A united international pictures release through Solar Entertainment Corporation
OPENS SEPT. 22


IT'S THE TALK-OF-THE-TOWN!
Pinapalakpakan, Pinipilahan, Pinaiiyak
MTRCB RATING PG-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP
BEHIND EVERY GREAT LOVE IS A GREAT STORY
NOW SHOWING
RYAN GOSLING RACHEL MCADAMS
THE NOTEBOOK
FROM THE BEST SELLING NOVEL BY NICHOLAS SPARKS

NOW SHOWING
BAWAL MANUOD ANG MGA MAHIHINA ANG SIKMURA
PASISIGAWIN KA MULA SIMULA HANGGANG WAKAS.
MTRCB RATING PG-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP
"SCARY AS HELL"
If someone you love was taken from you, how far would you go to bring him back from the dead?
GODSEND
GREG KINNEAR ROBERT DE NIRO REBECCA ROMIJN-STAMOS

star group of cinemas movie guide
IN DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
starmall EDSA - SHAW Tel. No. 726.61.50
Tag-Init
Anacondas
God Send
METROPOLIS star ALABANG Tel. No. 850.42.85
Young Virgins
Tag-Init
Toolbox Murder
God Send
Anacondas
Dodgeball
starmall LAS PIÑAS Tel. No. 873.50.04
Anacondas
Bold Affair
FREE! Cinema Pass For every 3 tickets you buy at any Star Group of Cinemas PERMIT NO. 1323, SERIES OF 2004

SHANG CINEPLEX
1 THE NOTEBOOK FS : 12:30PM, 3:15PM, 6:00PM, LMF: 8:55PM MTRCB Rating : (PG - 13)
2 THE TERMINAL FS : 11:00AM, 1:40PM, 4:20PM, 7:00PM LMF: 9:40PM MTRCB Rating : (GP)
3 PRINCESS DIARIES 2 FS : 11:30AM, 2:05PM, 4:40PM, 7:15PM LMF: 9:50PM MTRCB Rating : (GP)
4 DODGEBALL FS : 12:10PM, 2:25PM, 4:40PM, 6:55PM LMF: 9:10PM MTRCB Rating : (PG - 13)
PREMIERE THEATRE ANACONDAS FS: 12:50PM, 3:05PM, 5:20PM, 7:35PM, LMF: 9:50PM MTRCB Rating : (PG - 13)
For more information please call 633-2227 / 633-7851 loc. 171
Shangri-La Plaza

THEATRE MALL GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND EX
NOW SHOWING
CINEMA 1 THE TERMINAL 10:50, 1:40, 4:30, 7:20, 10:10 GP
CINEMA 2 DODGEBALL 11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:45, 8:00, 10:15 PG13
TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496
MUSIC MUSEUM
September 17 & 18 JAYA & ELIZABETH 9PM
September 24 & 25 SHERYN REGIS ON A HIGHER NOTE 8:30PM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL : 721-6726 OR 721-0635

A Comedy about a Second Chance at First Love!
'1ST LOVE' REWIND BEGINS SEPT 15
MTRCB PG-13
"A TERRIFIC DATE MOVIE.
"...THE BEST ROMANTIC COMEDY OF THE YEAR!"
"THUMBS UP! SEE IT!"
"A FEEL GOOD COMEDY THAT WILL KEEP YOU SMILING."
"YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A TEEN TO ENJOY '13 GOING ON 30.'"
jennifer garner
13 going on 30
Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

THIRD WEEK!
MTRCB RATING G GENERAL PATRONAGE ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED
Walt Disney Pictures presents
THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2 ROYAL ENGAGEMENT
Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

Araneta Center
ENTERTAINMENT GUIDE
ALI MALL CINEPLEX
3 Dolby ANACONDAS 10:10 am 12:20 pm 2:30 pm 4:40 pm 6:50 pm 9:00 pm
4 SDDS THE TERMINAL 12:25 pm 3:15 pm 6:05 pm 8:55 pm
5 dts DODGEBALL 12:00 nn 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 9:00 pm
6 Dolby TOOL BOX MURDERS 12:00 nn 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 9:00 pm
7 Dolby GODSEND 12:00 nn 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 9:00 pm
NEW FIESTA CARNIVAL
OPEN TODAY 4 PM to 10 PM
ARANETA COLISEUM
Sep 12 UAAP: CHEERING COMPETITION
Sep 15 JOHN MAXWELL in MANILA
Sep 17 SOUTH BORDER CONCERT
Sep 18 WRR ANNIVERSARY CONCERT
Sep 19 UAAP: FINAL 4 GAMES
For tickets, call TicketNet at 911-5555

Kim leads Annika by one

BROKEN ARROW, Oklahoma—Christina Kim shot a 6-under 65 and held a one-stroke lead over Annika Sorenstam and LPGA Tour rookie Shi Hyun Ahn after the first round of the John Q. Hammons Hotel Classic on Friday.

Fil-Am Dorothy Delasin was 11 shots back after a 76.

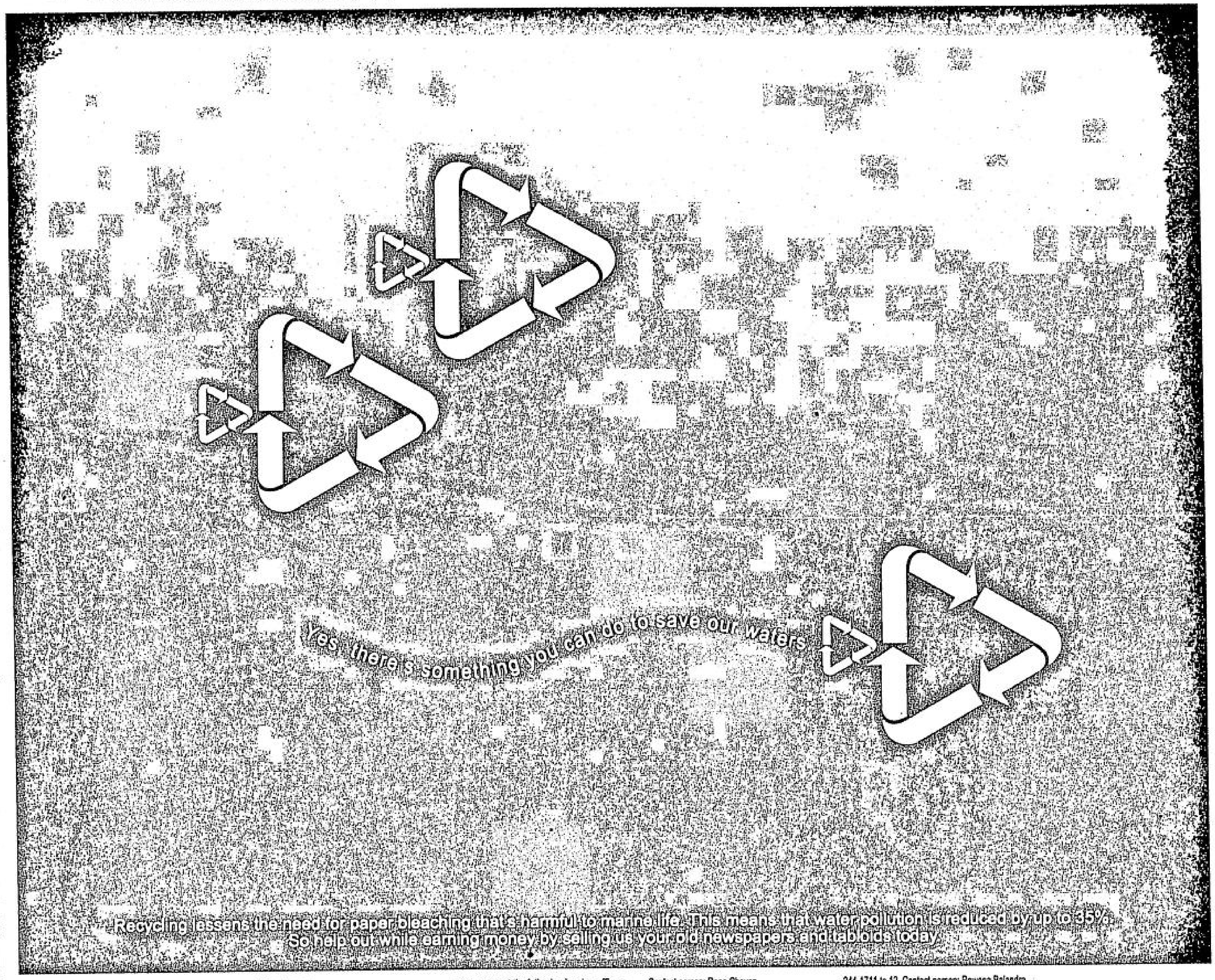
Kim, coming off a second-place finish at the State Farm Classic, had seven birdies and bogeyed only one hole—the par-4 11th after coming up short of the green on approach and putting three feet past the hole.

Sorenstam, playing for the first time in five weeks, and Ahn were one stroke in front of Reilley Rankin, another tour newcomer.

Defending champion Karrie Webb shot a 3-over 73.

Sorenstam, who has started only 13 of 24 LPGA events this year but has four tournament titles, pumped her fist toward the gallery and smiled after making a 35-foot birdie putt on the 13th.

"I felt rusty," said Sorenstam, who is coming off a one-month layoff she spent 'chilling.' "It doesn't seem like it with the score. I'm surprised myself." *AP*


Yes, there's something you can do to save our waters
Recycling lessens the need for paper bleaching that's harmful to marine life. This means that water pollution is reduced by up to 35%.
So help out while earning money by selling us your old newspapers and tabloids today.

NEWSPAPER DRIVE
BECAUSE OLD NEWS IS GOOD NEWS.
LINIS-GANDA

For pick-ups:
Linis-Ganda will pick-up old newspapers and tabloids *FREE* within Metro Manila. For pick-up schedules, call Weng or Leo at 430-6274 or 428-0924. Pick-ups are from June 5 to October 5, 2004.

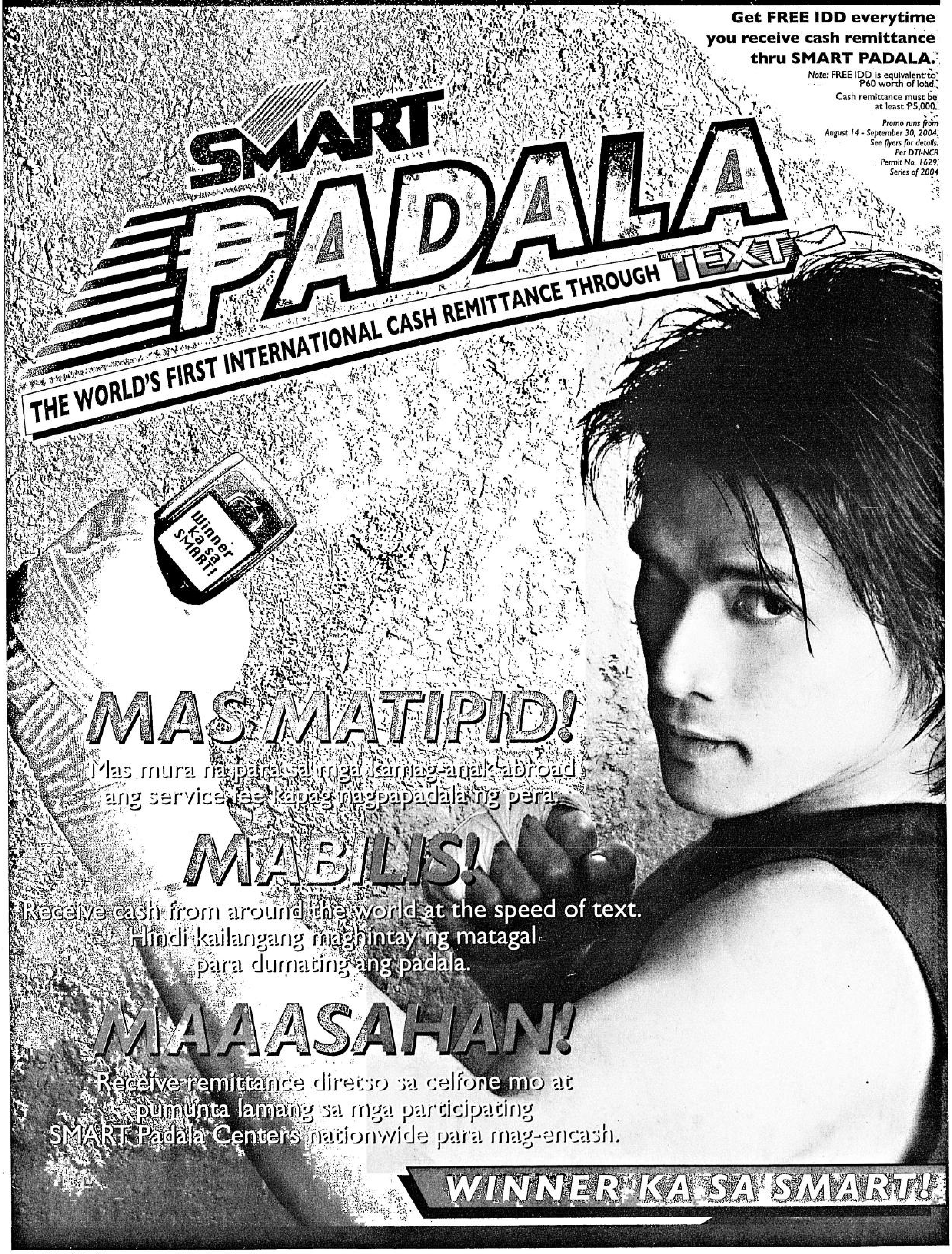
For walk-in sellers, please drop off your newspapers at the following Inquirer offices:
MANILA: FEP Printing Press loading dock,3817 Mascardo St. along Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City • Tel. No. 896-4286. Contact person: John Estanislao or Roger Llanes.
LAGUNA: FEP Printing Press, Printown, Mamplasan, Biñan, Laguna • Tel. No. 897-4386 Loc. 2158. Contact person: Rene Chavez
CEBU: FEP Printing Press , Warehouse #1, Menzi Compound National Highway, Pajo, Lapu-Lapu City • Tel. no. (032) 340-7970 to 71. Contact person: Lenny Brua
DAVAO: FEP Printing Press loading dock, Brgy. Ma-A, Ma-A Road, Davao City • Tel. no. (082) 244-1711 to 12. Contact person: Rowena Balandra

FEP will receive newspapers on weekdays from 9am to 4pm in Makati, 9:30am to 4pm in Cebu and Davao, and on Tuesdays and Thursdays 1pm to 5pm in Laguna. Sellers will be paid P5.00/kilo in Manila and Laguna, and P3.50 in Cebu and Davao.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
News that makes a difference in the environment.

The world's fiercest advertising award show is coming
CANNESLIONS IN MANILA
September 27 - October 1 • Greenbelt 3 Makati
INQUIRER

ISA PANG BREAKTHROUGH MULA SA LEADER IN WIRELESS, LEADER IN INNOVATION



Get FREE IDD everytime you receive cash remittance thru SMART PADALA.

Note: FREE IDD is equivalent to ₱60 worth of load.

Cash remittance must be at least ₱5,000.

Promo runs from August 14 - September 30, 2004. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1629, Series of 2004

SMART PADALA

THE WORLD'S FIRST INTERNATIONAL CASH REMITTANCE THROUGH TEXT

MAS MATIPID!

Mas mura na para sa mga kamag-anak abroad ang service fee kapag nagpapadala ng pera.

MABILIS!

Receive cash from around the world at the speed of text. Hindi kailangang maghintay ng matagal para dumating ang padala.

MAAASAHAN!

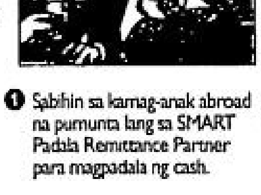
Receive remittance diretso sa celfone mo at pumunta lamang sa mga participating SMART Padala Centers nationwide para mag-encash.

WINNER KA SA SMART!

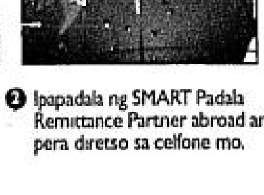
Ngayon, puwede ka nang makatanggap ng cash sa celfone! Sing bilis ng text!

Here's how SMART Padala works:

OFW remits cash from abroad:

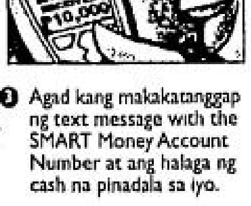


❶ Sabihin sa kamag-anak abroad na pumunta lang sa SMART Padala Remittance Partner para magpadala ng cash.

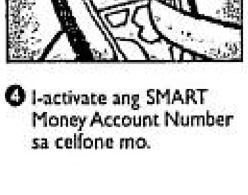


❷ Ipapadala ng SMART Padala Remittance Partner abroad ang pera diretso sa celfone mo.

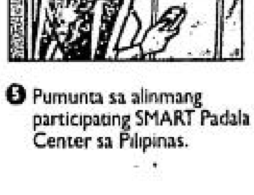
Beneficiary receives cash in the Philippines:



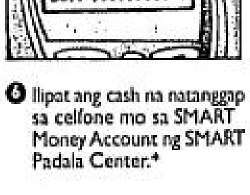
❸ Agad kang makakatanggap ng text message with the SMART Money Account Number at ang halaga ng cash na pinadala sa iyo.



❹ I-activate ang SMART Money Account Number sa celfone mo.



❺ Pumunta sa alinmang participating SMART Padala Center sa Pilipinas.



❻ Ilipat ang cash na natanggap sa celfone mo sa SMART Money Account ng SMART Padala Center.*

❼ Kunin ang cash.**

SMART Money

Puwede ka rin kumuha ng sariling SMART Money Card at any SMART Wireless Center para makapag-withdraw sa Banco de Oro, ExpressNet at MegaLink ATM's nationwide.

PIN protected ito.
Powered by SMART Money

SMART PADALA Remittance Partners Abroad:

BANCO DE ORO
Forex Hong Kong
DAX
CBN GRUPO
NYBR
iREMIT

*Transfer fee costs P2.50, charged to airtime
**Service fee is P1 for every P100

SMART PADALA Centers in the Philippines:

love ko 'to
Tambunting
SM
SMART Wireless Center
SEAOIL

Available at selected branches. Watch out for more SMART PADALA Centers to come!

Backed by:

BDO BANCO DE ORO

Call *7788 for more info!

Call the SMART Padala Hotline at 845-7788 (landline), * 7788 on your celfone, or 1-800-10-845-77-88 (domestic toll- free) for more information.

It's more than innovative services...
It's about keeping families together whether here or abroad!

SMART
Simply Amazing!

E-mail: pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor **Louie C. Camino**

Text us your feedback: inquirer ent name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

'Imelda' the musical to open in LA in '05

MARCOS. The play will cover her life from Miss Manila to Hawaii.

By Ruben V. Nepales
LA Correspondent

LOS ANGELES—After "Imelda" the acclaimed documentary comes "Imelda" the musical.

East West Players, the leading Asian American theater company in the US, will stage the world premiere of a musical on Imelda Marcos in May next year.

Tim Dang, East West Players' artistic director who will also direct the production, said in an exclusive interview with INQUIRER Entertainment that "Imelda" will concentrate on the "time when she (Imelda) ran for Miss Manila to when she and Marcos were flown to Hawaii."

"Imelda" will cap the 2004-2005 season of the Los Angeles-based East West Players, which has trained numerous stage artists who have gone on to win Tony Awards, Academy Awards, Obie Awards, Emmy Awards and Theater LA Ovation Awards.

INQUIRER EXCLUSIVE

The troupe is acknowledged as the oldest and one of the most influential Asian American theater companies in the States.

12 actors

Dang said the musical "will have the tone of 'Evita' with more light and funny parts. It will be reality-based but theater can bring a magical and surreal touch that film or TV cannot present. I look forward to exploring that magical part of the musical."

The principal characters, aside from the colorful former first lady, are Ferdinand Marcos, Ninoy Aquino and Corazon Aquino

"Imelda," a collaboration of Sachi Oyama (book), Nathan Wang (music) and Aaron Coleman (lyrics), will have a cast of 12 actors. Eight of these cast members will play multiple roles.

"We will have open auditions for all parts sometime in January," Dang announced. Asked about the plum title role, which could be the role of a lifetime for whoever is cast, the multitalented Dang said, "We have not cast the role of Imelda yet but we hope to cast someone who has celebrity (status) in the United States along with the power, charm and beauty of Imelda."

Dang added that the principal characters, aside from the colorful former first lady, are "Ferdinand Marcos, Ninoy Aquino and Corazon Aquino. There will be three muses who will play multiple roles but mainly serve as the conscience of Imelda, questioning and challenging her for every decision she makes. The muses will look like the three contestants from the Miss Manila pageant."

Girlhood to disgrace

Asked how different the musical will be from "Imelda," Ramona Diaz's acclaimed documentary which is currently showing in the Los Angeles area, Dang replied, "We have all seen the documentary, which is absolutely wonderful filmmaking. I hope that we will inspire audiences who see the documentary to see the musical for a magical musical journey, and that those who see the musical will see the documentary for a realistic or educational journey."

Sachi Oyama, who wrote the book for the musical, added, "It will be similar (to the docu) in that we are tracing Imelda's life from the time she was a young girl to the moments she achieved fame and fell into disgrace. It will be

'IMELDA'/ A38

Lahat sila, mapapasagot mo.

Michelle Bayle CODE: PA200
Justin Gascon CODE: PA192
Jodi Sta Maria CODE: PA215
Desiree del Valle CODE: PA176
Paula Peralejo CODE: PA206
Dimples Romana CODE: PA178
Melissa Ricks CODE: PA105
Sarah Christophers CODE: PA224

Pinakamarami. Pinakamaganda. Only on MYGLOBE RINGBACK

Text the <CODE> to 2332. Example: Text PA200 to 2332

Gulatin ang lahat ng tatawag sa iyo pag nag-download ka.

Carla Humphries PA046
Glaiza de Castro PA213
Pauleen Luna PA223
Tanya Scaife PA195
Michelle Ayalde PA116

Maging Kapamilya, ka-text at kaibigan ang paborito mong ABS-CBN stars.
Text KTEXT to 2366. P2.50 per message.

Rates: P30/download for 30 days. P2.50 per info request.

KAPAMILYA KA-TEXT

making great things possible Globe

Heard the latest?
NESTEA Lite
Take what fits you right.
NESTEA Lite
100% VITAMIN C

Fine comeback for Chito Roño

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

WE LOOKED forward to seeing "Feng Shui" earlier this week because the Star Cinema production marks the comeback of the well-regarded film director **Chito Roño.**

We've been wondering why Roño hasn't been making movies for some seasons now, but his latest film has put all fretful speculations to rest, because it's a winner.

"Feng Shui" dramatizes what happens when a small mirror used by the Chinese to deflect bad luck falls into the hands of the young wife and mother played by **Kris Aquino.**

At first, it's the answer to her family's dreams because good fortune appears to smile brightly on them. In time, however, she realizes that, for every manifestation of good luck, someone who has looked into the mirror will die.

That's a chilling prospect, especially when friends and relatives are drawn into the cursed mirror's bloody circle of death.

What makes this mirror so deadly? It appears that its original owner put a virulent hex on it when her life suffered stunning reversals in China, way back when.

Misery and tragedy love company, so the mirror has been handed down through the years, to do its worst on its succeeding owners, and the people they love most.

Roño and co-writer **Roy Iglesias** further expand on this theme to make an ironic comment on the nature of luck itself.

In their unconventional dramatization, good and bad luck aren't opposites, they're mystifyingly interlinked, conjoined like the good and evil aspects of man himself.

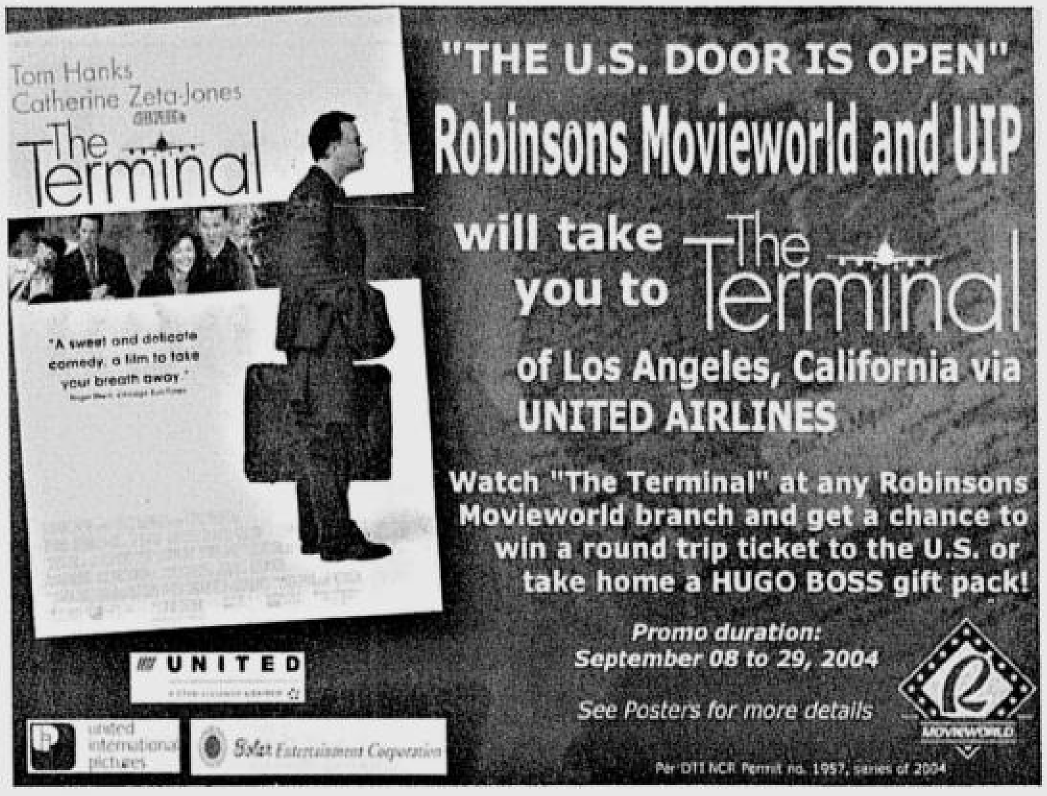
Roño bolsters his material with scary visualization, dexterous editing, good choice of atmospheric locations, and effective use of sound to add to the movie's horrific effect.

On the debit side, Kris Aquino's performance as the film's protagonist leaves much to be desired. We see her work hard to come up with an involved and involving portrayal, but her facial mannerisms and her often hoarse voice is distracting.

Jay Manalo is similarly unempathetic as her husband. Happily, the young actors who play their children are more natural and affecting. And **Lotlot de Leon** as Kris Aquino's friend also does well.

Another major problem with the production is its lack of selectivity and focus. So many people die in the course of the movie that, after a while, the viewer feels numb. A more selective choice of victims would have

FINE/ A35



"THE U.S. DOOR IS OPEN"
Robinsons Movieworld and UIP will take you to The Terminal of Los Angeles, California via UNITED AIRLINES

Watch "The Terminal" at any Robinsons Movieworld branch and get a chance to win a round trip ticket to the U.S. or take home a HUGO BOSS gift pack!

Promo duration: September 08 to 29, 2004

See Posters for more details

Per DTI NCR Permit no. 1957, series of 2004

Tom Hanks
Catherine Zeta-Jones
The Terminal
"A sweet and delicate comedy, a film to take your breath away."
UNITED
united international pictures
Solar Entertainment Corporation
MOVIEWORLD

MMTA
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION
MOVIE GUIDE
NOW SHOWING

SHANG CINEPLEX
6th floor Shangrila Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City
Telephone: 633.2227 / 6337851 loc. 171

1 (DOLBY) THE NOTEBOOK
PG - 13 / FS : 12:30PM, 3:15PM, 6:00PM, LMF: 8:55PM
2 (DOLBY) THE TERMINAL
GP / FS : 11:00AM, 1:40PM, 4:20PM, 7:00PM LMF: 9:40PM
3 (DOLBY) PRINCESS DIARIES 2
GP / FS : 11:30AM, 2:05PM, 4:40PM, 7:15PM LMF: 9:50PM
4 (DOLBY) DODGEBALL
PG-13 / FS : 12:10PM, 2:25PM, 4:40PM, 6:55PM LMF: 9:10PM

PREMIERE

(DOLBY) ANACONDAS
PG-13 / FS: 12:50PM, 3:05PM, 5:20PM, 7:35PM, LMF: 9:50PM

SUPER CINERAMA
isetann
CINERAMA COMPLEX RECTO
tel 733.4236
1. (DOLBY) TOOLBOX MURDER
2. ANACONDAS
3. TAG-INIT
4. THE TERMINAL
5. DODGEBALL

Gotesco Grand Central
(Caloocan) tel 364.3781
1
2 UNDERWORLD
3 NAGDADALAGA
4 (SDDS) TAG-INIT
5 THE TERMINAL
6 (DOLBY) DODGEBALL
7 (DTS) ANACONDAS
8 RESERVE
9 RESERVE

Masagana CINEMA
(Pasay) tel 833.3290, 833.3274
1 THE TERMINAL
2 ANACONDAS
3 TAG-INIT

starmall Movies
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Mandaluyong) tel 724.4986
1 RESERVE
2 RESERVE
3 TAG-INIT
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL EX) ANACONDAS
5 GODSEND

METROPOLIS star
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Alabang) tel 850.4285
1 YOUNG VIRGIN
2 TAG-INIT
3 TOOLBOX MURDER
4 GODSEND
5 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
6 DODGEBALL

starmall Movies
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Las Pinas) tel (047) 237.7007
1 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
2 BOLD AFFAIR

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA
(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72
1 (DDS) GODSEND
2 (SDDS) ANACONDAS
3 (DTS) THE TERMINAL
4 GOLD (DTS) DODGEBALL
5 GOLD (DOLBY) THE NOTEBOOK
6 GOLD (SDDS) THE TERMINAL
7 GOLD (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
8 (JRDAG) TOOLBOX MURDER
9 (JRDAG) HAUNTED SPIRIT
10 (JRDAG) PRINCESS DIARIES 2

THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT
Araneta Center
ALIMALL CINEPLEX
Tel. 911-3101 loc. 8242 / 8281 / 8397
3 (Dolby) ANACONDAS
4 (SDDS) THE TERMINAL
5 (DTS) DODGEBALL
6 (Dolby) TOOL BOX MURDER
7 (Dolby) GODSEND

MARKET!MARKET! Mandaluyong
tel 533.3851 / 533.3856
1 ANACONDAS
2 DODGEBALL
3 TAG-INIT
4 TOOLBOX MURDER

Jade Cinema
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03
1 (DOLBY EX) OPENS SEPTEMBER 16, 2004
2 OPENS SEPTEMBER 16, 2004
3 (DTS ES) OPENS SEPTEMBER 16, 2004
4 OPENS SEPTEMBER 16, 2004

Cine Nepo
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.0121
1 ELLA ENCHANTED
2 AROUND THE WORLD IN 80 DAYS
3 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
4 (DTS) STEPFORD WIVES

Cine Nepo
(Dagupan City) tel (075) 515.8489
1 DEAD PEOPLE
2 WEREWOLF (GINGER SNAP-2)
3 (DOLBY) CONNIE & CARLA
4 (DTS) ALIEN VS, PREDATOR

Centre Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007
1 THE CINDERELLA STORY
2 STEPFORD WIVES

EASTWOOD CINEMAS
(Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City)
tel 687.6963 or 72
1 (DOLBY) THE NOTEBOOK
2 (DOLBY) THE TERMINAL
3 (DOLBY) DODGEBALL
4 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS

CINEMA 2000
Movie Theatres of the New Millenium

Cinema 2000 Target Mall
(Sta. Rosa, Laguna) tel (049) 837.0926
1 STEPFORD WIVES
2 THE TERMINAL
3 (DTS) ANACONDAS

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383
1 STEPFORD WIVES
2 (DTS) THE TERMINAL
3 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
4 RING - 0

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall
(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146
1 BULLETS
2 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
3 (DTS) THE TERMINAL
4 STEPFORD WIVES

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix
(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771
1 WEREWOLF (GINGER SNAP-2)
2 CHRONICLE OF RIDDICK
3 (DOLBY) ALIEN VS, PREDATOR

Cinema 2000 Metrotown
(Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729
1 EVE
2 ETERNAL SUNSHINE
3 (DOLBY) PRINCESS DIARIES-2
4 (DTS) ALIEN VS, PREDATOR

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Plaridel) tel (044) 7953320
1 ANACONDAS
2 PRINCESS DIARIES-2
3 (DOLBY) ALIEN VS, PREDATOR

Lianas Cinema
(Alabang) tel 850.1276
1 (SDDS) WILD BUTTERFLY
2 SUGAT
3 TAG-INIT
4 (DTS) ETERNAL SUNSHINE

Lianas MovieCity
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202
1 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
2 HAMOG
3 (DTS) THE TERMINAL
4 STEPFORD WIVES
5 DARK DANCER

Mega Center Mall
(Cabanatuan City) tel (044) 463.3283
1 SPIRAL
2 THE CINDERELLA STORY
3 (DTS) ALIEN VS, PREDATOR
4 (DOLBY) HOUSE OF THE DEAD

Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790
1 SURUM
2 DODGEBALL
3 HAMOG
4 PRINCESS DIARIES-2

Berma Cinema
(Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029
1 TAG-INIT
2 ANACONDAS

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

---

movietime at SM CINEMA
NOW SHOWING

Central

SM MEGAMALL
6331901
1 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
2 DODGEBALL
3 THE TERMINAL
4 GODSEND
5 TOOLBOX MURDERS
6 CINE EUROPA
7 HAUNTED SPIRIT 2
8 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
9 THE NOTEBOOK
10 ANACONDAS
11 CONNIE AND CARLA
12 LAWS OF ATTRACTION

SM CITY FAIRVIEW
9350749
1 HAUNTED SPIRIT 2
2 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
3 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
4 ANACONDAS
5 GODSEND
6 THE NOTEBOOK
7 DODGEBALL
8 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
9 THE TERMINAL
10 COLLATERAL
11 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
12 TOOLBOX MURDERS

SM CITY MANILA
5239240
1 TOOLBOX MURDERS
2 THE NOTEBOOK
3 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
4 THE TERMINAL
5 DODGEBALL
6 ANACONDAS
7 GODSEND
8 HAUNTED SPIRIT 2
9 ANACONDAS
10 I, ROBOT
11 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
12 LAWS OF ATTRACTION

SM CITY NORTH EDSA
9295452
1 TOOLBOX MURDERS
2 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
3 THE NOTEBOOK
4 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
5 THE TERMINAL
6 DODGEBALL
7 ANACONDAS
8 GODSEND

SM CITY STA. MESA
7149522 • 7161416
1 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
2 TOOLBOX MURDERS
3 THE TERMINAL
4 GODSEND
5 ANACONDAS
6 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
7 DODGEBALL
8 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
9 THE NOTEBOOK
10 COLLATERAL

SM CINEMA TUTUBAN
2514302
1 ANACONDAS
2 GODSEND
3 THE TERMINAL
4 TOOLBOX MURDERS

North

SM CITY MARILAO
(044) 933 2013 to 17
1 THE ALAMO
2 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
3 ANACÓNDAS
4 THUNDERBIRDS

SM CITY PAMPANGA
7128015
1 ANACONDAS
2 CONNIE AND CARLA
3 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
4 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
5 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
6 THUNDERBIRDS

SM CITY BAGUIO
(074) 4464505
1 ANACONDAS
2 DEAD PEOPLE
3 THE TERMINAL
4 THUNDERBIRDS

South

SM CITY LAS PIÑAS
8066889
1 DODGEBALL
2 PRINCESS DIARIES
3 ANACONDAS
4 THE TERMINAL
5 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
6 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
7 TOOLBOX MURDERS
8 GODSEND
9 THE NOTEBOOK
10 HAUNTED SPIRIT 2

SM CITY BICUTAN
7763055
1 ANACONDAS
2 THE TERMINAL
3 DODGEBALL
4 GODSEND

SM SUPER CENTER SUCAT
8294975
1 DODGEBALL
2 THE TERMINAL
3 ANACONDAS
4 GODSEND

SM CITY BACOOR
(046)4173868
1 DODGEBALL
2 THE TERMINAL
3 ANACONDAS
4 TOOLBOX MURDERS
5 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
6 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
7 THE NOTEBOOK
8 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU

SM CITY DASMA
(046) 4323201-04
1 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
2 THE TERMINAL
3 TOOLBOX MURDERS
4 ANACONDAS

SM CITY LUCENA
(042) 7100977-80
1 THUNDERBIRDS
2 STEPFORD WIVES
3 DEAD PEOPLE
4 CINDERELLA STORY

Visayas & Mindanao

SM CITY CEBU
(032) 2313876
1 THE VILLAGE
2 CONNIE AND CARLA
3 STEPFORD WIVES
4 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
5 CINDERELLA STORY
6 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
7 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
8 ANACONDAS

SM CITY ILOILO
(033) 3209422
1 SUPER SIZE ME
2 RESERVED
3 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
4 CINDERELLA STORY
5 STEPFORD WIVES
6 RING: THE SPIRAL
7 RESERVED
8 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR

SM CITY DAVAO
(082) 2976998
1 ANACONDAS
2 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
3 THE ALAMO
4 STEPFORD WIVES
5 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
6 PRINCESS DIARIES 2

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO
(088) 8582884
1 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
2 WEREWOLF: GINGERSNAPS 2
3 GARFIELD
4 WHOLE 10 YARDS

THE PODIUM CINEMA

1
THE TERMINAL
11:50 FS/12:20 MF/3:00/5:40/ 8:20/10:30 LFS/ 11:00 LMF/1:10 END

2
DODGEBALL
11:25 FS/11:55 MF/2:05/4:15/6:25/ 8:35/10:15 LFS/ 10:45 LMF/12:20 END

For Seat Reservation, call 633 8976
LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

THE EUROPEAN UNION
SM CINEMA
CINE EUROPA 7 THE BIGGER PICTURE
FREE ADMISSION!

SEPTEMBER 2-12
SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 6

Featuring contemporary and critically-acclaimed films from:
AUSTRIA • BELGIUM • CZECH REPUBLIC • FINLAND
FRANCE • GERMANY • ITALY • THE NETHERLANDS
PORTUGAL • SPAIN SWEDEN • UNITED KINGDOM

SMART WAVE EPSON

SEPTEMBER 12 • SUNDAY

FINLAND	FRANCE	ITALY	BELGIUM 2
UPSWING	LES CHORIST ES	I'L POSTO DELL' ANIMA	SEA OF SILENCE
R-18	PG-13	R-13	PG-13
2:00pm	4:30pm	7:00pm	9:30pm

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

Fine comeback for Chito . . .

From page A34

made each death more horrifying to behold.

On the whole, however, "Feng Shui" is a chilling viewing experience, a production that gives Roño ample opportunities to remind us of his estimable and exceptional filmmaking skills.

Let's hope that, after his rather long hiatus, he'll be making one movie after another from hereon.

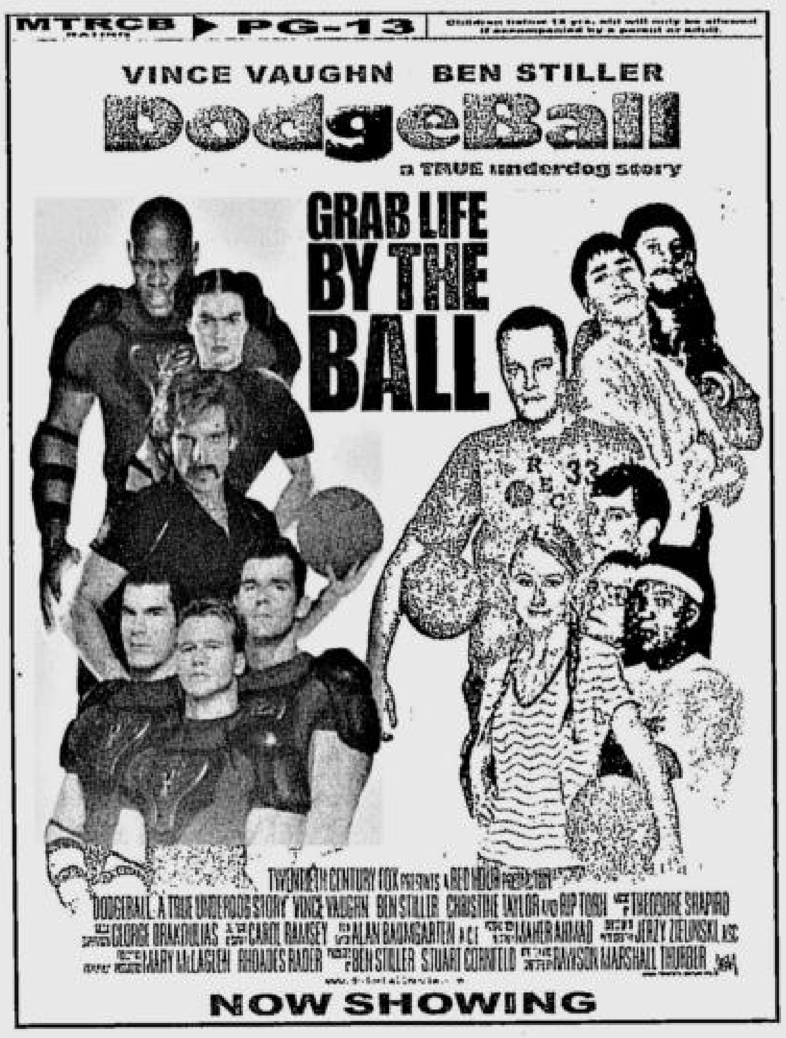
Feedback

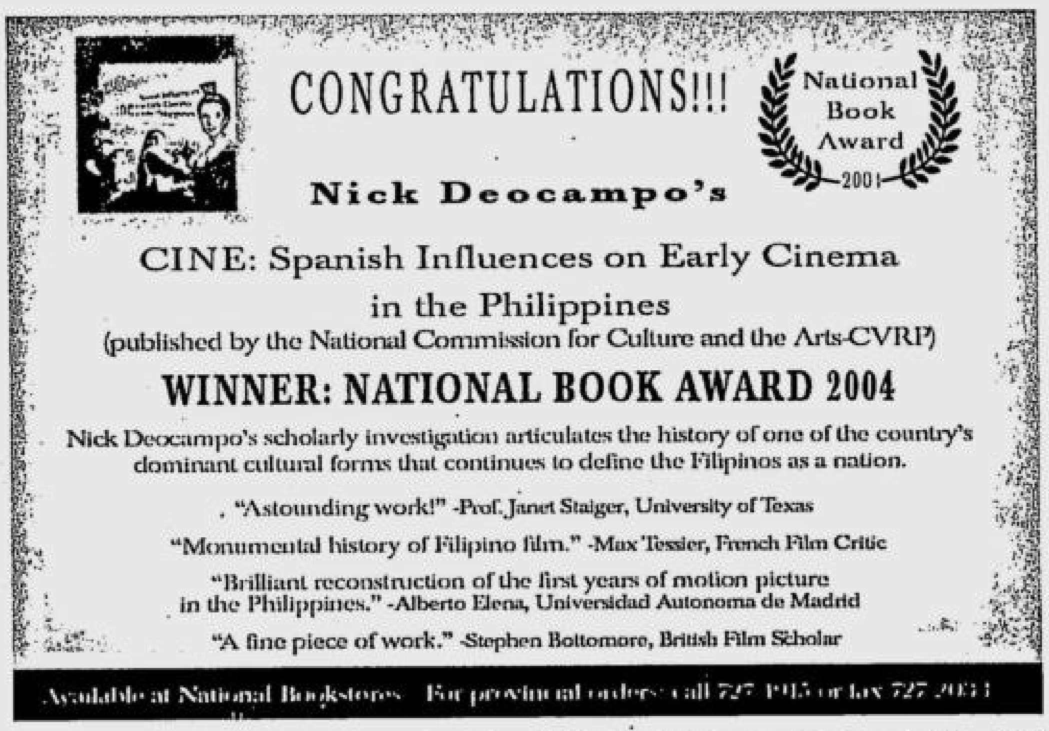
FROM Paul R. Mortel of Marikina City: "Why is the KBP singling out Channel 7 with 'overloading' violations? What about Channel 2?"

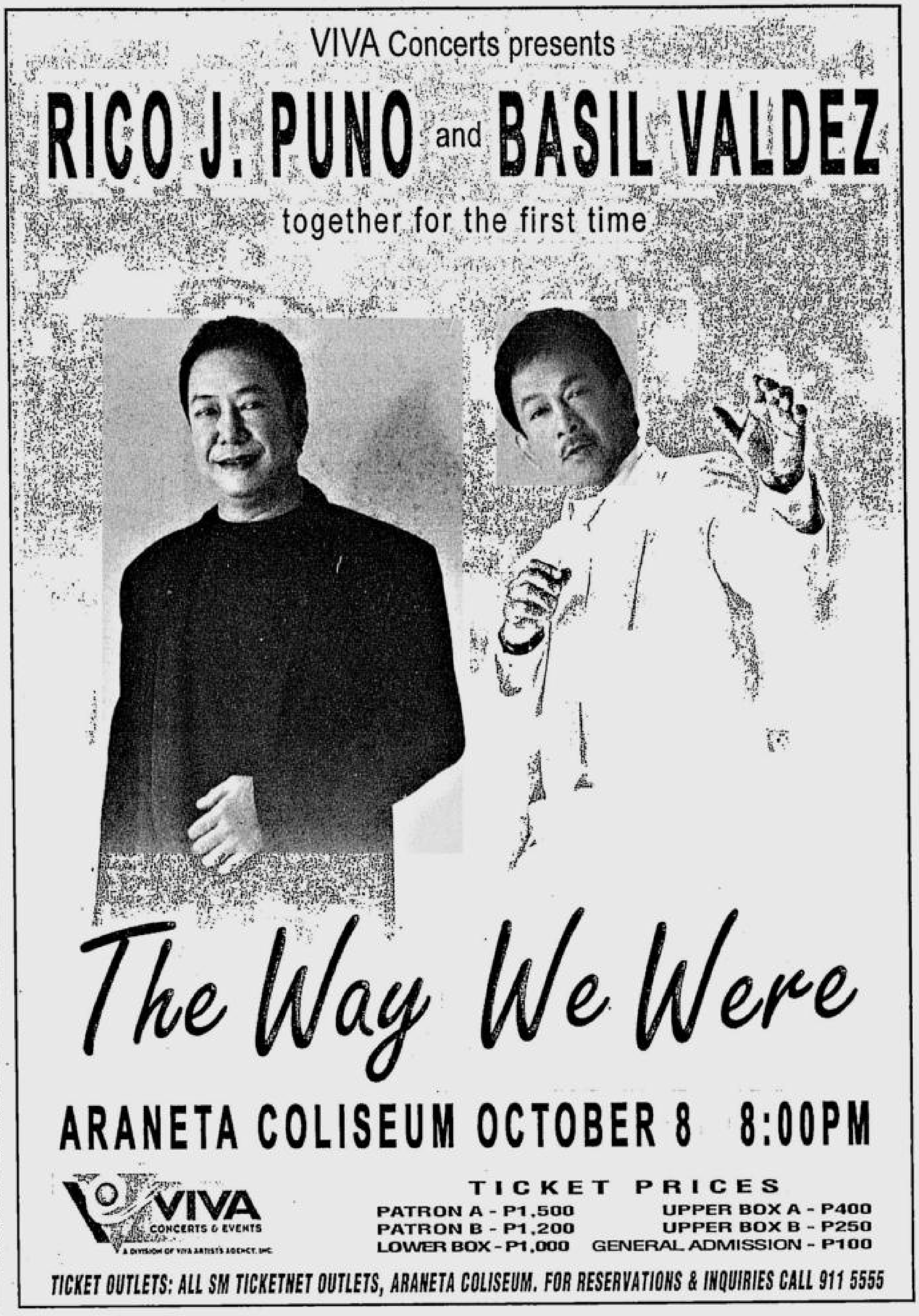
'Who Killed Julius Caesar?'

A ONE-HOUR special, "Who Killed Julius Caesar?" will

FINE/ A36


MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13
VINCE VAUGHN BEN STILLER
DodgeBall
a TRUE underdog story
TWENTIETH CENTURY FOX presents A RED HOUR PRODUCTION
"DODGEBALL: A TRUE UNDERDOG STORY" VINCE VAUGHN BEN STILLER CHRISTINE TAYLOR and RIP TORN THEODORE SHAPIRO
GEORGE DRAKOULIAS CAROL RAMSEY ALAN BAUMGARTEN A.C.E. MAHER AHMAD JERZY ZIELINSKI A.S.C.
MARY McLAGLEN RHOADES RADER BEN STILLER STUART CORNFELD RAWSON MARSHALL THURBER
NOW SHOWING
GRAB LIFE BY THE BALL
R E C 33


CONGRATULATIONS!!!
National Book Award 2001
Nick Deocampo's
CINE: Spanish Influences on Early Cinema in the Philippines
(published by the National Commission for Culture and the Arts-CVRP)
WINNER: NATIONAL BOOK AWARD 2004
Nick Deocampo's scholarly investigation articulates the history of one of the country's dominant cultural forms that continues to define the Filipinos as a nation.
"Astounding work!" -Prof. Janet Staiger, University of Texas
"Monumental history of Filipino film." -Max Tessier, French Film Critic
"Brilliant reconstruction of the first years of motion picture in the Philippines." -Alberto Elena, Universidad Autonoma de Madrid
"A fine piece of work." -Stephen Bottomore, British Film Scholar
Available at National Bookstores For provincial orders call 727 1915 or fax 727 2033


VIVA Concerts presents
RICO J. PUNO and BASIL VALDEZ
together for the first time
The Way We Were
ARANETA COLISEUM OCTOBER 8 8:00PM
VIVA CONCERTS & EVENTS
A DIVISION OF VIVA ARTISTS AGENCY, INC.
TICKET PRICES
PATRON A - P1,500
PATRON B - P1,200
LOWER BOX - P1,000
UPPER BOX A - P400
UPPER BOX B - P250
GENERAL ADMISSION - P100
TICKET OUTLETS: ALL SM TICKETNET OUTLETS, ARANETA COLISEUM. FOR RESERVATIONS & INQUIRIES CALL 911 5555

Lahat sila, madaling ma-reach.
Joross Gamboa CODE: PA088
Bernard Palanca CODE: PA172
Raphael Martinez CODE: PA136
Cholo Barretto CODE: PA174
Mark Butler CODE: PA184
Miko Palanca CODE: PA201
Luis Alandy CODE: PA217
Marc Acueza CODE: PA221
Pinakamarami. Pinakaguwapo. Only on MYGLOBE RINGBACK
Text the <CODE> to 2332. Example: Text PA172 to 2332
Aliwin ang lahat ng tatawag sa iyo pag nag-download ka.
Errol Abalayan PA068
Felix Roco PA182
Dominic Roco PA180
Paolo Paraiso PA204
RJ Oliva PA185
Maging Kapamilya, ka-text at kaibigan ang paborito mong ABS-CBN stars.
Text KTEXT to 2366. P2.50 per message.
Rates: P30/download for 30 days. P2.50 per info request.
KAPAMILYA KATEXT
making great things possible Globe

Fine comeback . . .

From page A35

be shown on Monday, Sept. 13, at 7 p.m. on the Discovery Channel. More than 2,000 years after the death of the Roman emperor, **Luciano Garofano**, one of the world's top forensic investigators, has reopened the case to determine who orchestrated what is arguably history's most famous political assassination.

Using a combination of ancient documents

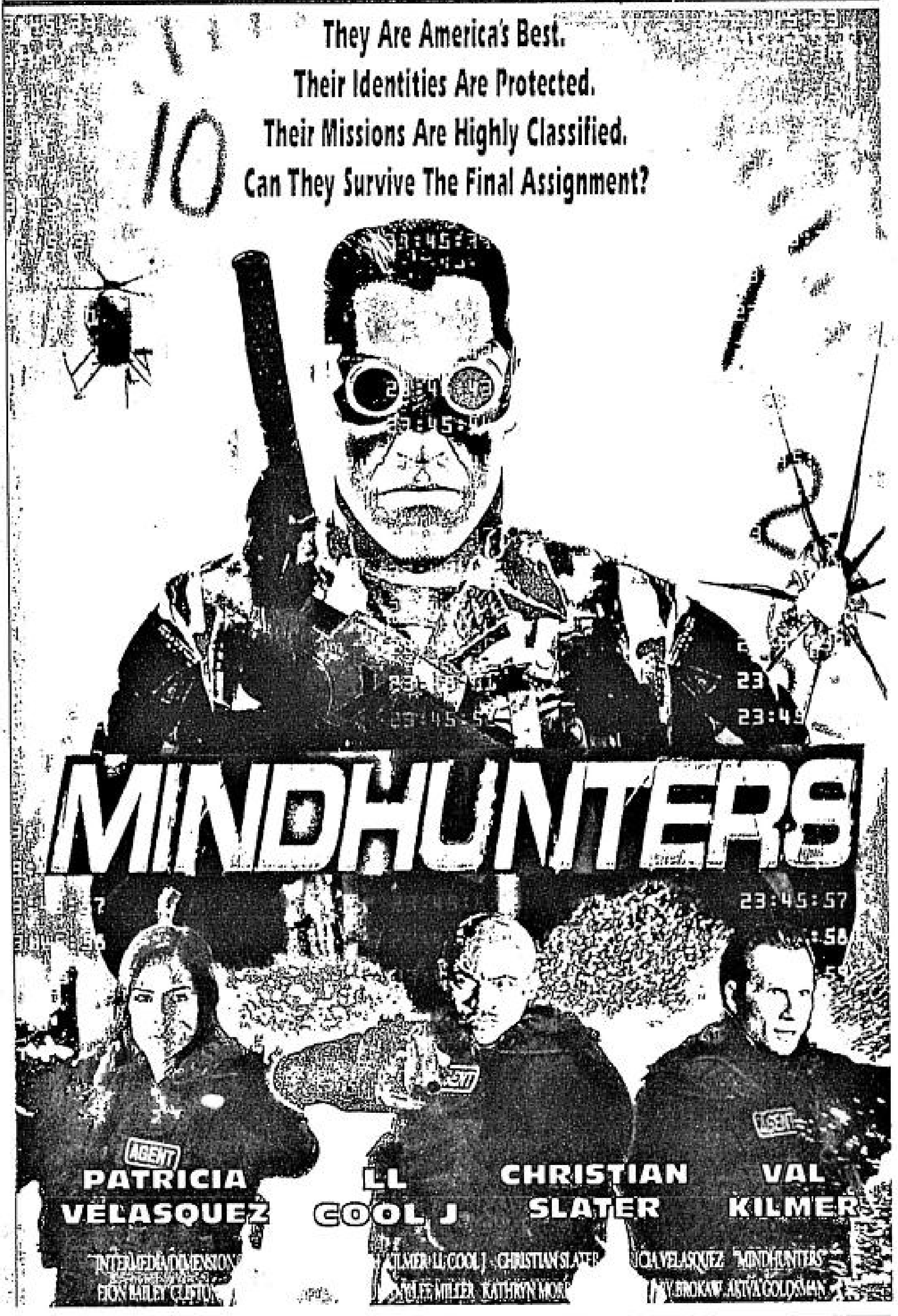
FINE/ A38

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

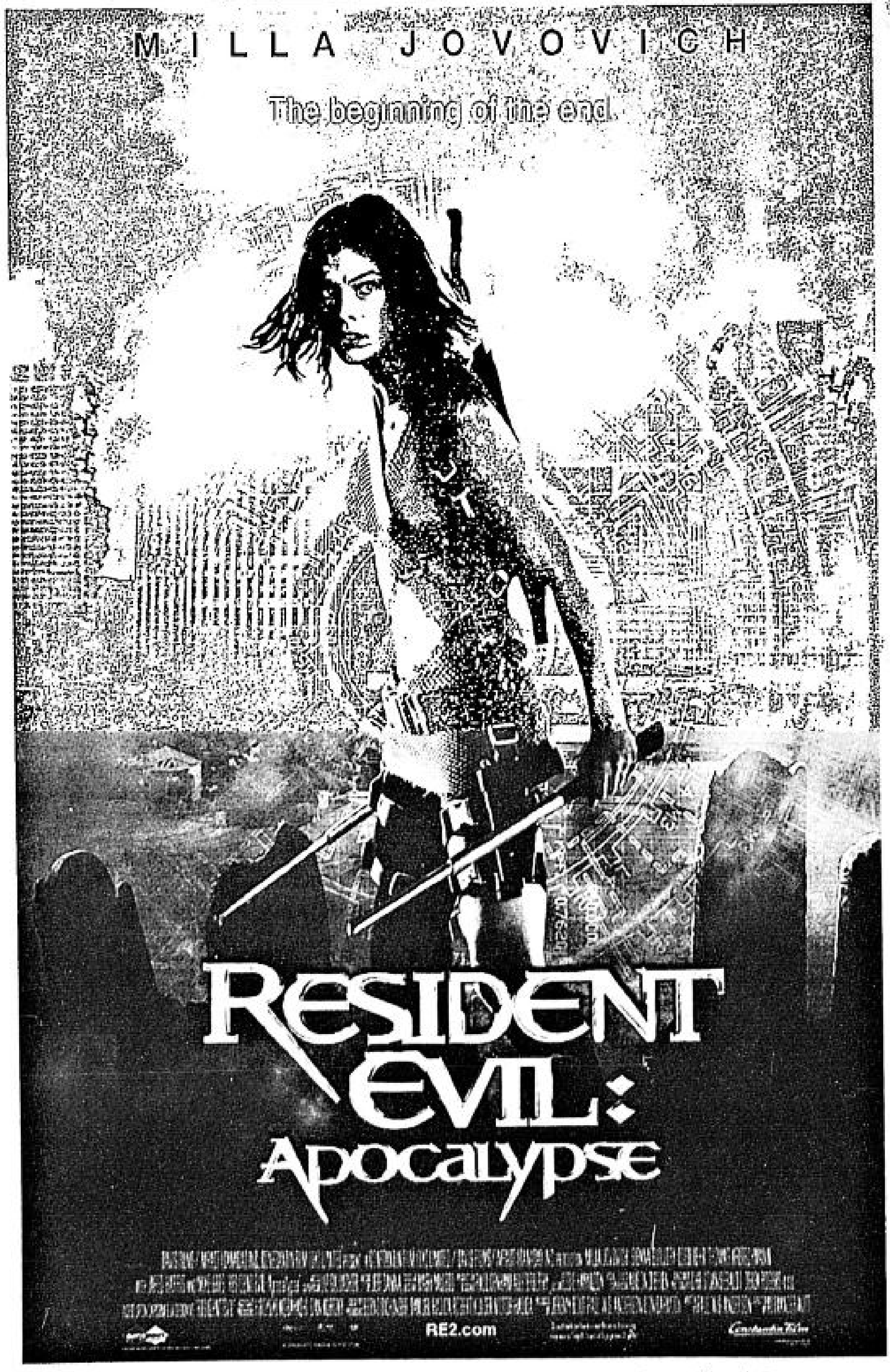
MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SEX BOMB / RAMPADORA
ODEON	X-MEN 2
ODEON-2	BUKID AY BASA / KASIBULAN
ROBEN	BOLD STAR
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	SPY / LEGEND OF CROCODILE
QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET A	TAG-INIT
CORONET B	A MAN APART
QUEZON-1	BERTUD NG PUTIK
REMAR	X-MEN 2
REMAR-2	BOLD STAR
NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA	
A	HAMOG
B	CLOSED
C	
MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA 1, 2, 3 & 4	THE NOTEBOOK/THE TERMINAL/PRINCESS DIARIES 2/DODGEBALL
PREMIERE THEATRE	ANACONDAS
CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
CINEMA-2	HAMOG
CINEMA-3	THE VILLAGE
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	ANACONDAS
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	SUGAT (RE-ISSUE)
CINEMA-6	BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
CINEMA-7	LAWS OF ATTRACTION
CINEMA-8	THUNDERBIRDS
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	ANACONDAS
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	ANACONDAS
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	PRINCESS DIARIES 2
CINEMA-12	THE NOTEBOOK
CINEMA-14	JANDARA
CINEMA-15	ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
LORES	
CINEMA-2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
NE CINEMAGIC - CABANATUAN	
(LAS PINAS)	ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
CINEMA-1	NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
CINEMA-2	GARFIELD
CINEMA-4	VILLAGE
UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL	
(PARANAQUE)	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SELDA

LAST DAY TODAY at SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 6
The European Union in cooperation with Mowelfund Film Institute, The Podium & SM Cinemas presents
CINE EUROPA 7: THE BIGGER PICTURE
at 2PM! UPSWING (FINLAND) by Johanna Vuoksenmaa
at 7PM! IL POSTO DELL' ANIMA (ITALY) by Riccardo Milani
at 4:30PM! LES CHORISTES (FRANCE) by Christophe Barratier
at 9:30PM! SEA OF SILENCE (BELGIUM) by Stijn Coninx
FREE! FREE! FREE! FREE!
THE BIGGEST EUROPEAN FILM FEST TO HIT THE COUNTRY!
call SM Cinemas at 9331901
THE PODIUM EPSON Air Philippines

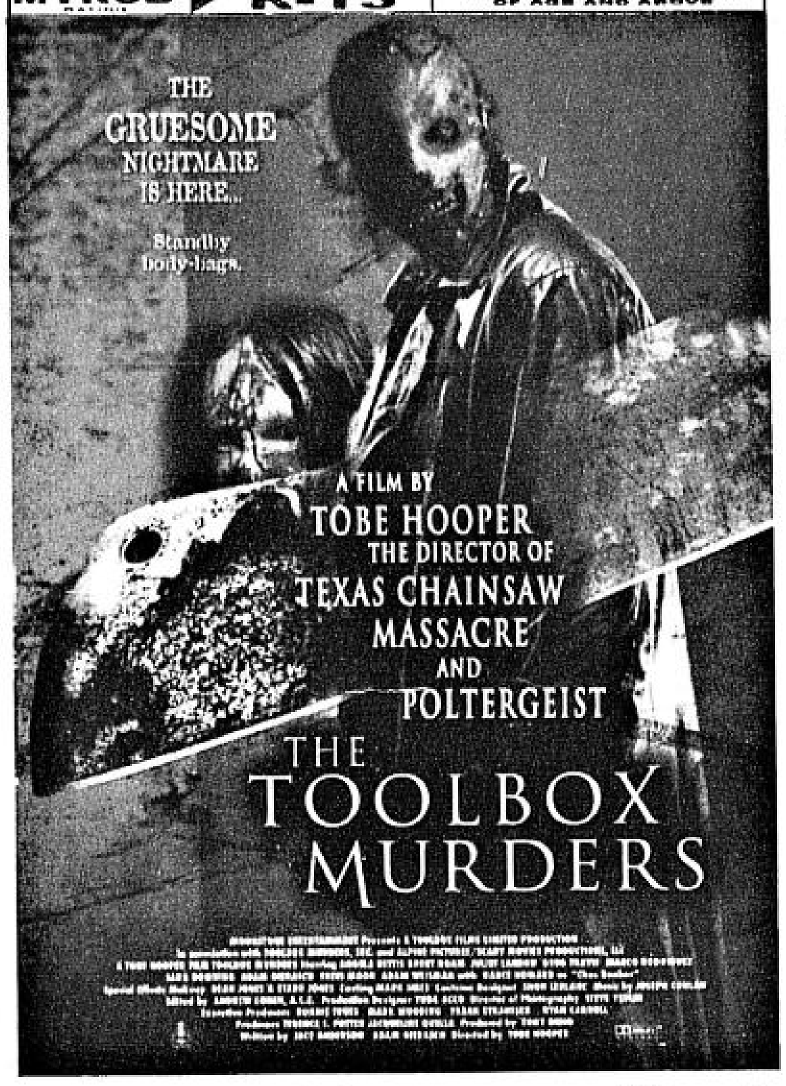
OPENS SEPTEMBER 15
FLASH! SEE THIS FILM AHEAD OF THE USA RELEASE FROM MIRAMAX
MTRCB RATING ▶ R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP


They Are America's Best.
Their Identities Are Protected.
Their Missions Are Highly Classified.
Can They Survive The Final Assignment?
MINDHUNTERS
PATRICIA VELASQUEZ
LL COOL J
CHRISTIAN SLATER
VAL KILMER

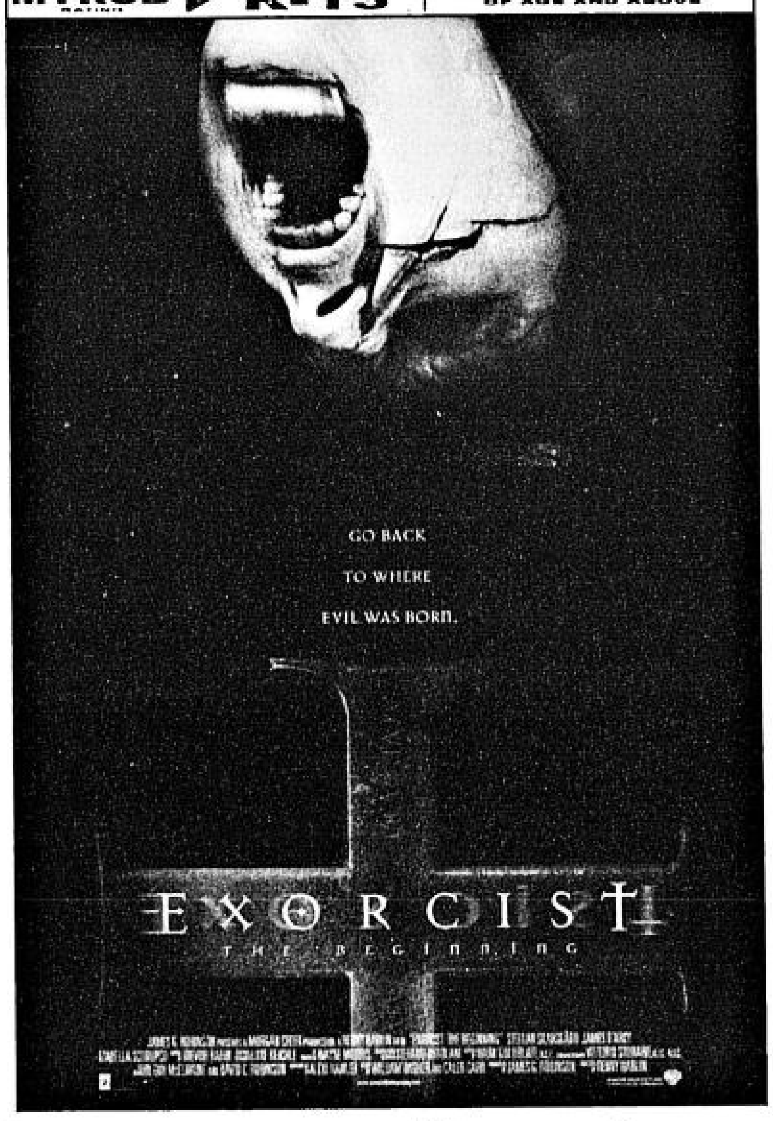
OPENS SEPTEMBER 29


MILLA JOVOVICH
The beginning of the end.
RESIDENT EVIL: Apocalypse
RE2.com

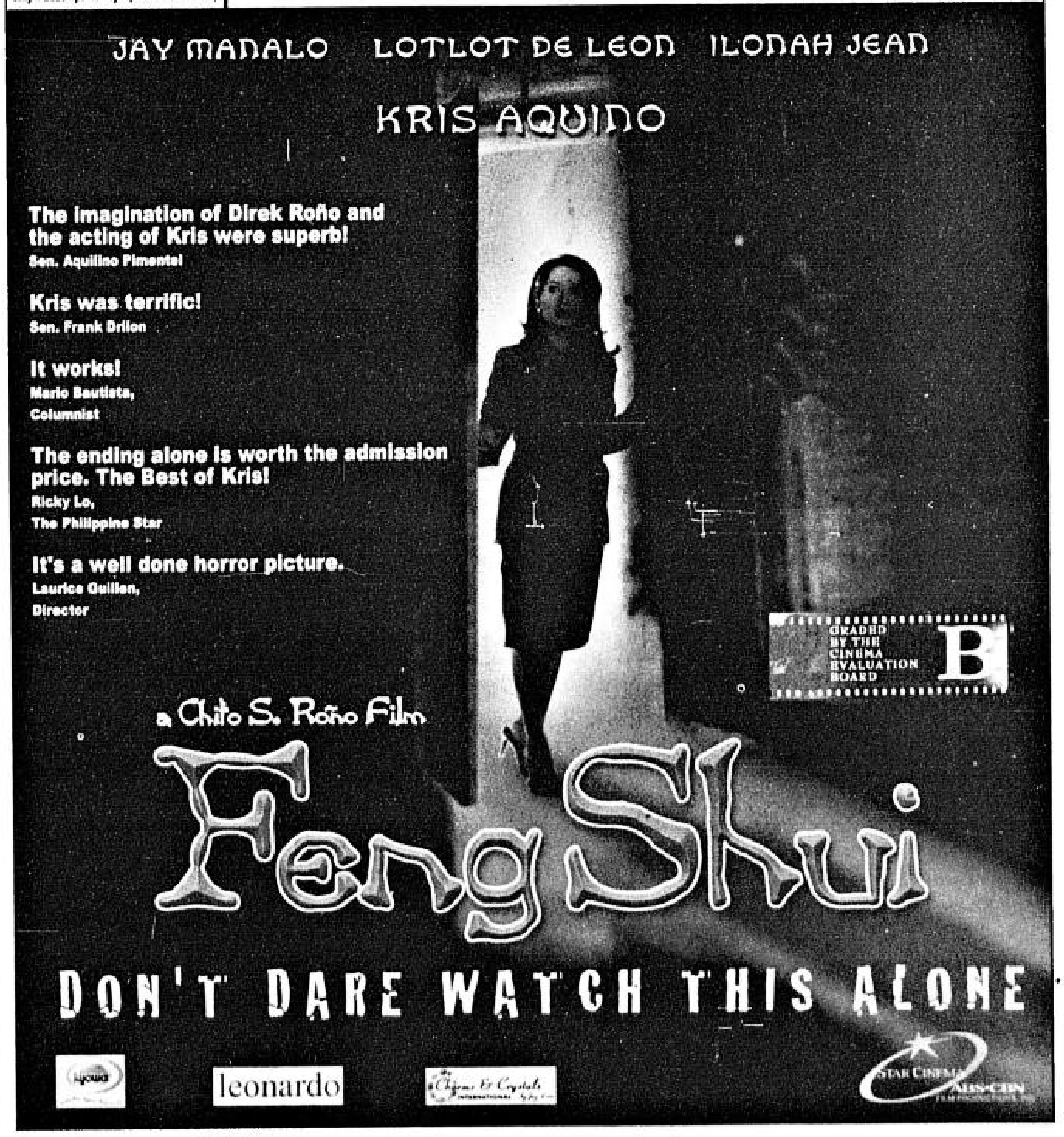
NOW SHOWING
MTRCB RATING ▶ R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE


THE GRUESOME NIGHTMARE IS HERE...
Standby body-bags.
A FILM BY TOBE HOOPER THE DIRECTOR OF TEXAS CHAINSAW MASSACRE AND POLTERGEIST
THE TOOLBOX MURDERS

OPENS SEPTEMBER 15!
MTRCB RATING ▶ R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE


GO BACK TO WHERE EVIL WAS BORN.
EXORCIST THE BEGINNING

PG-13
Parental Guidance 13 - (Children below Thirteen (13) years of age shall be allowed only if accompanied by a parent or an adult.)
GRAND OPENING SEPTEMBER 15


JAY MANALO LOTLOT DE LEON ILONAH JEAN
KRIS AQUINO
GRADED BY THE CINEMA EVALUATION BOARD B
a Chito S. Roño Film
Feng Shui
DON'T DARE WATCH THIS ALONE
leonardo
STAR CINEMA ABS-CBN

The imagination of Direk Roño and the acting of Kris were superb!
Sen. Aquilino Pimentel
Kris was terrific!
Sen. Frank Drilon
It works!
Mario Bautista, Columnist
The ending alone is worth the admission price. The Best of Kris!
Ricky Lo, The Philippine Star
It's a well done horror picture.
Laurice Guillen, Director

Piolo Pascual
CODE: PA028
Hero Angeles
CODE: PA076
Rica Peralejo
CODE: PA065
John Loyd Cruz
CODE: PA005
Bea Alonzo
CODE: PA002
Lahat sila,
sasagot sa tawag mo.
Carlo Aquino
CODE: PA211
Karel Marquez
CODE: PA035
Sandara Parks
CODE: PA157
Kaye Abad
CODE: PA198
Roxanne Ginoo
CODE: PA144
Baron Geisler
CODE: PA170
John Lapuz
CODE: PA017
Joseph Bitangcol
CODE: PA095
Angelica Panganiban
CODE: PA167
Helga Krapf
CODE: PA187

Pinakamarami. Pinakasikat. Only on MYGLOBE RINGBACK

Text the <CODE> to 2332. Example: Text PA028 to 2332

Kaya mag-download na ng myGlobe Ringback at pasayahin ang lahat ng tatawag sa iyo!

ARTIST	CODE	ARTIST	CODE	ARTIST	CODE
Paolo Paraiso	PA203	Miko Palanca	PA202	Bernard Palanca	PA171
Kris Marcia	PA194	Michelle Bayle	PA199	Cholo Baretto	PA173
Isabel Blaesi	PA190	Tanya Scaife	PA196	Desiree del Valle	PA175
Nerizza Naig	PA127	Justin Gascon	PA191	Joross Gamboa	PA090
Melissa Ricks	PA105	RJ Oliva	PA186	Carla Humphries	PA043
Joseph Bitangcol	PA093	Mark Butler	PA183	Raphael Martinez	PA139
Errol Abalayan	PA067	Felix Roco	PA181	Michelle Ayalde	PA123
Olivia Richards	PA054	Dominic Roco	PA179	Paula Peralejo	PA205

For more Ringback tones, go to the myGlobe WAP site. Under What's Hot, click on myGlobe Ringback

Rates:
P30/download for 30 days.
P2.50 per info request.

Maging Kapamilya, ka-text at kaibigan ang paborito mong ABS-CBN stars. Text KTEXT to 2366. P2.50 per message.

KAPAMILYA KA-TEXT

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

MOVIEWORLD

CINEMA ACCESS FOR ALL BRANCHES 635-5555
Visit us! www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

TOP MOVIE THEATER
Annual National Consumer's Quality Award 2003
Family Consumers Choice Award 2003

NOW SHOWING

GALLERIA 632-9115 to 16

CINEMA 1 THX THE TERMINAL 11:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00
2 THE TERMINAL 10:30, 1:15, 4:00, 6:45, 9:30
3 DODGEBALL 11:10, 1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00
4 GODSEND 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00
5 ANACONDAS 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
6 THE NOTEBOOK 11:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00
7 JANDARA 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10.00
8 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10.00
9 HAUNTED SPIRITS 2 12:20, 2:40, 5:00, 7:20, 9:40
10 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2 11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

MATINEE: Monday to Friday/ 10 am-4pm except holidays
Matinee Price: P80 for one level cinemas
Regular Price: P150 THX / P95/65 for two levels cinemas / P95 for one level cinemas

ERMITA 536-7809 to 12

1 ANACONDAS 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:10, 7:20, 9:40
2 GODSEND 10:40, 12:50, 3.00, 5.10, 7:20, 9:40
3 THE TERMINAL 11:00, 1:40, 4:20, 7:00, 9.50
4 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS 10:40, 12.40, 2:40, 4:40, 6.40, 8:30, 10.00
5 HAUNTED SPIRITS 2 11:00, 1:05, 3:10, 5:15, 7:20, 9:30
6 DODGEBALL 10.30, 12:25, 2:20, 4:15, 6.10, 8:05, 10:00
7 THE NOTEBOOK 10:20, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50

METRO EAST 682-8193/99 / 682-8280

1 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2 11:20, 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 9:00
2 DODGEBALL 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 8:50, 10:30
3 THE TERMINAL 12:30, 3:10, 5:50, 8:25, 10:30
4 GODSEND 10:50, 12:50, 2.50, 4.50, 6:50, 9.00
5 ANACONDAS 10:20, 12:40, 3.00, 5.20, 7.40, 10:00
6 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS 10:50, 12:50, 2.50, 4:50, 6:50, 9.00
7 THE NOTEBOOK 10:05, 12.50, 3.35, 6:20, 9.05
8 TAG-INIT 10:30, 12:30, 2.30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30

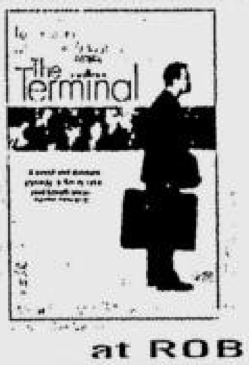
NOVALICHES / FAIRVIEW 935-3229 / 31

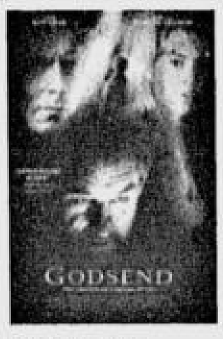
1 ANACONDAS 10:30, 12:35, 2:40, 4:45, 6:50, 8:55
2 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2 11:00, 1:25, 3:50, 6:15, 8:40
3 DODGEBALL 11:45, 1:55, 4.05, 6.15, 8.30
4 JANDARA 10:30, 12 30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30
5 THE TERMINAL 12:10, 2 50, 5.30, 8.20
6 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS 11:45, 1:55, 4:05, 6.15, 8:30
7 TAG-INIT 11:00, 1:00, 3 00, 5:00, 7:00, 9:00
8 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 11:00, 2:00, 3 00, 5:00, 7.00, 8 55

Citisquare MALABON 288-0985/2575	CAINTA 240-4661	STA. ROSA (049)837-0907
1 DODGEBALL	1 TAG-INIT	1 ANACONDAS
2 THE TERMINAL	2 DODGEBALL	2 THE TERMINAL
3 ANACONDAS	3 THE TERMINAL	3 HOUSE OF THE DEAD
4 TAG-INIT	4 ANACONDAS	4 SUPERSIZE ME
		5 THE STEPFORD WIVES

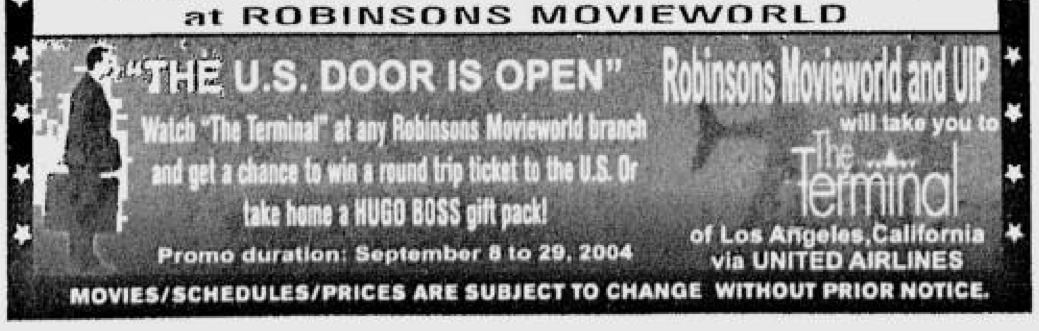
LIPA 757-3664 / 312-5870	DASMARIÑAS 852-2125 / 416-4332	STARMILLS San Fernando Pampanga 875-1927 / 961-5270
1 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2	1 THE TERMINAL	1 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
2 DODGEBALL	2 THUNDERBIRDS	2 DEATH CURSE
3 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	3 ANACONDAS	3 THUNDERBIRDS
4 HAMOG	4 HOUSE OF THE DEAD	4 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
5 CONNIE AND CARLA	5 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS	5 ANACONDAS
		6 CONNIE AND CARLA

IMUS 471-8188 / 875-5858	BACOLOD 441-0458/59	ILOILO 336-8070/78
1 ANACONDAS	1 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2	1 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2
2 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS	2 A CINDERELLA STORY	2 THE STEPFORD WIVES
3 THE NOTEBOOK	3 THE PRINCE AND ME	3 A CINDERELLA STORY
4 DODGEBALL	4 THUNDERBIRDS	4 SUPERSIZE ME
5 TAG-INIT	5 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	5 THE VILLAGE
6 THE TERMINAL	6 KARELASYON	6 KARELASYON





at ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD


"THE U.S. DOOR IS OPEN"
Watch "The Terminal" at any Robinsons Movieworld branch and get a chance to win a round trip ticket to the U.S. Or take home a HUGO BOSS gift pack!
Promo duration: September 8 to 29, 2004
Robinsons Movieworld and UIP will take you to The Terminal of Los Angeles, California via UNITED AIRLINES
MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

See'em all!

AYALA CINEMAS THX

Movies/schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729-7777

ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER	G1 GLORIETTA 1	G4 GLORIETTA 4	G4 GLORIETTA 4	GB3 GREENBELT 3	ACC AYALA CENTER CEBU
THX 1 DODGEBALL	1 ANACONDAS	1 DODGEBALL	5 PRINCESS DIARIES 2	GUARANTEED SEATS THX 1 THE NOTEBOOK 1 30, 4 00, 6 30, 9 00, 11 30	1 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
2 THE TERMINAL	2 DODGEBALL	2 ANACONDAS	6 THE TERMINAL	GUARANTEED SEATS THX 2 THE TERMINAL 1 05, 3 35, 6 05, 8 35, 11.05	2 CONNIE & CARLA
3 ANACONDAS	3 THE TERMINAL	GUARANTEED SEATS THX 3 THE NOTEBOOK 12 30, 3 00, 5 30, 8 00, 10 30	7 GODSEND	GUARANTEED SEATS 3 ANACONDAS 1 15, 3 10, 5 05, 7 00 THE TERMINAL 9 30, 12 00	3 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2: THE UNBORN
4 GODSEND	4 GODSEND	4 CONNIE & CARLA		GUARANTEED SEATS 4 GODSEND 2 35, 4 45, 6 55, 9 05, 11:15	4 ANACONDAS
5 THE NOTEBOOK				GUARANTEED SEATS 5 DODGEBALL 1.10, 3 10, 5.10, 7 10, 9 10, 11 10	5 A CINDERELLA STORY

GB1 GREENBELT 1
1 DODGEBALL 11:50, 1:50, 3:50, 5.50, 7.50, 9.50
2 THE TERMINAL 12.15, 2.45, 5.15, 7.45, 10 15

At the Activity Center

GLORIETTA	ALABANG TOWN CENTER	AYALA CENTER CEBU
BPI APPLIANCE MADNESS September 9 to 26, 2004	DISCOVERY CHANNEL SCHOOL EXHIBIT September 10 to 12, 2004	INTEGRATED BAR OF THE PHILS. QUIZ BOWL September 16, 1:00 to 7:00pm

ENTERTAINMENT LIVE!

GREENBELT 2	GREENBELT 3
GREENBELT 2: MUSIC STYLES featuring ACOUSTIC JIVE W/ MAY BAYOT September 11, 7:00 to 10.00pm	SAVOUR NATURE EXHIBIT BY WWF PHILIPPINES Greenbelt 3 Lobby, September 1 to 14

Alabang Onstage
REPERTORY PHILIPPINES presents PINOCCHIO at REP's GLOBE THEATER - August 7 to December 12, 2004

EXPO
TRADE HALL FOR EXHIBITS, EVENTS AND MORE!
For inquiries and bookings, please call 750-4982 to 84

Tom Hanks
Catherine Zeta-Jones
"A sweet and delicate comedy, a film to take your breath away."
The Terminal
NOW SHOWING IN ALL AYALA CINEMAS
RELEASE
DISTRIBUTED BY Solar Entertainment Corporation

AYALA CINEMAS IN COOPERATION WITH UNITED INTERNATIONAL PICTURES AND UNITED AIRLINES GIVES YOU A CHANCE TO WIN A FREE ROUND TRIP TICKET TO THE U.S.

Every ticket of THE TERMINAL purchased in Ayala Cinemas (Glorietta 1 & 4, Greenbelt 1 & 3 and Alabang Town Center) entitles the moviegoer to one (1) raffle entry

The ticket booth personnel will ask the customer to fill up the raffle coupon for every purchase of The Terminal movie ticket. Drop boxes will be placed at the cinema lobbies where moviegoers can drop the attached coupon.

Prizes include 1 round trip ticket from Manila to the U.S. valid until March 2005, 5 Hugo Boss gift packs and 10 Ayala Cinemas movie passes.

Promo is valid from September 8 - 25, 2004 (from Mon - Sun) all screenings of The Terminal. Deadline for dropping of entries is on September 25.

Raffle Draw will be on September 30, 5:00pm at the Glorietta 4 cinema lobby.

Moviegoer may only win once. In case a moviegoer is drawn more than once, the higher prize will be given.

Winners will be notified through registered mail, newspaper ads and phone call.

Prizes can be claimed at the Ayala Cinemas office, 5th flr. Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati. Winner must present a valid ID, notice received thru registered mail and raffle coupon.

Prizes not claimed within 60 days from the receipt of the notification shall be forfeited with prior approval of DTI.

All employees of Ayala Cinemas and its subsidiaries including their relatives up to the second degree in consanguinity affinity are disqualified from joining the promo.

Prize Tax, travel documents and other related expenses will be shouldered by the winner.

All prizes are not convertible to cash but are transferable.

Per DTI-NCR permit # 1961 Series of 2004

UNITED

AYALA CINEMAS Love'em all!

MOVIEM@IL
Subscribe to FREE Ayala Cinemas' Weekly Movie Update.

You'll always know what's happening at your favorite Ayala Cinemas.

Every week, we'll keep you up-to-date on the latest movies, upcoming releases, promotions & special events of Ayala Cinemas.

Simply e-mail the word "SUBSCRIBE" to ayalacinemas@ayalaland.com.ph

AYALA MALLS Love'em all!

AYALA CINEMAS

WWF
AYALA CENTER Love'em all!
Globe PLATINUM
METRO

In cooperation with

INQUIRER
CEBU PACIFIC
HSBC

present

savournature '04
a culinary celebration for the environment

September 2 to 30, 2004 • Greenbelt 2 & 3, Makati City

Per DTI NCR Permit No. A1-515 series of 2004

CUSTOMER SERVICE TEXT HOTLINE: 0917-6095900 • CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE: Glorietta - 752-7272; from 10am to 8pm • Greenbelt - 757-4853; from 11am to 12mn • Alabang Town Center - 842-2782; from 10am to 8pm Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231-5342 loc 324 • AYALA CINEMA LINKS: For screening times call 729-7777. Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart). Or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.

AYALA CENTER
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
AYALA CENTER CEBU
Love'em all!

Fine come-back...

From page A36

and 21st century forensics, Garofano simulates the murder and probes Caesar's mind to find out what really happened. Why did the emperor dismiss his bodyguard and walk alone? Could his murder actually been a staged suicide?

'LG Challenge' countdown

THE ULTIMATE showdown is only a few episodes away on GMA 7's "Digital LG Challenge." Find out who will be the last lucky students to make it to the elite circle of grand finalists. At 9 a.m. on Sept. 19, the challengers are Carlos P. Garcia High School in Cubao, Quezon City, and Mercado Papa Sr. Memorial School in Taguig.

The popular quiz show is presented by LG Electronics Manila, produced by Alta Productions Group, and directed by **Pat Perez.**

Neo Corpo exhibit-sale

THE INNOVATIVE art exhibit-sale, Neo Corpo, opens on Sept. 16 at Greenbelt 3, Ayala Center. Featured are the latest works of **Bruihn, Rafael del Casal, R.M. de Leon, Gerri Dueñas** and **Ronald Ventura.**

Curated by **Juana Rejante Manahan,** the exhibit-sale is made possible through Firma Makati. It runs up to Sept. 30.

'Sopranos' on video

SINCE its 1999 debut, "The Sopranos," which airs at 9 p.m., Sundays on HBO, has won many awards. Currently on its fifth season in the States, the show is now on video. Seasons 1, 2, 3 and 4 are available at Astro Plus and Astro Vision outlets.

"The Sopranos" is a groundbreaking Mafia family drama, but it also represents a cross-section of a certain kind of American public. **James Gandolfini** and **Edie Falco** star.

'Imelda'

From page A33

dissimilar in that we highlight certain moments and 'musicalize' them, whereas the documentary takes a historic look at the events of her life and punctuates them with interviews.

"The main difference, however, is that we take the broad events of her life and then take license with them, fictionalizing events so that they are entertaining and make sense within the dramatic form we've chosen.

"What I hope that the audiences (of the docu and of the musical) will feel is that Imelda was treated as well as she could be and that while she will always be a villain to some and a hero to others, we did not go out of our way to paint a portrait of her as either, that ultimately the decision is always the audience's to make."

'IMELDA'/A39

'Imelda' the musical

From page A38

Mystique

On how the concept for the musical originated, Dang explained, "The idea for a musical on Imelda has been floating around for over a decade. And certain things in life happened. 'Miss Saigon' closed on Broadway and left many talented Filipino actors and actresses looking for work but there were few projects out there. The largest Filipino population outside of the Philippines resides in Los Angeles so East West wanted to have more plays of the Filipino experience.

"The mystique that is Imelda grew stronger especially when she returned to the Philippines and we heard less and less of her in the States. But the actual manifestation of the work didn't happen until a collaboration with the Academy of New Musical Theater encouraged us to write and produce it since new hit musicals have been very sparse in the last few years, especially Asian Pacific ones. So why not try our hand in it?

"Certainly, the documentary proved that there was an interest in Imelda Marcos, the person."

Oyama revealed, "The main source of information was books. Among them, I would say the book by Carmen Navarro Pedrosa called 'The Untold Story of Imelda Marcos' was the most significant. It seemed to get to the soul of the woman more than the others. Imelda is colorful and will always be controversial but I must credit the Pedrosa book with getting me truly interested in her life.

"I also read books about the Marcos regime and several on the Aquinos. In addition to the Ramona Diaz documentary, I saw another documentary about Imelda put out by A & E (a US channel). There was also a Website on Ninoy Aquino which had informative insights into his imprisonment."

Asked from whose point of view the musical will be told, Dang said, "It will be more from an omniscient point of view so that the audience will be able to decide on their perspective of Imelda and her actions."

Strong women

What attracted him to mount a musical on Imelda? Dang said, "The way that 'Evita' was produced was an inspiration for how a musical about a very famous and powerful woman could prove entertaining, educational and thought-provoking. As an artistic director of an Asian American theater, I am always looking for good roles and opportunities for Asian Pacific artists. Imelda's story seemed perfect for a musical since musicals present high drama and emotions that cannot be told by mere words."

Dang stressed the possible impact of a project like "Imelda." He said, "The potential for 'Imelda,' the musical, can be big by giving more opportunities to Asia-Pacific musical performers, having more mainstream audiences learn more about Imelda, and giving visibility to Imelda herself."

"Imelda" will premiere on May 11, 2005 at the David Henry Hwang Theater. The venue is named after the award-winning playwright who is part-Filipino and who wrote such Broadway gems as "M. Butterfly," "Golden Gate" and the book of the revival of "Flower Drum Song" which starred Lea Salonga.

Preview performances are from May 5 to 8. The musical will run until June 5, 2005. Ticket information is available at www.eastwestplayers.org.

EASTWOOD CINEMAS
Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City
ClickTheCity.com
CTC MOV EASTWOOD
send to 2333 for Globe
and 225 for Smart
For Inquiries, call:
687-6963
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

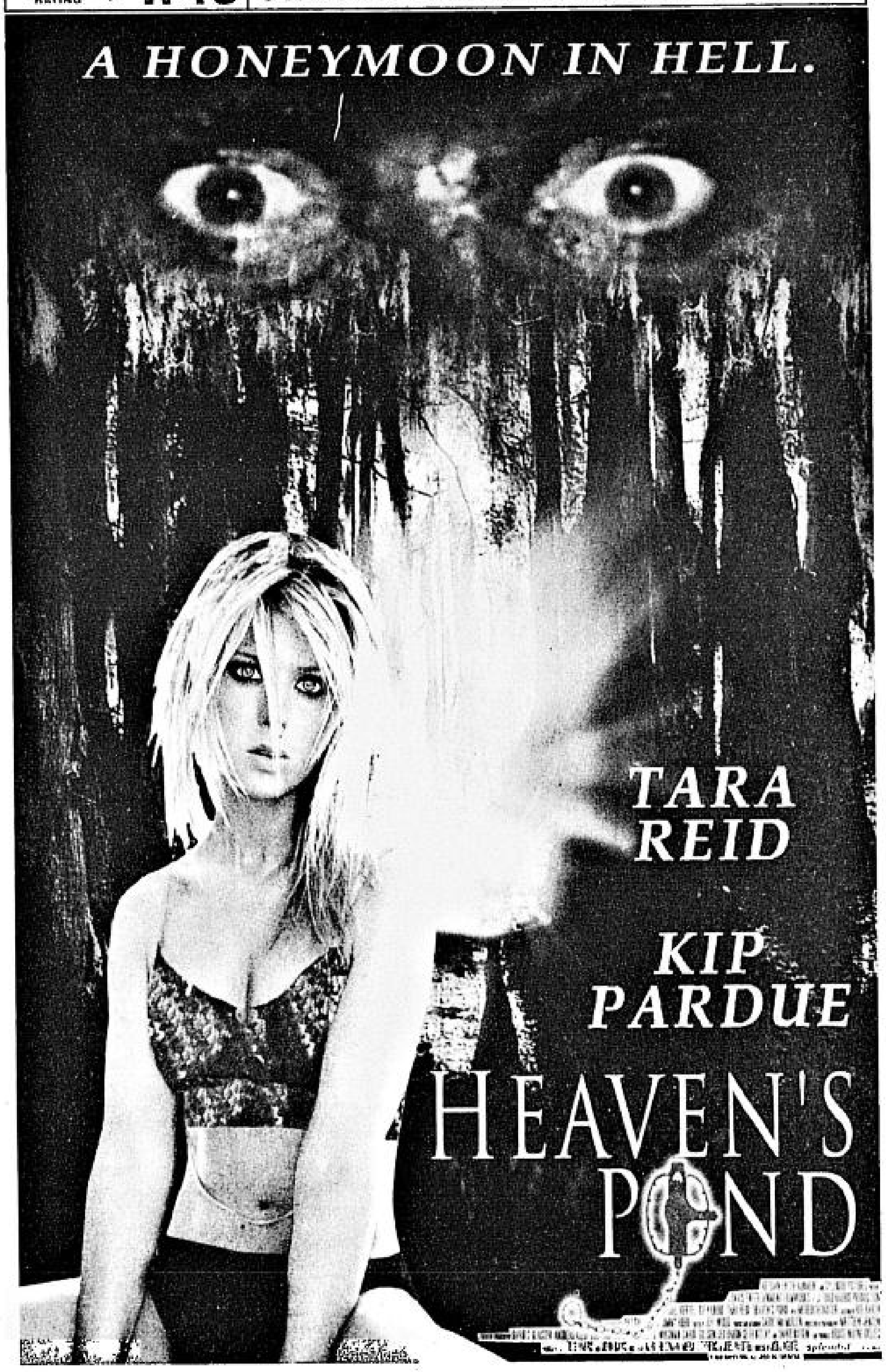
1	THE NOTEBOOK	11:40, 2:25, 5:10 7:55, 10:40 PG-13
2	DODGEBALL	10:40, 12:55, 3:10 5:25, 7:40, 10:20 PG-13
3	THE TERMINAL	11:10, 1:50, 4:30 7:10, 10:20 GP
4	ANACONDAS	11:05, 1:20, 3:35 5:50, 8:05, 10:20 PG-13

POWER PLANT
CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41 DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

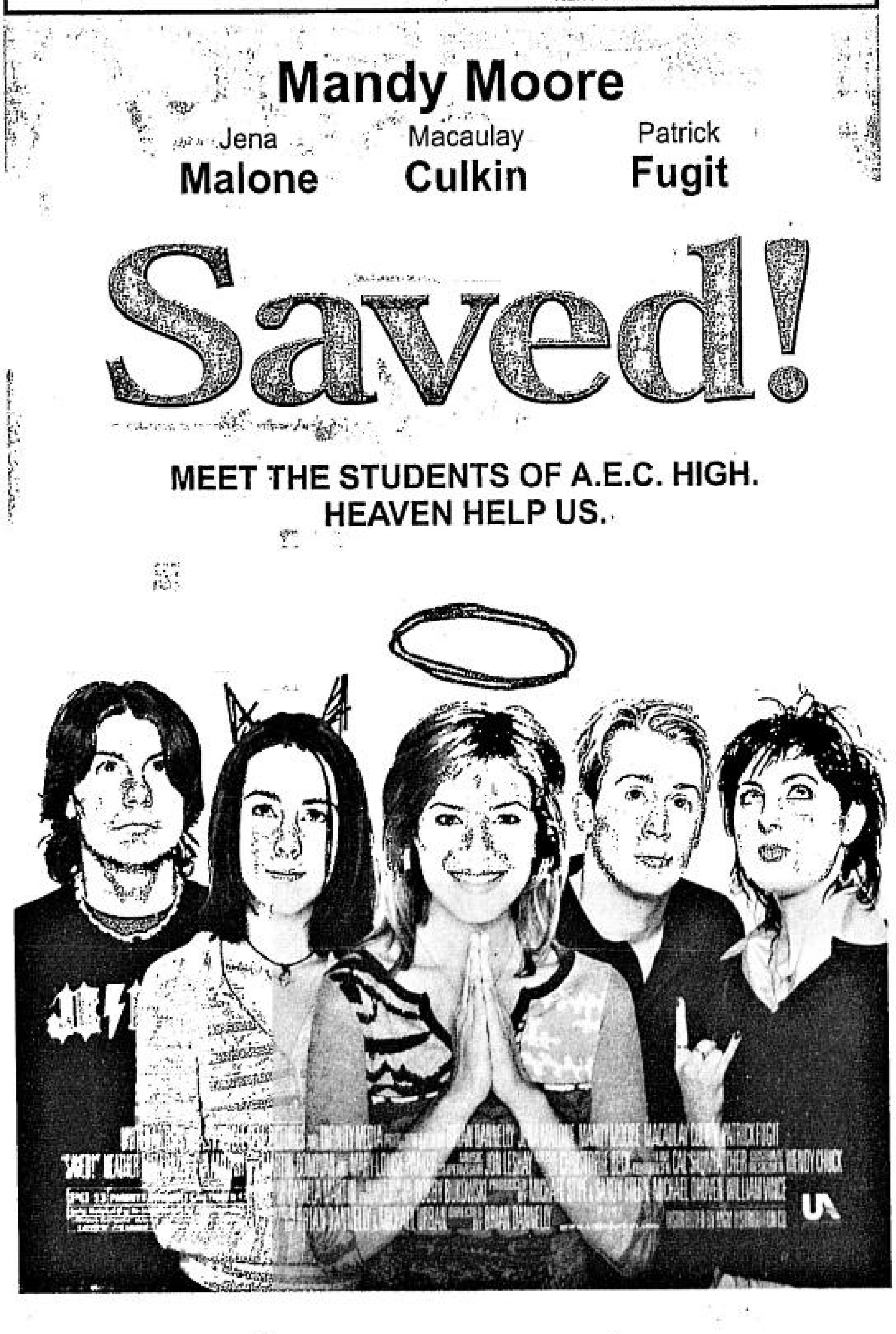
GODSEND PG13 1:00,3:15,5:30,7:45,10:00	DODGEBALL PG13 1:25,3:35,5:45,7:55,10:05	THE TERMINAL GP 11:10,1:45,4:20,6:55,9:30
THE NOTEBOOK PG13 12:00,2:40,5:10,7:40,10:10	ANACONDAS PG13 12:50,3:05,5:20,7:35,9:50	TERMINAL GP 12:10,2:45,5:20,7:55,10:30

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

OPENS SEPTEMBER 22
MTRCB RATING ▶ R-13 | STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP



OPENS SEPTEMBER 22
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will be allowed
"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"
-KENT TURNER FILM-FORWARD.COM



"BLAIR WITCH MEETS JAWS"
-Premiere

A word of advice to divers from an Ichthyological Society in Florida. When encountering aggressive sharks in open water, "...orient back-to-back with your partner and gradually rise to the surface and the safety of your boat...". But what if your boat has left you? And what if you don't have anything to stave off repeated attacks by these vicious predators that will not stop until they've gotten a piece of you?

Such is the premise of Open Water, the toast of this year's Sundance Film Festival. Described by some as "Blair Witch of the open seas", the film centers on a diving couple (played by Blanchard Ryan and Daniel Travis) who have been inadvertently left behind by their boat. Alone and adrift, they soon find themselves surrounded and besieged by the meanest, fiercest sharks.

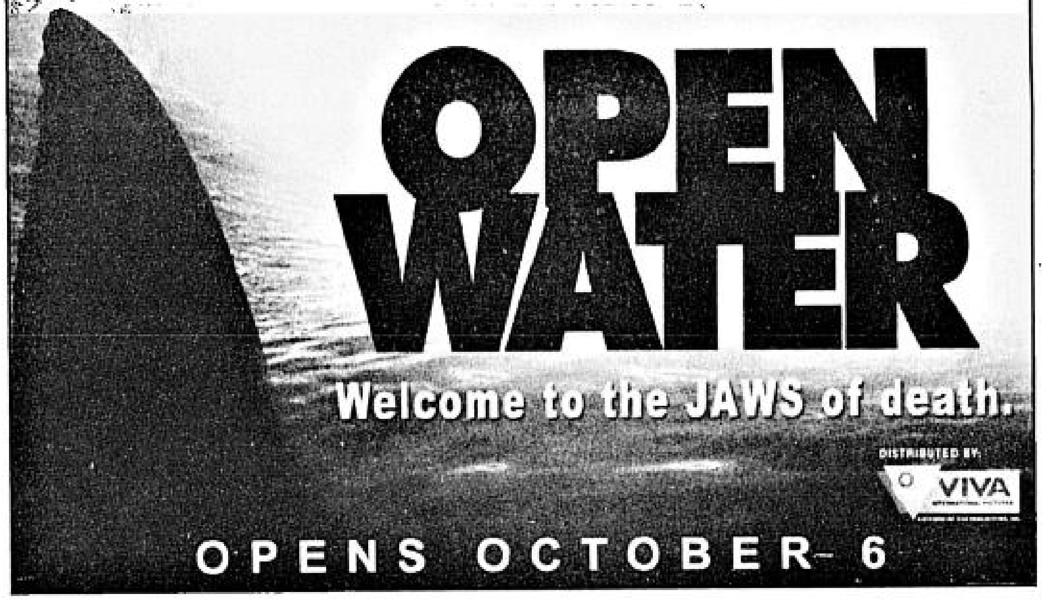
Open Water has defied conventional Hollywood filmmaking in more ways than you can imagine. For one its budget falls way below the radar of a typical suspense romp of its kind. But more than that, perish all thoughts of computer generated imagery or mechanical models (like those used in "Jaws") while viewing the shark attack sequences in this movie.

That's because the sharks here are for real, folks.

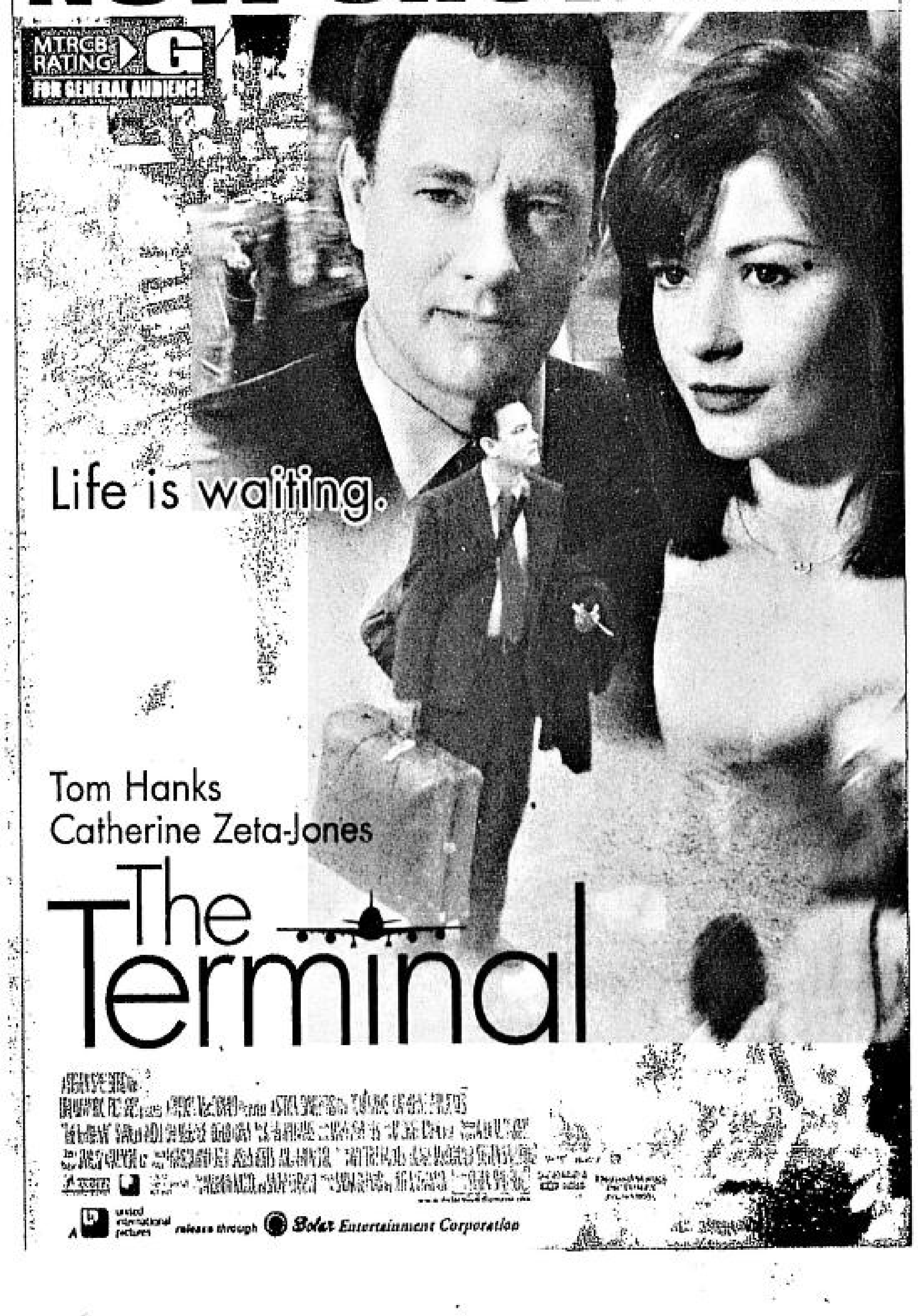
Talk about suspension of disbelief.

The Sundance sensation was quickly snapped up by Lions Gate. On its first week of wide release it landed among the top ten grossers of the week in North America.

Open Water scares you starting October 6. It is released by Viva International Pictures.



NOW SHOWING



ENTERTAINMENT

More than 3 hours and a 'major blunder'

GARY V correctly wins best duet award with Kyla for "Sana'y Maulit Muli."

PHOTOS BY RANDY HORMILLOSA

By Marinel R. Cruz

ACOUSTIC singer Nyoy Volante committed what someone in the audience described as "a major blunder" during the 2004 Awit Awards show Thursday night when he declared Gary Valenciano the winner of the new male performer award, which was meant for Erik Santos.

Nyoy, along with Kyla and Nina, were presenting the awards for the best new male and female performers of the year. Kyla and Nina enumerated the names of the nominees, while Nyoy was to proclaim the winners.

"We have the wrong envelope," said Nyoy. When a new envelope was handed to him, he announced Gary V as the winner. The audience was dumbfounded. The director shouted "cut!"

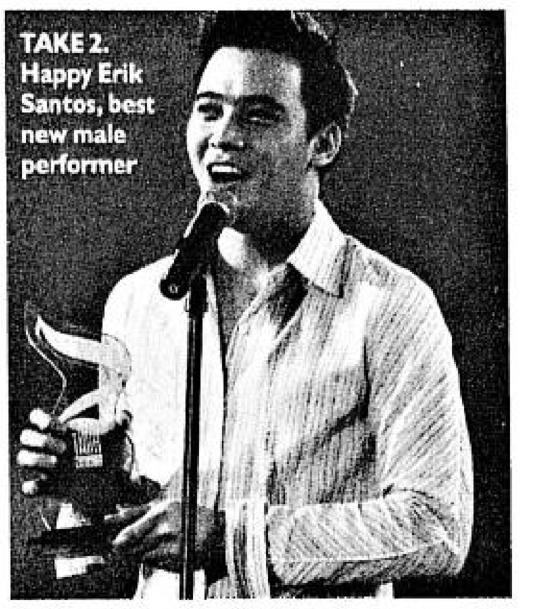
Later in the show, host KC Montero would jokingly say: "Gary V is very happy to be proclaimed a 'new male.'"

A very happy Erik Santos ("I Believe I Can Fly," Star Records) went up the stage when his name was finally called during the second take. By then, the audience present at the NBC Tent in Fort Bonifacio already knew that Gary V would win the award for best performance by a male recording artist.

Beyond midnight

Gary won for "Ang Aking Munting Bituin," the theme of Maryo J. de los Reyes' "Magnifico."

SCENE STEALER Tessa Prieto-Valdes and recording artist Eddie Gil present awards for best duet and best group.



TAKE 2. Happy Erik Santos, best new male performer

"As a son, I want to offer this award to my dad (Vic Valenciano)," Gary said in accepting his trophy. "After 20 years in the business, a lot of things are still happening and I still have a lot to look forward to."

The show lasted for more than three hours, until way past midnight. The audience could no longer wait for the major awards to be handed out so that by the time presenter Lea Salonga announced Parokya ni Edgar's "Bigotilyo" as album of the year, the NBC Tent was already half-empty.

Gary also won the best duet award with Kyla for "Sana'y Maulit Muli" from EMI Philippines Inc. The song was Gary's second duet with Kyla, the first being "Can We Just Stop and Talk a While," which won for him the best male trophy in the MTV Awards 2002.

Sarah Geronimo ("Forever's Not Enough," Viva Records) is the best new female performer. Her song "Sa Iyo," written by Jun Murallo, was also declared in the best dance category.

Lani Misalucha, who left the country with her family last April to live in the United States, won the award for best performance by a female recording artist for "Malaya Ka Na" from Viva Records.

Biggest winner

Parokya ni Edgar emerged the most victorious that night, bagging six of the major Awit awards, including best group performer. But Chito Miranda and Vinci Montaner (vocals), Darius Semaña and Gabriel Cheekee (guitars), Buhawi Meneses (bass) and Dindin Moreno (drums) were not around to accept their awards.

Their "Mr. Suave" took home three trophies for best novelty, song of the year, and music video of the year, while "The Yes Yes Show" was proclaimed best rap song.

"Mr. Suave," also a Star Cinema hit movie starring comedian Vhong Navarro, was composed by Buhawi and produced by Chito.

The alternative group Sugarfree brought home two awards, for best rock song for "Mariposa" and best alternative music for "Burn Out," both from EMI Philippines Inc.

"I Will Find You," sung by Kyla and composed by Slapshock's Jamir Garcia, won as best R&B, while Jay-R's "Bakit Pa Ba," composed by Vehnee Saturno, won as best ballad.

"Help Me Forget" (Star Records) helped the Akafellas win as best new group.

Ogie Alcasid added another trophy to his big collection for "Pangarap Ko ang Ibigin Ka," the theme song of the Regine Velasquez-Christopher de Leon movie from Viva Films.

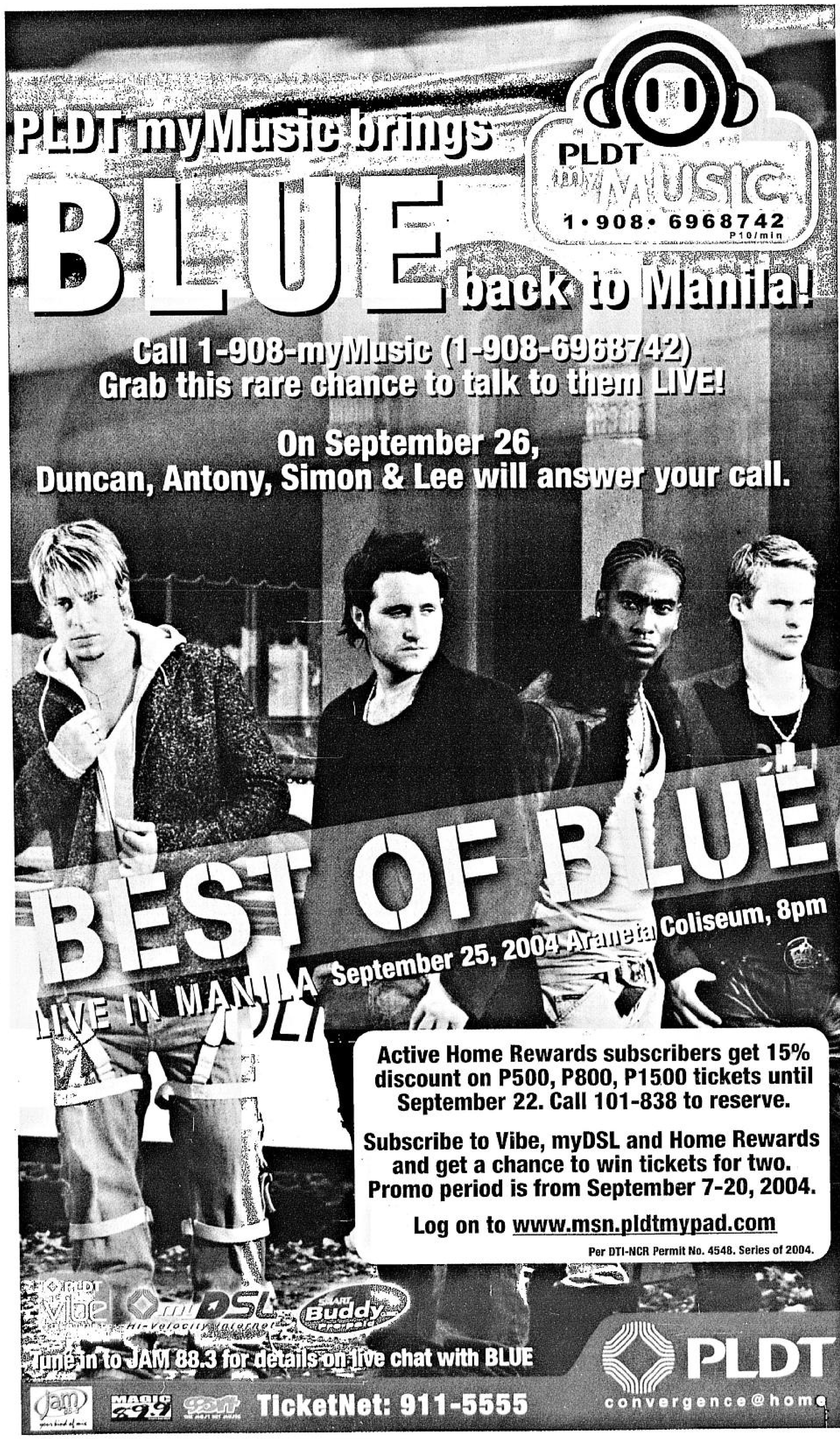
KC Montero shared hosting chores with veejays Sarah Meier, Karel Marquez and Iya Villania. Those who stayed till midnight were treated to an exhilarating production number by The Dawn, Barbie's Cradle, Salbakuta, Gloc-9 and Sugarfree.

Willy Cruz tribute

Gary V and Lea Salonga paid tribute to Willy Cruz, the Dangal ng Musikong Pilipino Achivement awardee, when they sang some of his songs: "Mahawi man ang Ulap," "Kapag Puso'y Sinugatan," "Init sa Magdamag" and "Sana'y Maghintay ang Walang Hanggan."

The other winners are "Awit sa Ina ng Sto. Rosario" (Universal Records), best inspirational/religious; "Pasko na Naman" (Star Records Inc.), best Christmas song; "Tinamaan Mo" (Jesuit Communications Foundation Inc.), best jazz;

"Take Me Out of the Dark" (Universal Records), best instrumental performance; "Tell Me" (BMG Records), best musical arrangement; "All I Need" (Warner Music Philippines), best engineered recording; and "Noel" (Jesuit Communications Foundation Inc.), best album package.



PLDT myMusic brings BLUE back to Manila!

PLDT myMUSIC 1•908•6968742 P10/min

Call 1-908-myMusic (1-908-6968742)
Grab this rare chance to talk to them LIVE!

On September 26,
Duncan, Antony, Simon & Lee will answer your call.

BEST OF BLUE
LIVE IN MANILA September 25, 2004 Araneta Coliseum, 8pm

Active Home Rewards subscribers get 15% discount on P500, P800, P1500 tickets until September 22. Call 101-838 to reserve.

Subscribe to Vibe, myDSL and Home Rewards and get a chance to win tickets for two. Promo period is from September 7-20, 2004.

Log on to www.msn.pldtmypad.com

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4548. Series of 2004.

Tune in to JAM 88.3 for details on live chat with BLUE

TicketNet: 911-5555

PLDT convergence@home

Sunday BIZ
E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph
Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

RAYMUND Miranda's says broadcasting keeps him young.

'Lifer's' natural curiosity takes him to the top

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

FIRST JOB

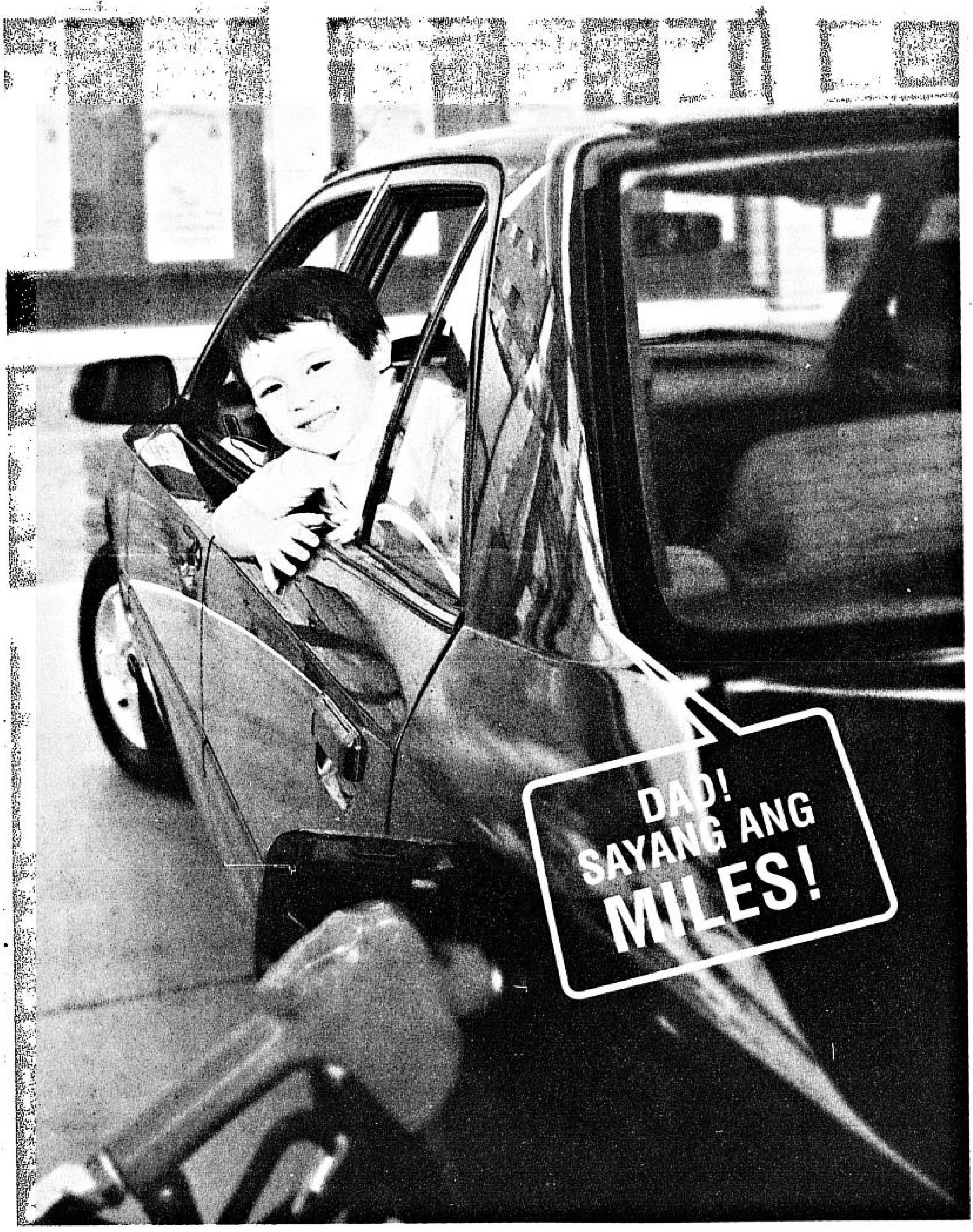
RAYMUND T. Miranda describes himself as a "lifer"—he has the natural curiosity to learn about anything and everything. And he has the guts to do things he knows nothing about.

This includes accepting a role to play the guitar in a school program even if he did not know how. (He eventually learned by asking his classmates to teach him, in a matter of weeks).

His "lifer" trait paid off. Despite not finishing his degree he is now the highest ranking Filipino in Walt Disney Co. Miranda is the managing director of Walt Disney Television Int'l. in charge of the Disney Channel in Southeast Asia and Korea.

Broadcasting has been in his blood for over 20 years even if his first ambition was medicine. He says he and his siblings were lucky because they had supportive relatives who sent them to Ateneo and Maryknoll for their elementary schooling. And the relatives made good investments. Raymund and his brother got scholarships to continue high school at Ateneo although he also passed the entrance exams at the

LIFER'S/ B2



YOUR GASOLINE CAN GET YOU EXTRA MILES FOR FREE TRIPS.

Earn one Mile for every P45 you charge.
You can also earn double or triple the Miles at select establishments.
And with just 3,000 Miles, you can already fly for free to a local destination.

With Mabuhay Miles Visa from HSBC, everyday can bring you Miles closer to free local or international trips. Apply for one today.

MABUHAY MILES VISA

HSBC
The world's local bank

YOU CAN FLY FREE – ABSOLUTELY FREE!

NO FEES TO PAY WHEN YOU APPLY FOR A MABUHAY MILES VISA FROM 3 SEPTEMBER - 30 NOVEMBER 2004*.

Carry the credit card that lets you fly free for as little as 3,000 Miles. You can earn Miles on all your purchases – and double or triple the Miles in select stores. With Mabuhay Miles Visa, you're sure to fly for free!

▸ JUST CALL!

751-8000 (METRO MANILA)
(032) 415-9888 (CEBU)
(082) 300-2228 (DAVAO)

Simply call the dedicated hotline. An HSBC Customer Service Representative will receive your call and process your application.

▸ JUST TEXT!

Text HSBC<space>Full Name<space>Area Code+Phone Number<space>Email Address

To 2327 for Globe and Touch Mobile subscribers

To 700-HSBC(4722) for Smart and Talk n' Text subscribers

HSBC Catherine Perez
(632)8121141
cperez@yahoo.com

Send one text message. Our HSBC Customer Service Representative will call you soon after to facilitate your application.

▸ JUST LOG ON!

www.hsbc.com.ph

Visit the website and apply online.

Apply for a Mabuhay Miles Visa today – and enjoy the reward you could only dream about with other credit cards. Not only is it easy to apply; it's absolutely FREE!

Ikaw rin...sayang ang Miles!

Philippine Airlines mabuhay MILES

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4488. Series of 2004.

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited

Business ethics is simply the Golden Rule

"There Is No Such Thing as 'Business Ethics'"
By John C. Maxwell
Warner Business Books, 2003

By Dante M. Velasco
Contributor

EXECUTIVE READ

IT IS one those healthy signs of the times that the subject of "corporate ethics" is now discussed in classrooms of graduate business schools.

Some schools make it an "elective." Others make it a "core course." It says a lot about a school which makes "ethics" a required subject.

In the not so distant past, this was considered a "soft" subject. "Course *ba 'yan?*" a student of a "hard" course would derisively say.

The Executive Read, more than a year ago, reviewed a book that placed "hyper norms" over corporate ethics. The book was a hard read, but it actually has given leaders and managers a way of resolving ethical dilemmas in the workplace by subjecting them to higher principles of right and wrong.

In a much earlier time, philosopher/theologian Dietrich Bonhoeffer, struggling amid the abuses of Nazism in and out of prison, wrote a book simply titled "Ethics"—and he said that in difficult ethical situations, you "affirm the higher truth in the individual"—even if you have to "withhold the truth."

The subject of Ethics is decidedly a difficult subject. Attach an adjective to it—legal ethic, business ethics, environmental ethics, medical ethics—and the issues become more complicated.

So the book of John C. Maxwell comes like a whiff of fresh wind when he said that "all ethics is personal." Thus the title of his book is intriguing enough: "There Is No Such Thing as 'Business Ethics.'"

He rightly points out: "One of our problems is that ethics is never a business issue or a social issue or a political issue. It is always a personal issue."

He offers the Golden Rule as the only guide to ethical issues. At first blush, you would think he is oversimplifying a complicated issue. Then he would be a master of what academics call "reductionism."

The Golden Rule is much too common, you'd say, but when Maxwell tells that beyond what Christ and Confucius said about it, other religions have their own version, you sit up and listen.

The Rule is also embedded in the theology of Islam, Judaism, Buddhism, Hinduism, Zoroastrianism, Confucianism, Bahai, Jainism.

This Yoruba Proverb (Nigeria) version is interesting: "One going to take a pointed stick to pinch a baby bird should first try it on himself to feel how it hurts."

Actually, Maxwell shows that he does not want to engage us on an "ethical debate" and deal with difficult and tricky questions on ethics.

One who has been a counselor to CEOs and who mentors many people around the globe may have just decided not to engage in endless hypothetical questions and, yes, hypothetical answers.

The book's value is established by the author's breadth of exposure to CEOs, coaches, political leaders and ordinary men and women who stood for principles.

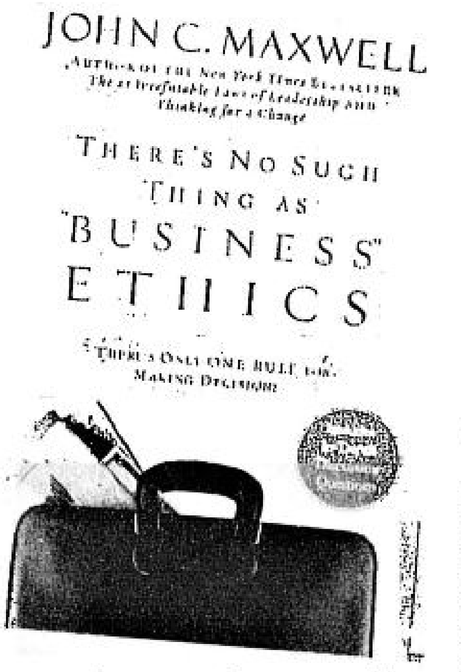
So, the issue is fleshed out by real-life struggles and real-life decisions to stick to one's conviction and to be consistent amidst pressures to change one's decision or be waylaid to another course.

Maxwell speaks of Marvin Bower, long time leader of McKinsey & Company, who was asked by billionaire Howard Hughes to help him with Paramount Pictures.

After examining Paramount's problems and considering Hughes's unorthodox approach to business, Bower declined.

Maxwell annotates: "Bower would not take advantage of another person." Yes, it would have been easy to bill Hughes for "executive time," as some consultants might have done without any pang of conscience.

Coach Mark Richt was recruited by the University of Georgia to develop its football team. In due time, the team became a division championship in NCAA—the first in 20 years for the University! What did Richt do? Maxwell stresses: "His focus wasn't and isn't on championships. It's on character."


JOHN C. MAXWELL
Author of the New York Times Bestseller The 21 Irrefutable Laws of Leadership and Thinking for a Change
THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS "BUSINESS" ETHICS
There's Only One Rule for Making Decisions

It is easy to discuss "ethics" when you are running a small operation. You'd say that if you go big-time, the issue of ethics is luxury.

Henry Ford thought otherwise when he observed: "We have always found that if our principles were right, the area over which they were applied did not matter. Size is only a matter of the multiplication table."

According to the Ethics Resource Center in Washington D. C., companies that are dedicated to doing the right thing, have a written commitment to social responsibility, and act on it consistently are more profitable than those who don't.

The book has an abundance of good, bad and sad stories about how ethical issues are elevated, confronted or sidestepped.

Heartwarming are the accounts of corporate executives who now take ethics seriously—and have, in fact, come up with codes of corporate conduct that are simple and straightforward - meaning you won't come away missing the point.

For instance, this code is as frank as it is effective: "Business engagements must be undertaken only when our value to the client was expected to exceed our fees." Listen, consultants!

Finally, Maxwell wants "ethical predictability." You trust a person when you know he will do the right thing come what may. In any world—corporate, the arts, engineering, law, medicine, entertainment—consistency in conduct is important.

The book quotes Swiss philosopher Henri Frederic Amiel who said: "He who floats with the current, who does not guide himself according to higher principles, who has no ideal, no convictions—such a man is a mere article of the world's furniture—a thing moved, instead of a living and moving being—an echo, not a voice."

Ethics, after all, is not an abstruse branch of philosophy. You live, drink, eat and dream ethics. You meet people in your workplaces upholding it, or conveniently sidestepping it.

But, with this book, you come away thinking the world would still be safer, because there are still people seriously thinking of—and willfully living up to—ethical principles. *(dantemv@i-next.net)*

Are you a successful property consultant looking for a new challenge?
Do you have excellent up-market connections?
Then you should contact us.

We are promoting high end properties at Australia's beautiful Gold Coast, the No. 1 real estate market for overseas buyers. If you became one of the two selected applicants, you will undergo training here & in Australia.

Sounds interesting?
Then call Mr. Michael Seher, our Managing Director, at
(02) 848.0659 / 0660

REAL ESTATE IN AUSTRALIA INFO CENTER
Ground Floor, 160 Fortune Bldg., Legaspi St., Makati City
Email: reia@philonline.com

'Lifer's' natural curiosity takes him to the top

(left photo) RAYMUND on guitar (extreme left) with members of the Dulaang Sibol. (Above) With his family —wife Claire and daughters Ellott and Kirsten.

From page B1

Philippine Science High School.

Raymund's father worked for the Development Bank of the Philippines while his mom was a full-time homemaker who baked on the side. Former president Corazon Aquino was one of their clients as they lived near Times Street, her home to this day.

Miranda enrolled in BS Biology in UP hoping to become a doctor. But it was inevitable for him to shift courses considering his passion and involvements in high school. A member of the Dulaang Sibol, the theater group of Ateneo, Raymund had an affinity toward performing.

Disc jockey

In 1980, he auditioned in a radio station and got accepted. He stayed at dwRK for a year and was shuttling between UP and Makati on board a Love Bus, the airconditioned bus fleet then plying Diliman and Makati. Fare was P2.50. His salary was P700.

"My parents were supporting me," he recalls.

But when his pay started going up he took over his schooling costs. He also had a band while in college and earned a few hundred pesos from gigs which supported his tuition.

And so he eventually gave up Biology and shifted to Broadcast Communications.

"When I started working, everything just fell away. I shifted to Broadcasting and eventually dropped out," Miranda says.

For a few years he worked as a disc jockey with the handles Ray Martin Jr in dwRK and Ray Moon in dwKY.

Happy though he was in his chosen field, Mike Pedero, a radio veteran made him think by asking him "Do you see yourself as a jock forever? If not, you should go into an allied field."

He took the advice to heart and expanded into allied fields like radio production, radio promotions, creating strategies.

"I was fascinated with advertising promotions," he states.

In 1987, he joined GMA Network Inc where he rose to VP, Creative Services in 1992. He was involved in shows like Business Today, Firing Line. "I owe GMA. It gave me the opportunities."

It was in GMA where he took the opportunity to learn as much as he could about the broadcast media. "I am naturally inquisitive and I was blessed with people who answered my questions."

And in exchange, Miranda says he likes mentoring and also takes time to teach anyone who is interested to learn.

His natural curiosity and the industry he is in keeps him up to date about new trends and fads necessary for his role as head of Disney Channel in Southeast Asia and Korea.

He says his two daughters—13 year old Elliot and 12 year old Kirsten keep him young.

How he got the job at Disney was an unexpected event. One of the producers of GMA applied for a job at Disney and told him about an opening. Miranda checked out the ad which required the applicant to fax a CV to Hong Kong.

"It was a series of events. We had just bought a fax machine and I had my wife, Claire (Miranda), a better writer, draft me a curriculum vitae at a business center."

Two weeks later he got a call from the Disney office in Hong Kong for a phone interview. Then he met with the Asia Pacific managing director and finally was flown to Hong Kong for the final interview.

Miranda was supposed to head the Philippine office only but "something happened to the deal in the Philippines" so he was sent to Singapore.

He is thankful his previous jobs gave him the experiences and learnings to qualify for his current post.

Having been a DJ gave him a micro perspective; getting into production gave him valuable insights in eventually devising strategies and promotions. And his love for life in general made him ask about everything and learn at the same time.

"Nards (Menardo) Jimenez trusted me. He was a tough boss and a teacher. He demands a certain level of performance. You start to grow into the role," he says.

And he says he cannot forget the stuff his mentor at Dulaang Sibol taught me. "I continue to remember the stuff he taught us."

RAYMUND with his family, including sister-in-law Alice Dixson (second from left)

MICHELIN
POWER PLANT MALL AT ROCKWELL
THIRD LUXURY MOTOR SHOW 2004 MANILA
17-19 September 2004
Plaza Carpark, Plaza Garden, North Court, South Court
In cooperation with:
Also brought to you by:
Organized by:
FERRARI
JAGUAR
Audi
PEUGEOT
Honda Cars Makati, Inc.
NISSAN PATROL
LifeSHINE
INQUIRER
infocom
H&R
92.3
FedEx
KTM
DUCATI
Auto

West and east converge in a natural dressing

By Maurice Malanes
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—European food is generally bland. No wonder European explorers of the colonial era like Marco Polo and Ferdinand Magellan were not only awed by Asia's gold and pearls but also by the continent's herbs and spices, which, for a long time, had enhanced the taste and aroma of Oriental food.

But a bland taste or flavor could help balance the too-sweet, too-salty or too-pungent tendency of Orientals, particularly Filipinos who love to add *patis*, soy sauce with hot chili and *bagoong* or *ginamos* to an already salty food fare and gorge on sugar-laden halo-halo for dessert.

It is this "checking and balancing" that one can discover in three kinds of natural and preservative-free dressing, which are proudly made in Baguio.

The convergence of something French, Italian and American and something Pinoy in these three kinds of dressing has made the new products bestsellers.

The woman behind these health dressings is Aurora "Auring" Tamayo-Bautista, an entrepreneur, writer, educator, mother and spiritual counselor.

Named "Iggy's House," each of the new products—French, Italian and strawberry dressings—has an interesting history.

The products' history was built on friendships, relationships and business partnerships Auring and her businessman and sportsman husband, Leonides or "Des," established with other people here and from opposite ends of the globe.

AURING Tamayo-Bautista

French connection

It must have been a blessed coincidence when French couple Dr. Robert and Fernande Fox, came to Baguio in 1978 and the Bautistas were among the first persons to become their friends.

Brent School, which Anglican missionaries established here in the early 1900s, asked Dr. Fox to help set up and head a junior college.

Shortly afterwards, however, Dr. Fox suffered a stroke. Although he survived, the French anthropologist begged off to accept the job because of his health.

But in love with Baguio's climate, environs and its wonderful people such as the Bautistas, Dr. Fox and his wife opted to make Baguio their home.

They later sought out a business to make Mrs. Fox busy. Employing a cook from a consul friend, Mrs. Fox sought to put up a restaurant serving French cuisine.

She convinced Des and Auring to join her as business partners in the restaurant, which they called Chez Rivier (House by the River).

In that restaurant a salad dressing customers requested for was one which was derived from a cookbook Mrs. Fox inherited from her grandmother, an excellent cook.

"Each time people tasted it, they would like to order a bottle," recalls Auring.

Although Chez Rivier closed after the Fox couple moved to Manila, Des and Auring sustained the legacy of the French cuisine that Mrs. Fox introduced.

They put up in a new place another French restaurant they called Fernande (after Mrs. Fox's given name). The French restaurant, which also played French music, eventually closed in 1986, but the Bautistas pursued the restaurant business, shifting to Filipino cuisine.

Yet, the legacy of that French connection with the Fox couple now persists in the form of Auring's salad dressing products.

From hobby to business venture, Auring has embarked on a hobby of transforming the salad dressing derived from Mrs. Fox's grandma's cookbook into something that can satisfy the Filipino palate.

The original French dressing was basically vinegar, oil, mustard and spices and was, according to Filipino taste, bland.

"I made this more Pinoy by adding some salt and some sugar," says Auring. She did the same to the original Italian dressing.

Auring also evolved her strawberry dressing from a raspberry dressing she read about in an old American food magazine.

"After reading that, I thought of coming out with something Baguio so I used strawberry, which are abundant here," she says.

And the beauty of it all is that Auring uses natural, if not organic, ingredients for her products.

"We raise our own strawberries and bell peppers (all used in the dressing) in our 'happy soil,'" she says, referring to the compost-fed soil in the family's five organic greenhouses where tomatoes and leafy greens such as various types of lettuce are also cultivated.

At first, making dressings was just a hobby for Auring. She would thus give away the bottled dressings as gifts to friends during Christmas.

Unknown to her, however, the gifts that she was giving away out of love and friendship would turn out later as a promising business venture.

Last Christmas, for example, Auring gifted INQUIRER Northern Luzon Bureau chief Rolly Fernandez with a few bottles of three kinds of salad dressing.

Fernandez, in turn, gifted a couple of bottles of the dressing to INQUIRER national editor Jun Bandayrel.

Also an entrepreneur and advocate of organic farming and healthy diet, Bandayrel last April sought out Auring, offering himself to become the sole distributor of the dressing products in Manila.

Packed in almost 300-ml bottles, the products—particularly the strawberry dressing—clicked in Manila.

Every two weeks, Bandayrel would order three boxes (each box contains 24 bottles) of each of the three kinds of dressing.

If she includes local customers here and some occasional orders from a friend in Singapore with what Bandayrel orders, Auring estimates that an average of 100 bottles are sold daily.

A family affair

Although the dressing products were Auring's idea, members of the Bautista family are involved in one way or another.

Before the salad dressings were first sent out into the market, Auring had to get the quality approval of Des, the "official taster."

The Bautista children also helped design the "Iggy's House" brand name label.

The brand was named after the Bautista couple's eldest son who passed away in 1995.

Helping process the products are three people—a proof that a home-based industry can help generate jobs in this country with legions of unemployed.

Auring seeks to continue improving and evolving the family's dressing products to meet demands of clients. She reveals, for instance, that she will come out with another package of diabetic-friendly dressing products.

And inspired by an idea from Bandayrel, Auring has invited two gourmet cooks to help her write a cookbook using "Iggy's House's" dressing products.

Also experimenting on pickled mangoes, *sayote* and *ampalaya* or bitter gourd, Auring continues to explore new ideas and new possibilities for new products, which, she says, can create new jobs.

PSBank $ USDollar Time Deposit

Earn as high as 3.5%

	$1,000-9,999	$10,000-49,999	$50,000 & up
1 Month	2.500%	2.750%	3.000%
2 Months	2.750%	3.000%	3.250%
3 Months	3.000%	3.250%	3.500%
6 Months	3.250%	3.250%	3.500%
12 Months	3.250%	3.500%	3.500%

Quoted rates are for a limited time only and are subject to change without prior notice. Rates are on per annum basis and subject to 7.5% withholding tax.

Visit any of our 121 PSBank Branches nationwide.

Member of the PDIC: Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor P250,000.00

KARL EDWARD® INTERNATIONAL, INC.

Brings Back

IMPORT EXPORT BAZAAR

@ Le PAVILLON

Metropolitan Park, Roxas Blvd., Pasay City

OCTOBER 23-24, 2004 (Sat. & Sun.)

OCTOBER 30-31, 2004 (Sat. & Sun.)

9:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.

EXPORT QUALITY ITEMS AT ITS BEST DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURERS AND EXPORTERS ALL UNDER ONE ROOF.

Tel. Nos. 372-8453 / 374-3726 / 374-2440

Good investment opportunitites at Bonifacio Triangle

Bonifacio Triangle, the latest phase of Bonifacio Global City to be made available to the public, represents a good investment for various compelling reasons. Lot sales have been brisk and buyers cite the following benefits of the project.

Prime Location – Situated within Bonifacio Global City, the site is just minutes away from the Makati Central Business District and the Ortigas Center.

Reputable Developers – Bonifacio Triangle benefits from the wealth of experience and track record of Ayala Land, Inc. and Greenfield Development Corp., principal shareholders of FBDC.

Superior Quality - The master-plan, infrastructure and utility systems at Bonifacio Global City are of the highest standards in the country.

Pleasant Vicinity – Bonifacio Triangle is located next to prestigious international schools such as the Japanese School, British School and International School of Manila.

Greater Accessibility – The site is located along Kalayaan Avenue, allowing direct access from the business district to EDSA and C-5, Manila's main thoroughfares.

Mixed-Use Zoning – All lots provide the buyer with various development options including residential, office and retail uses.

Attractive Lot Sizes – The lots at Bonifacio Triangle range from 950 to 1,273 square meters, allowing the buyer great flexibility in design and structure. In addition, a buyer can choose to consolidate lots should he desire a bigger space.

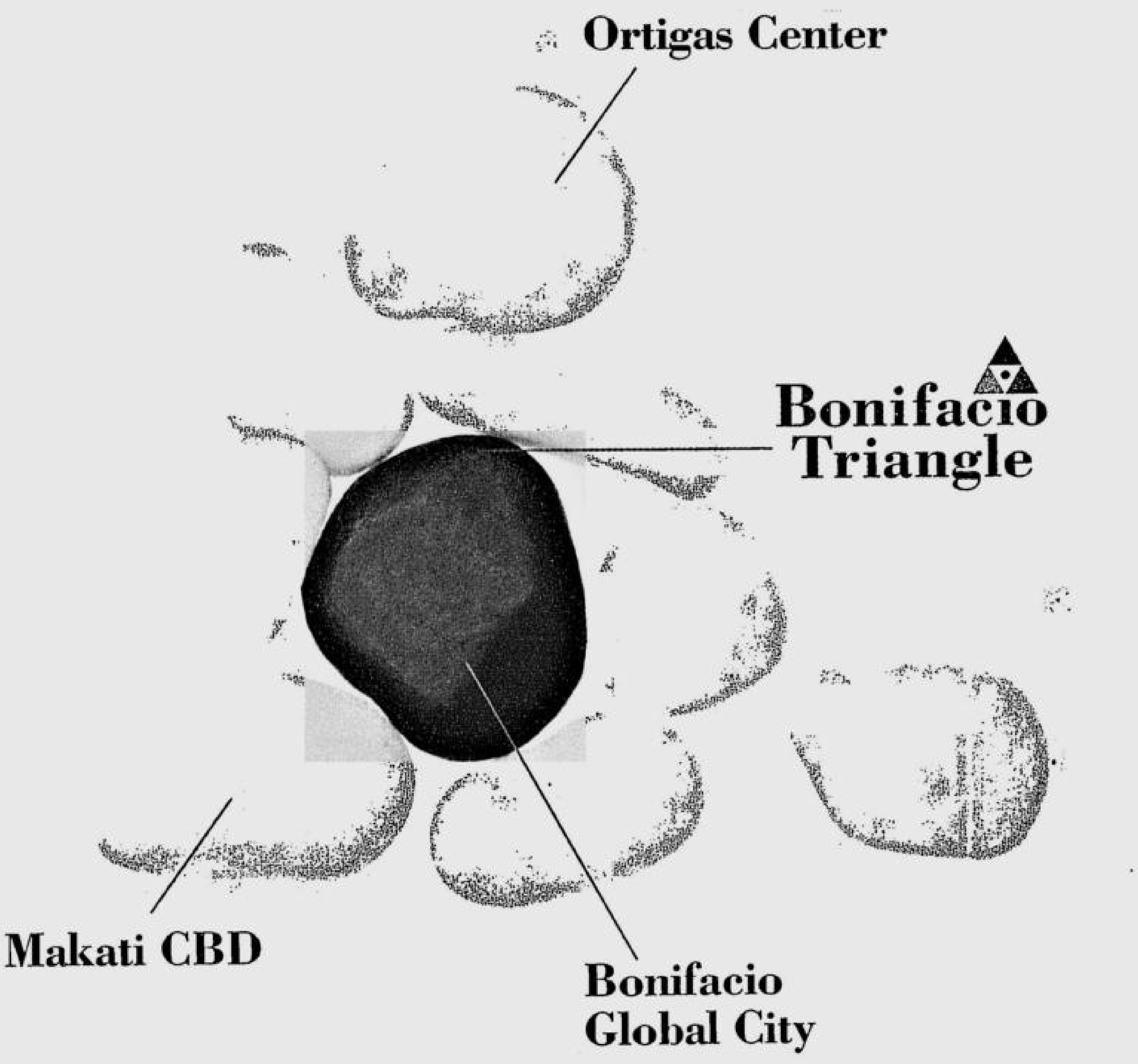
Property Management – Bonifacio Global City is managed by Bonifacio Estates Services Corp. under the oversight of Ayala Property Management Corp. This arrangement assures locators that the City will remain well-maintained in the years to come.

Value for Money – Offering prime lots at affordable prices, Bonifacio Triangle provides good value for money.

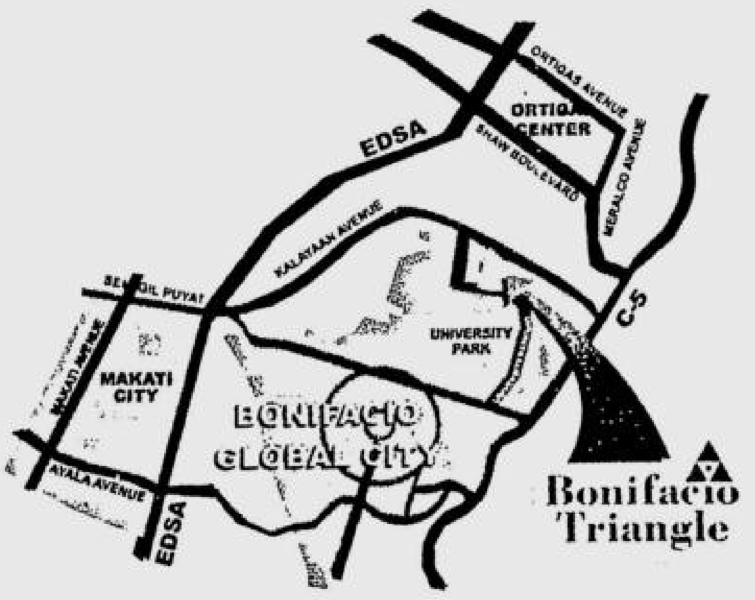
Multiple Payment Options – Buyers may opt to pay in cash or avail of in-house financing with terms of up to 5 years.

For more information, call 818-3601 or 848 5000. Email: sales@fbglobalcity.com or go to: www.fbglobalcity.com

The cornerstone of prime business property is location.



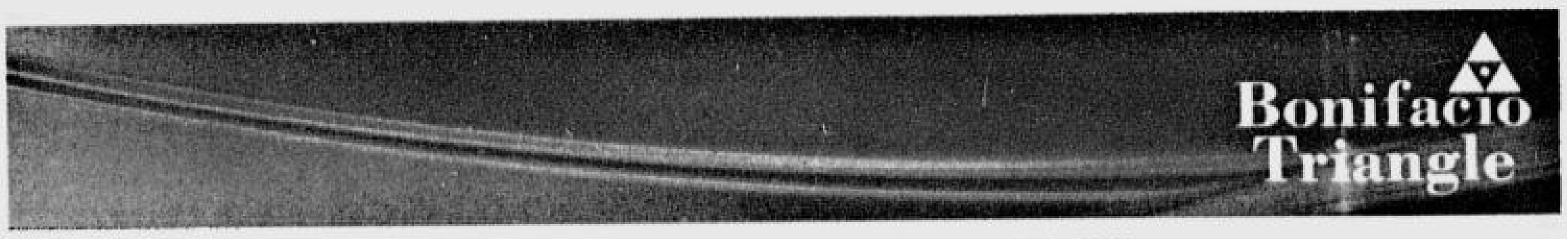
The future of business in Bonifacio Global City gets better at Bonifacio Triangle. Strategically located at the heart of three business districts, Makati, Ortigas and Bonifacio Global City, Bonifacio Triangle offers mixed-use lots ideal for commercial and residential developments. Opportunities at this site are endless given its location close to international schools and retails centers, its direct access from Kalayaan Avenue, and its proximity to C-5 and EDSA. Bonifacio Triangle is an investment as solid as a rock. Make it a cornerstone of your business.



Developed by:
FORT BONIFACIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Managed & Marketed by:
AYALA LAND, INC.

For inquiries, please contact: Fort Bonifacio Development Corp.
2/F Bonifacio Technology Center, 31st St., Bonifacio Global City, Taguig 1634
Tel No.: (632) 818-3601or Ayala Land, Inc. Hotline No.: (632) 848-5000
Email: ayala-sales@ayalaland.com.ph • www.ayalaland.com.ph



This advertisement is approved and authorized by the Housing and Land Use Regulatory Board. HLURB License to Sell No. 09125

E-mail: pr_pep@inquirer.com.ph
aespinosa@inquirer.com.ph

Editor **Aries Espinosa**

Samsung Philippines unveils customer care platform for Q4

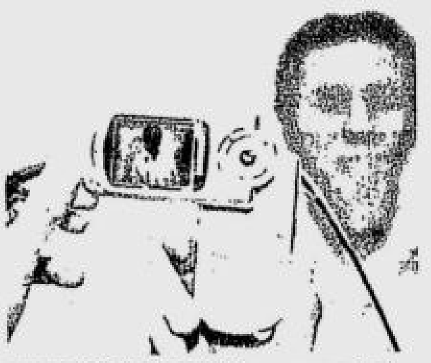
"PROVIDE excellent customer care coupled with pioneering product development and high brand visibility". This was the gist of Samsung Electronic' three-fold marketing strategy, which was revealed during the annual Dealers Conference held recently for its Handheld Phone business.

Samsung top officials led by its president and CEO Sang Youl Eom, vice president for sales and marketing - ICT Maeng Dal Bae were present to provide updates and corporate-related developments to the dealers. Samsung's customer service group has cited a marked improvement in its service index, reporting that it can now repair hand held phones within twelve hours. For the fourth quarter, the company targets to reduce repair time to two hours.

"Samsung will tap into the lifetime value and long-term loyalty of customers through prompt responses and actions to product inquiries and repairs," Eom said. The company will also give frequent buyers the privilege of being the first to be in the know about the latest products. Through specialized promos, consumers can win top-of-the-line appliances by simply accomplishing the product registration card (PRC) after every purchase of a Samsung product.

According to Bae, Samsung will continue to maintain high visibility through corporate sponsorships and multi-media advertising. "During the last quarter, we launched corporate social responsibility campaigns through such projects as the DigitAll Hope Regional Social Program and the P1 million reward for the Filipino athlete who brings home an Olympic gold. "These efforts were designed to strengthen Samsung's commitment as part of the Filipino community."

During the gathering, business dealers from all over the country were also treated to a stunning display of the latest cutting-edge cellphones. Among the products showcased were the i700 PDA-pocket PC, the 730 megapixel camcorder phone and X900 MP3 phone with external speakers.


THE SAMSUNG P730 is a megapixel camcorder phone.

PSC CHAIR PLEDGES SUPPORT

Philippine Sports Commission (PSC) chair Eric Buhain has recognized the Philippine contingent to the 2004 World Cyber Games (WCG) in San Francisco, USA as 'athletic representatives' to the annual videogame competition. As such, the members of the Philippine team will be given the same support as regular athletes competing abroad. Eric Buhain's pledge was given during the awarding ceremonies of the 2004 WCG Philippine Preliminary 3rd Samsung Cyber Games held at the Glorietta Activity Center. This will be the third time the Philippines is sending a delegation to the World Cyber Games. The Philippine delegation is composed of nine members playing in four different videogame events. The Philippine representatives are Team PT&T-INx (Kris Romillo, Paolo Nanelio, Arvin Agbisit, Gary Guevarras and Mark Irosa) for Counter-Strike: Condition Zero, John Cruz for WarCraft 3: The Frozen Throne, Marvel Mendoza and Marko Mendoza for StarCraft: Brood War, and Israel Magante for Need for Speed: Undeground.

Artemex now in Manila

ARTEMEX, exquisite handcrafted accessories from Mexico is now in Manila. These fine pieces of sterling silvers with real flowers inside have caught the metro by storm, opening its newest branch in SM Megamall.

Fashionistas have sworn to the elegant and stylish flair each unique Artemex piece exudes. The accessories line carries a wide range from earrings to pendants and more. Each piece is the product of constant and extensive research, careful dedication, and a lot of hard work.

Spice up your corporate wear with one of its colorful pendants and you're sure to make a powerful yet feminine statement in the corporate world. Dare to make a difference with a pair of jeans, plain white shirt, and a pair of Artemex earrings that will set you apart from the rest.

Dorothy Aroyo, a certified fashionista and working as an assistant brand manager for one of the top one hundred companies in the Philippines, just loves her Artemex accessories. Saying "I can wear my Artemex earrings and matching pendant with any of my outfits whether I'm wearing a three piece suit going to a power meeting or a slinky black dress for my big date. It helps me stand out even without trying".

More and more people are seeing the excellent quality and the exquisite style of Artemex pieces. Grab a pair of earrings, a pendant, bracelet and you're sure to come back for more. There are a lot of designs to choose from. These are ideal wedding souvenirs, and gift for your loved ones too.

Artemex is exclusively distributed in the Philippines by Eggtray Inc, the same company behind Eight, locally manufactured beaded accessories that have been a staple in every stylist's list.

So don't just follow the trend, set it. Indulge yourself with these unique pieces that spell élan.

Artemex flagship stores are at 4th Floor Bldg. A of SM Megamall, and at The Shops, Greenhills Shopping Center. They can also be found in 215 The Gift Shop, Wilson, Greenhills, and at Salon West, Bohol Ave., Quezon City.

L MISSION 2004
ahat ng empleyado

CDO-FOODSPHERE MEDICAL MISSION

Meat processing firm CDO-Foodsphere Inc recently held a medical mission that benefited some 300 families in Valenzuela City. The event is part of an annual program designed to showcase the corporate social responsibility of the food company. Free medicines were made possible by United Laboratories and Pascual Laboratories. On hand to assist patients and beneficiaries were company volunteers led by CDO-Foodsphere's assistant general manager Marites Escarcha (center).

Metrobank cops Bank of the Year Award anew

METROBANK, the country's largest bank, bagged the prestigious Bank of the Year Award for the second time, reinforcing its premiere standing among Philippine banks. The Banker magazine, a trusted global financial intelligence source based in London, gave the award.

The Banker magazine editor-in-chief Stephen Timewell congratulated Metrobank for "a fitting reward for your bank's efforts over the past 12 months." Formal awarding ceremonies took place on Sept. 7, at the Dorchester Hotel in London. Metrobank was represented by Maria Victoria Rocha, assistant vice president of Metro Remittance Center, Metrobank's subsidiary in the United Kingdom.

The 75-year old publication cited Metrobank for its growth and performance, human capital initiatives, market strategies and progress while prevailing in an increasingly competitive market, global and local political uncertainties, and economic difficulties. It has consistently emerged on top of the Philippine banking industry in key areas.

"This award is a testament to the Bank's commitment to excellence in serving our customers and responding to their ever-changing needs," said president Antonio Abacan Jr.

Metrobank first bagged the award in 2002 when it was cited for its "focus on asset and capital quality which has provided it with a strong resource base and enabled it to increase profits in a tough market."

Core financial data and statistics, as well as other elements including the bank's performance and credentials were evaluated by the awards body, which gave emphasis to the bank's achievements, technology initiatives and overall strategy. The judging also incorporated the editorial team members' market knowledge of the bank. The Banker is a member of the Financial Times Group of London. It publishes annually the ranking of the world's top 1000 banks.

Bits Clips

RP hosts 6th Ista session

THE DEPARTMENT of Agriculture - Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources presents the 6th Ista (International Symposium on Tilapia Aquaculture) to be held on Sept. 12 to 16 at the PICC. The symposium will have special emphasis on the advances in genetic development of tilapia breeds, development of international markets and opening new markets for Philippine-produced tilapia products. Fieldtrips are being organized to nearby aquaculture sites. Registration fee for local participants is P3,000 to cover food and conference kit. Foreign delegates have to chip in $400 to participate in the symposium. For more information, call Dr. Melchor Tayamen at (044)456-0241/(044)456-0670 or Melanie Guerra at (02)372-6714.

Chili's Swatch promo

CHILI'S is giving away Swatch watches to lucky Chili's guests. Simply dine in at any Chili's branch in Greenbelt I, Greenhills or Tomas Morato every Friday and Saturday night from 6 to 9 p.m. from Aug. 20 to Sept. 26 and get a chance to win a Swatch watch in each branch every weekend. To join the raffle, guests need to drop their business cards on the night of the draw in a bowl or box located in the outlet. Guests who have no business cards can fill out pieces of paper and drop these into the bowl. No minimum purchase is required to join the raffle. These cards and pieces of paper will be collected from 7:15 to 7:30 p.m. on the night of the draw. The draw will start at 7:30 p.m.

Mocha Blends offers Franchising Program

MOCHA Blends Espresso Coffee-Australia is a main participant in the 5th Cebu Int'l Franchise and Business Opportunity Expo 2004 from Sept. 17 to 19, at the Ayala Center Exhibit Area, Cebu Business Park, Cebu City (booth nos. 5 and 6). Their participation in this event is brought about by their firm belief that franchising is the business path that will uplift the Philippine's progressive, promising growth and development towards a strong republic. To know more of Mocha Blends' Franchising Program, call Luis de la Cruz at 0920-9204750 or Arnel Agbay at 0920-9215350/374-3098.

PACCD dermatology confab

THE PHILIPPINE Academy of Clinical and Cosmetic Dermatology (PACCD) is holding a dermatology convention on Oct. 1 to 3 at the Westin Philippine Plaza Hotel. Current trends in dermatology and dermatologic surgery will be tackled by foreign and local speakers. Calling all doctors and specialist, please register early. For inquiries, call telefax (02)714-4282 (look for Carina).

EQ DRY LAUNCHES NEW TVC

EQ Dry recently launched its latest TVC 'Candy', which showcases its faster absorbency versus leading diaper brands, with ace comedienne and new mother Candy Pangilinan as its product endorser. EQ Dry's brand manager Roxan Palisoc said Candy was the perfect endorser for the product, since she exemplified the qualities of women who are wise when it comes to taking care of their babies. Shown during the contract signing (from left) are Palisoc, Candy Pangilinan, Angeli Valenciano, Genesis president, and Millette Soto, senior product manager. Standing as witnesses (from left) are McCann Erickson's business unit manager Bernadette Chincuanco and Carmencita Nacianceno, account manager.

INQUIRER, SALT & LIGHT VENTURES SIGN AGREEMENT TO LAUNCH IESS

JOHN MAXWELL
LIVE IN MANILA
LIVE

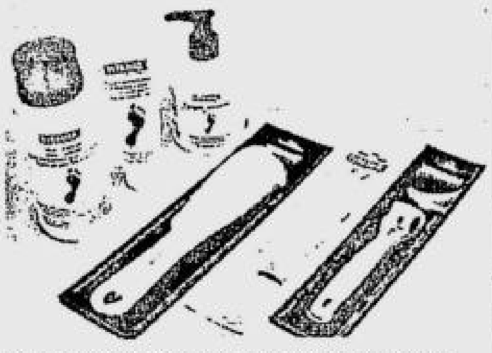
The Philippine Daily Inquirer and Salt & Light Ventures Inc recently signed an agreement to launch the Inquirer Executive Seminar Series (IESS). The first offering of the IESS is the mega-leadership learning event - John Maxwell Live! in Manila - Building Teams* Building Leaders to be held on Sept. 15 (6 to 9:30 p.m.) at the Araneta Coliseum and Sept. 16 (whole day) at the PICC. To date, more than 11,000 executives, managers and their teams have registered for this ground breaking leadership learning event. Photo shows Sandy Prieto-Romualdez, CEO of the Philippine Daily Inquirer (right), Ardy Roberto, CEO of Salt & Light Ventures Inc (center) and Celine Madamba, AVP - strategic marketing communications (left) sign a partnership agreement to launch the IESS starting with the John Maxwell Live! in Manila. Call 737-1569 for free delivery of tickets or 813-2732/03 for purchase of bulk tickets. Log on to www.Inq7.net to order tickets online.

BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK REWARDS BROKERS CIRCLE

To further strengthen its partnership with its pool of accredited brokers, BPI Family Savings Bank launched an exclusive treat for Brokers Circle members, the Brokers Circle Rewards Plus 2004. A program under BPI Family Saving Bank's Happy Family Housing Loan, the Brokers Circle Rewards Plus 2004 lets members enjoy every successful housing loan referral they bring in by earning rewards. Aside from the standard referral fee the brokers receive, they earn points and exchange these points for grocery items, dinners for 2, spa treatments, overnight hotel accommodations or a sofa bed all for free. Brokers Estela Guerrero, Valentina Engracia and Luningning Cruz are among the privileged ones who were rewarded premium items. But the big winner for the first batch of awards was Josephine Gaston who took home a colored TV, a living room and a dining room showcase. She is shown receiving her rewards from BPI loan division head VP Albert Pascual and BPI Family Savings Bank president Alfonso Salcedo Jr.

Product FILES

Put your best foot forward



TITANIA from Germany shares this step-by-step guide to scoring salon quality pedicure in the comforts of your home: Cut - Leaving less than 1/8" white tip, cut toenails straight across with Titania nail cutter. Then file from corner to corner to keep nails from splitting with Titania's emery nail files; Buff - Gently sand down any ridges with Titania nail buffer; Soak - Apply a cuticle remover, then soak feet for 2 to 5 minutes in warm water with Titania Vital Footbath; Scrub - Push back cuticle with an orange stick and slough off dead skin on damp feet using Titania's Double sided foot file; Moisturize - Dry feet thoroughly and rub in Titania's Protective Balsam then rehydrate cuticles with a dab of cuticle oil; Polish - Press your toes in separators so that they do not rub on each other. Brush 1 coat of the base coat over each nail and allow it to dry for a minute. Then apply 2 coats of color and finish with a topcoat. Titania foot and beauty care products is exclusively distributed by Filstar Distributors Corp and are available in Landmark, Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall Department Store, Shopwise Alabang and Libis, and in selected Watson's and RDS.

Ministop's Sine for Free

MINISTOP has a wonderful treat for loyal customers like you. Buy at least two of any of the following products - Nestle Kitkat, Nestle Chocolates, Piattos, Vcut, Mountain Dew, Absolute Distilled Water or Summit Natural Drinking Water - for a chance to win in Ministop's Sine for Free. Every week from Sept. 2 to Oct. 6, Ministop is giving away a pair of movie passes to Robinsons Movie World to three lucky customers in every Ministop Store. Visit the nearest Ministop today to learn more about this exciting promo.

RMSC Slalom grand prix

RMSC Slalom grand prix will hold its 7th leg today at SM City Fairview. Per AAP regulations, to be declared a class and overall champion, driver must possess an FIA Slalom Competition License. The RMSC Motoring event rules are now available to all interested parties. For detials, call 928-6951/920-6356 or 0917-8119337/0920-9056932.Email: slalom@skyinet.net and website www.racemotorsports.com.

Canyon Woods 7th year

CANYON Woods celebrates its 7th anniversary on Sept. 18. Activities lined up for the whole day are: a golf tournament in the morning while an "All-Out Blowout Jungle Party" with Ranger Cany's (the club's mascot) 2nd birthday is set in the afternoon. A Mass will precede the gala dinner with performers Bimbo Cerrudo and the Spirit of '67 Band. Come join the fun in your colorful retro outfit! For details call 521-7878

WANTED

REGIONAL SALES SUPERVISORS

- must have successful regional supervisory in handling sales team & sales experience to supermarket and other retail outlets

PROVINCIAL SALES REPRESENTATIVES SALES COORDINATORS / MERCHANDISERS

for supermarkets in Northern & Central Luzon, Panay, Negros, Cebu & Northern Mindanao

- must have good contacts and booking experience in supermarkets in the areas mentioned

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

- not more than 30 years old
- local resident preferred and willing to travel within the region
- hardworking, honest, aggressive and result-oriented

For interview appointment, qualified applicants may send or apply with own handwritten resumé with your previous working experience and outlets handled, your contact number and most recent photo to 55 Joy Street, Grace Village, Quezon City, Metro Manila or e-mail to **dmpi168@yahoo.com**

Red Ribbon BakeShop

Retiro Branch
is accepting applicants for:

STORE SUPERVISOR

The applicants must be a graduate of Management or any business related course, with at least one (1) year hands-on experience in store operations and customer satisfaction. He/She must have strong leadership potential and with excellent communication and interpersonal skills.

Please apply in person with your comprehensive resumé/bio-data and a passport ID size beginning on Monday, September 13, 2004 from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 nn. at:

Red Ribbon Bakeshop - Retiro Branch
G/F Edificio Enriqueta
422 N. S. Amoranto St., (formerly Retiro)
corner D. Tuazon Ave., Sta. Mesa Heights
Quezon City, Metro Manila
Tel. No. 7327865 or 7327867
anali_arcinas@pacific.net.ph

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Regional Office No. 12, Cotabato City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Department of Agriculture, Regional Office No. 12, Cotabato City invites all interested dealers/suppliers of the items listed below, to apply for eligibility and to bid for the procurement of said items to be distributed in the four provinces of Region 12.

A. **North Cotabato Province**
   1. Zinc Sulfate
   2. Zinc Phosphide
   Approved Budget - P1,217,800.00
   Source of funding: GMA Rice

B. **Sultan Kudarat Province**
   1. Zinc Sulfate
   2. Zinc Phosphide
   Approved Budget - P1,217,800.00
   Source of funding: GMA Rice

C. **South Cotabato Province/Saranggani Province/General Santos City**
   1. Zinc Sulfate
   2. Zinc Phosphide
   Approved Budget - P1,906,600.00
   Source of funding: GMA Rice

Minimum required Bid Security is One percent (1%) of the Approved Budget if in the form of Cash, Certified check, Cashier's check, Manager's check, Bank draft or irrevocable Letter of Credit and Two and half percent (2 ½%) of the Approved Budget if in the form of Surety Bond.

Deadline for submission of Letter of Intent and eligibility requirements shall be on **September 22, 2004** at the Office of the Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) Department of Agriculture, Regional Office No. 12, Cotabato City. Bid documents, shall be obtained at the office of the Supply Officer, Department of Agriculture, Region XII, Cotabato City upon submission of letter of intent.

Pre-bid conference will be on **September 24, 2004** at 9:00 in the morning.

Deadline for the submission of Bids will be on **September 27, 2004** at 10:00 in the morning while the opening of bids shall be held simultaneously on such date and time at the office of the BAC Chairman, Department of Agriculture, Region XII, Cotabato City.

The Department of Agriculture reserves the right to reject any and or all bids, waive defects or formality therein, and accept responsive proposals most advantageous to the government and assumes no obligation to compensate or indemnify any bidders for expenses and losses that may be incurred in the preparation of Bids nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) **MUSTAPHA G. ISMAEL, CESO IV**
Chairman BAC

(PDI - Sept. 12 & 19, 2004)

LB (Land Bank) Realty
Development Corporation

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND TO BID

All contractors, registered and/or classified as "MEDIUM" by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) for Buildings and Industrial Plant and preferably with experience in the construction of bank building or projects of identical scope of works and technology, are invited to apply for pre-qualification and to submit their bids for the construction of LBP WEST TRIANGLE (QUEZON CITY) BRANCH OFFICE.

Prequalification requirements may be obtained from the Purchasing Unit. Submission of prequalification documents will be on September 15, 2004 at the Land Bank Realty Development Corporation, 30th flr. LBP Plaza, 1598 M.H. del Pilar corner J. Quintos Sts., Malate, Manila.

LBRDC reserves the right to change the cost estimates, the date of issuance of bid documents pre-bid conference, submission of bids and date of bidding. Due notice of changes shall however be communicated by LBRDC to invited bidders.

LBRDC likewise reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defect or formality, assume no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expense or loss that they may incur in the preparation of their bid and accept the bid most advantageous to the company.

For further details, please call Eng'r. Jaime S. Mendoza/Jerry Milton Minguillan/Aries L. Mendoza at 405-7169/405-7134/405-7135.

(SGD.)
CHAIRMAN
Committee on Bids and Awards

(PDI – September 12, 2004)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

TEODORO G. AGTAY **NESTOR A. LACEDA, SR.**

Notice is hereby given to the public that **Mr. TEODORO G. AGTAY**, whose picture appears above, and **Mr. NESTOR A. LACEDA SR.** are no longer authorized to act in behalf of Legacy Consolidated Plans, Inc. as of 24 August 2004. As such, any transactions entered into by them shall not be honored by Legacy Consolidated Plans Inc. and its affiliates, All AsiaPlans Corporation, Scholarship Plan Philippines Inc., Legacy Motors Inc.

(PDI – September 12, 2004)

POEA
24-HR HOTLINES
722-1144 • 722-1155

Nippon Life Philippines

INVITATION TO BID

Nippon Life Philippines through its Bidding Committee invites interested and qualified bidders for the disposal of two (2) company vehicles on an ***as is where is condition***. The vehicles subject for disposal are as follows:

1 unit	1995 BMW 316.i MT
1 unit	2000 Ford Lynx GSi AT

The vehicles will be available for inspection from September 13 to 16, 2004 from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., please call Ms. Barby Muñoz at telephone no. 753-2151 loc. 201 for details. The Terms of Reference for the Disposal of the Company Vehicles shall be available at the Corporate Affairs Office.

All Bids must be submitted on or before September 22, 2004 at 3:00 p.m. to the Bidding Committee, Nippon Life Philippines, Training Room No. 1, 21st floor, Tower 2, RCBC Plaza, Ayala Avenue, Makati City. The opening of bids will immediately follow in the presence of all the bidders or authorized representative.

Nippon Life Philippines reserves the right to reject any bid or all bids without offering any reason, to waive and required formality therein and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the company. The company further assumes no obligation to compensate or indemnify the bidder/s for any expense or loss that he/they may have incurred in the preparation of the bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) **JEM. M. CHENG**
Assistant Vice President
Corporate Affairs Division

(PDI--Sept. 12, 2004)

PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER
East Avenue, Quezon City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY & TO BID

Interested suppliers/dealers are invited to apply and bid for: **2 lots supply and installation of new passenger elevators.**

The approved **budget** for this bidding is **P5.0 million.**

The winning bidder shall deliver the requirements within ninety (90) calendar days upon signing of contract.

Interested bidders must not be related to the head of the procuring entity or any member of the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) or BAC Secretariat either by consanguinity or affinity up to the third civil degree.

Prospective bidders may secure eligibility requirements and bid documents from the **BAC Secretariat office, 8th Flr., MAB, PHC, East Ave., Quezon City** after payment of a non-refundable bidding fee of **five thousand (P5,000.00) pesos**. For any inquiry, please call BAC Secretariat Office at Tel. No. 925-24-01 loc. 3888 ask for Ms. Noemi Nocasa.

I. **PRE-BID CONFERENCE**
The pre-bid conference shall be on 14 September 2004 at 1:30 p.m., Pacemaker Room, Basement, MAB, PHC, East Ave., Quezon City.

II. **SUBMISSION OF ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS**
The legal requirements for eligibility of prospective bidders must be personally submitted by the duly authorized representative on 21 September 2004, 4:00 p.m., BAC Secretariat Office, 8th Floor, MAB, PHC, East Ave., Quezon City.

III. **OPENING OF BIDS**
Bids of eligible bidders will be accepted and opened in the presence of bidders or their representatives on 5 October 2004, at 1:30 p.m., Pacemaker Room, Basement, MAB, PHC, East Ave., Quezon City.

The BAC reserves the right to reject any and all bids waive any defects or informalities therein, or accept any bid/s or offer/s which it may consider advantageous and beneficial to the government.,

3 September 2004

(Sgd.) **MARCIANO F. GATDULA**
Vice Chairman, BAC

(PDI–Sept. 5 & 12, 2004)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

ROSMIRANDA C. FELEO

Notice is hereby given to the public that **Ms. ROSMIRANDA C. FELEO**, whose picture appears above, was terminated for cause from Legacy Consolidated Plans, Inc. effective 23 August 2004. As such, she is no longer authorized to act in behalf of the corporation and any transactions entered into by her shall not be honored by Legacy Consolidated Plans Inc. and its affiliates, All AsiaPlans Corporation, Scholarship Plan Philippines Inc., Legacy Motors Inc.

(PDI – September 12, 2004)

WAREHOUSE FOR RENT

- Located at I-A Masagana St., Quirino Hi-way Manotok Subd., Baesa, Quezon City
- 2,735.61 sq.m. whose w/ 10.56 meters high ceiling
- Immediately available for occupation by Oct.
- Ideal for storage & light manufacturing companies

EQUIPMENT & MACHINERIES FOR SALE

- Use in manufacturing environmental friendly, tableware products such as plates, bowls, etc.
- Offered price is very reasonable/cheap as owner plans to migrate abroad

For inquiries pls. call
6313407 • 6319017

WANTED SUPPLIER
For Ladies and Children's Sleep Wear and Subcon also
Call: 5241363 • 5243423 •
0917 8379874 (8:00 am to 6:00 pm)

EARN BIG AS AN MT!

From the best in MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTION Training!

MTC ACADEMY
www.mtcacademy.com

ENROLL NOW!
MTC EAST AVE.
924-9258
436-7572

There is a SEVERE SHORTAGE of Medical Transcriptionists (MTs) within the Philippines and United States! Now is your chance to pursue a HIGH INCOME CAREER in a multi-billion dollar industry as an MT! Enroll now at MTC Academy and be ahead!

Why MTC Academy?

- Philippines' First and Only TESDA Registered MT Program
- HUNDREDS of Students Placed in MT Companies!
- Most Number of Corporate Partners
- Preferred School by Medical Transcription Companies
- OJT and Lifetime Job Placement Assistance
- Expert MD, RN, PTRP, RPh and MT Instructors
- Lowest Tuition Rates and Easy Payment Plans
- Ask about our GUARANTEED HIRE PROGRAM!

NOW OPEN! BUENDIA, MAKATI 890-7319, 890-7372

ANNIVERSARY Promo Launches @ Buendia!
Starting September 20, 2004
Evening classes for practicing MT's
- MT Specialties (Radiology, Oncology, etc.)
- MT Mentorship (for Team Leaders/Supervisors)

Saturdays
- Occupational Health Seminars

Starting October 4, 2004
- General Business Transcription
- Legal Transcription

For more information, contact:
0921-4198911/0917-8444427

DCTI-MTC, DILIMAN 931-1089, 932-4714
CAVITE CITY (046)431-2271, 431-4724
AURORA BLVD., QC 726-4391, 726-4394
ROSARIO, CAVITE (046)437-8836, 437-8864

NORTH STAR
International Travel, Inc.
26/F Yuchengco Tower, RCBC Plaza
6819 Ayala Avenue Makati City, Philippines 1200
Trunk Line: +632 885 7212 (Connecting all dept.)
Fax: +632 843 3360
E-mail: nstar_l@compass.com.ph

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

VIRGINIA D. BALAGTAS

WHOSE PICTURE APPEARS ABOVE IS NO LONGER CONNECTED IN ANY MANNER WITH NORTHSTAR INT'L. TRAVEL, INC./TQ3 TRAVEL SOLUTIONS/TQ3 NORTH STAR. ANY TRANSACTION ENTERED INTO BY HER FROM THE DATE OF HER SEPARATION WILL NOT BE HONORED BY SAID CORPORATION.

(PDI – September 12, 2004)

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE
Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo
Quezon City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Armed Forces of the Philippines invites all interested oil producers/suppliers of petroleum products to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid for the SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF PETROLEUM OIL AND LUBRICANTS (POL) requirements of the AFP for one (1) year with an estimated budget of **ONE BILLION FIVE HUNDRED MILLION PESOS (P1.5B)** chargeable against the FY-2005 AFP POL Budget.

Only bids from manufacturers and exclusive suppliers/distributors of said product shall be entertained.

The bid documents shall only be available for issuance starting **September 06, 2004 until September 20, 2004** during office hours at **DND BAC Secretariat, AFP Logistics Command, Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City.** The bid documents shall be issued upon payment of **THIRTY THOUSAND PESOS (P30,000.00)**, which is not refundable.

A Special Power of Attorney, issued by the prospective bidder authorizing its representative to purchase the bid documents in its behalf, shall be required before issuance of the said documents.

A Pre-Bid Conference is scheduled on October 07, 2004 at 9:00 AM (local time) at the Silid Panday Pira, 1st Floor Bulwagang Mabini, Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City. Bidders may submit their query/ies, if any, in writing to the BAC Secretariat not later than three (3) working days prior to the Pre-Bid Conference.

Deadline for **Submission of Eligibility Requirements and Bid Envelopes** will be on **October 19, 2004 at 9:00 AM (local time)** to be immediately followed by the **Opening of Bids at the Silid Panday Pira, 1st Floor, Bulwagang Mabini, Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City.**

The Armed Forces of the Philippines reserves the right to reject any or all bids based on the grounds for disqualification specified in RA 9184 without assuming any obligation whatsoever for expenses or losses that may be incurred by the bidder(s) in the preparation of the bid.

(Sgd.) ASEC JOSE N FERRER JR
Chairman DND-BAC

(PDI – September 5 & 12, 2004)

Gaisano goes into unchartered territory– food

THE CEBUANO'Ss love for sinugba (grilled foods) is reinforced by the opening of the Manila-based restaurant chain Gerry's Grill at the Ayala Center in Cebu City.

But the Cebuanos need not fret. This Gerry's Grill, after all, is still all Cebuano—at least because of the homegrown partners behind it—Joey Gaisano and Odysseus Suarez.

Coming from different business backgrounds, the two ventured into an unchartered territory—the food business—but not without caution. For starters, they chose a dependable name they could trust.

"Gerry and I go a long way back in college, and even then, I knew him as someone who loved good food. I wasn't surprised then when Gerry's Grill came to be and became a success," says Suarez.

Back in college in the '80s at the then Maryknoll (now Miriam) College, Suarez struck up a friendship with this guy whom he remembers as fun-and food-loving. That guy was Gerry Apolinario, after whom the rapidly expanding Gerry's Grill was named, and that friendship remained throughout the years.

Forward to 2004. Suarez is now into the transportation business while Apolinario has become an established restaurateur. Two worlds that may possibly never meet but did as Apolinario decides to partner with Suarez to open up Gerry's Grill in Cebu.

In the resto circle, it is known that Apolinario gives his friends the first crack at a partnership for a Gerry's branch. Suarez, a Cebu native, is just about the right person.

Twenty-three-year old Joey Gaisano, on the other hand, has a family name that rings a familiar bell in the Queen City of the South. But the Gaisanos are more associated with the retail business.

"We ventured before into the food business with Lighthouse (along Mango Drive) here in Cebu. But that's about it. Our decision to put up Gerry's here was thus very well thought of by the family and we know we can never go wrong," explains Gaisano.

A business management graduate from the Ateneo de Manila, Gaisano was ironically not familiar with the name Gerry's Grill at first, being based in Cebu most of his life. What he knew of, however, was the food.

"When the idea was first broached to us, I asked what Gerry's Grill was. When I was reminded that I already tasted their food when we had a party at the Libis branch, I instantly recognized it. There was no doubt it would make it in my hometown," Gaisano states.

The Cebu branch may just as well serve as the lithmus test for the resto chain as it is the first outside of Luzon. With its success will come the possibility of venturing father down south in the metro cities of Mindanao.

"Did you know that Cebu has always been the 'model' for the VizMin area. Products, businesses—they all want to be here. Perhaps it is because the Cebuanos have discriminating taste, *pihikan kami*. And also because we are price conscious, we always want value for our money. There have been a lot of products which had used Cebu as their test market and almost always, if it clicks here, it's good for anywhere else in the country," explains the 40-year-old Suarez.

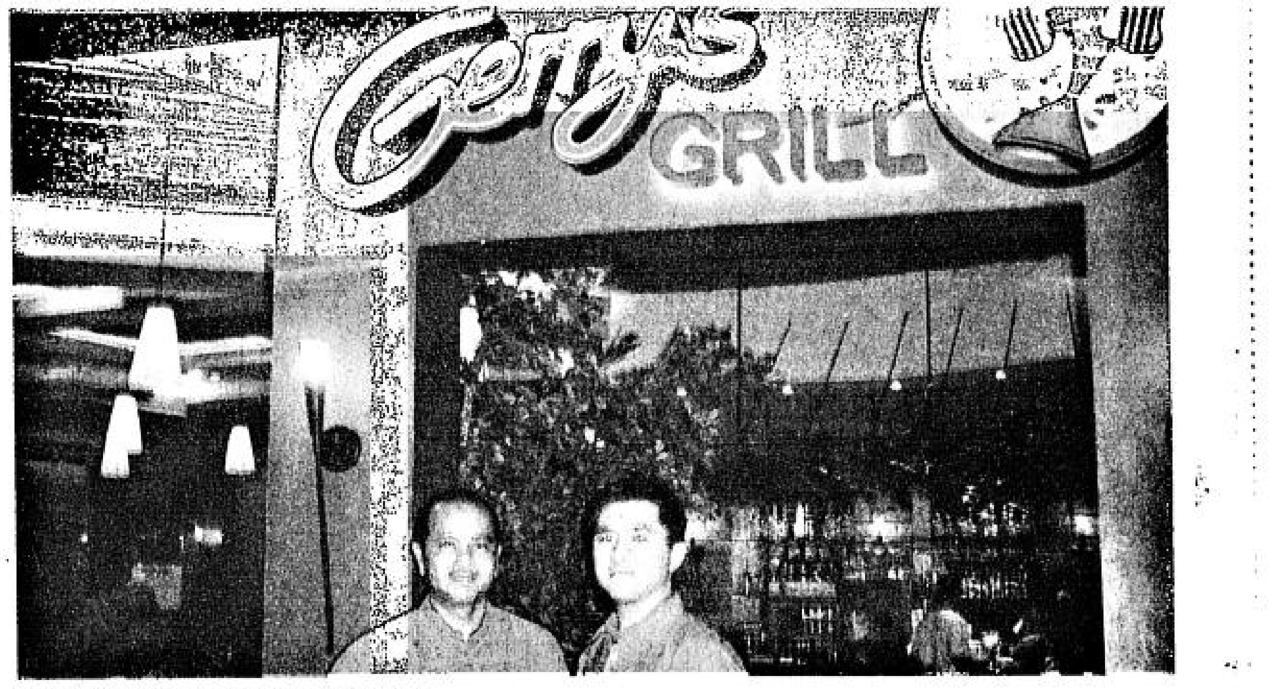
"Cebu is usually the gateway for most businesses to the Visayas and Mindanao and it is also the test market for us," comments Gaisano.

So far, so good for Gerry's Cebu. Its convenient and safe location also accounts for its patronage.

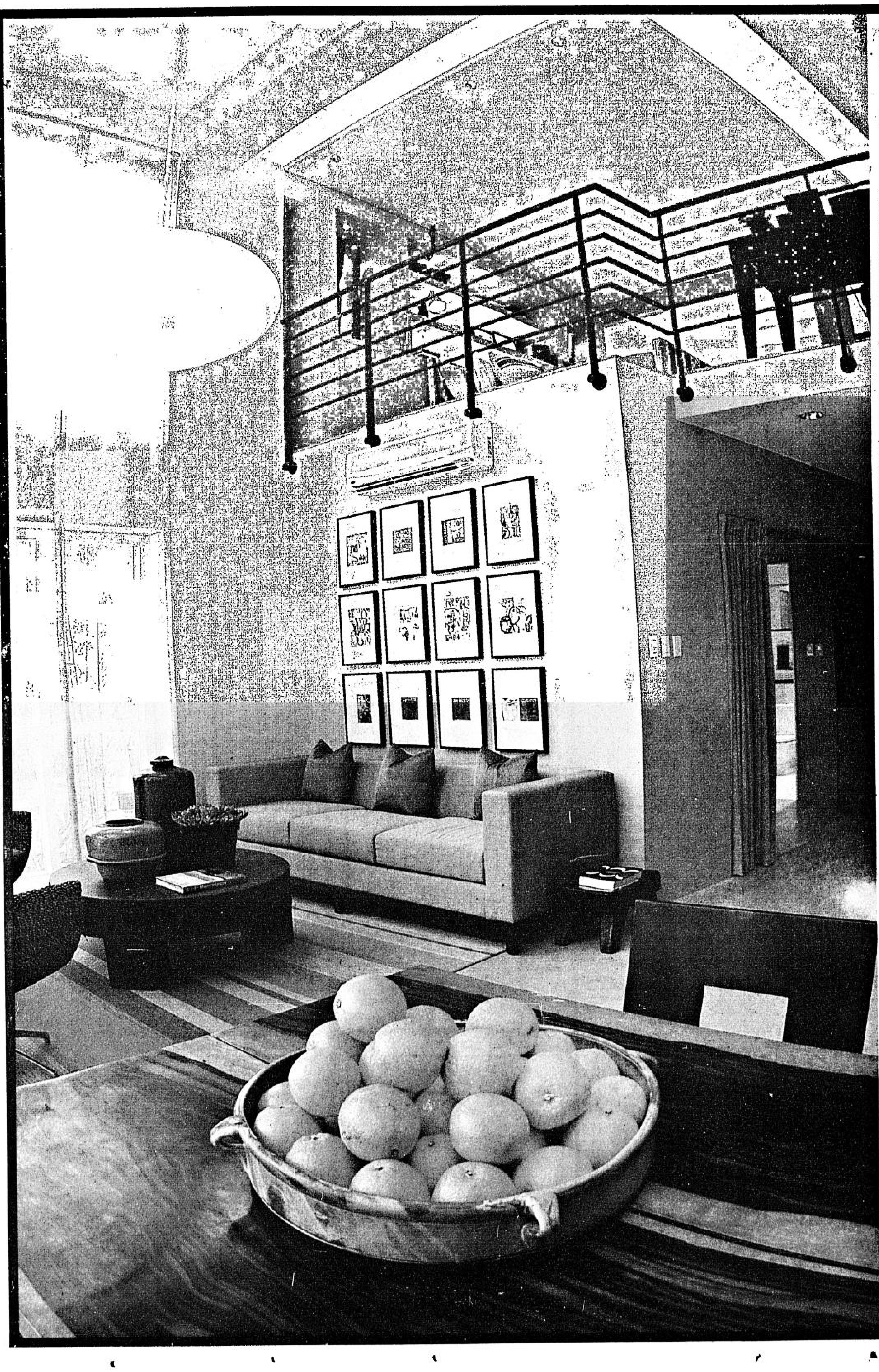
While some were skeptic of the success of another grill restaurant in a city where barbecue stands can be found in almost every corner, Gaisano and Suarez have high hopes for their new venture.

"But Gerry's is more than sinugba—it is sisig of Pampanga, pinakbet of Ilocos, chicken inasal of Bacolod, crispy pata and many others that are not native with Cebu. One thing is sure, Cebuanos are adventurous when it comes to food and they are willing to try out new places,' Gaisano says.

This year alone, four branches had been opened and another one is coming up in Greenhills, San Juan. In the works is a Gerry's Grill in California, United States where the partners will bank on the Pinoy's love for the tasty, home-cooked Filipino dishes that has made Gerry's Grill famous.



ODYSSEUS Suarez and Joey Gaisano



Saving…

From page B12

eatery, which has since been catering to municipal government officials, employees and visitors.

In January 2002, however, the SLG, which Marlene and Patricia helped form, disbanded after other members migrated to other communities.

Each member got P1,700 in accumulated savings.

With the amount, Marlene shifted to another business—selling vegetables and sliced fruits in season such as raw mangoes.

She saw to it that the fruits must be sliced and packed in small cellophane bags so elementary pupils, her major customers, could afford them.

Marlene says she would net P50 each day. But she says she is happy about the "fast turnover" of her investment.

Although the SLG she helped form disbanded, Marlene said she learned the discipline of saving.

"Saving at least P5 to P10 each day has become a habit for me," she says and stresses that one, whether earning big or small, must always save for the rainy day.

Letting SLGs bloom

The SLGs to which Milagros and Marlene belonged were among 1,467 SLGs, which Cecap helped organize in Abra, Mt. Province, Ifugao and Kalinga from 1997 to July 2003.

Of these SLGs, 970, or 66 percent of the original SLGs organized, have remained active, including 174 SLGs, which opted to become independent such as the SLG to which Milagros of Daguioman, Abra belongs.

A total of 495 SLGs have since linked up with financial conduits such as seven cooperatives, a rural bank and a non-government organization.

Other SLGs, such as the Duldulao Multipurpose Cooperative featured in the first part of this series, have evolved into independent cooperatives.

While the other SLGs broke up, the SLGs that have persisted continue to inspire other SLGs to mushroom. Cecap estimates that the SLGs and the other village-based savings and financing units (such as cooperatives) that have evolved are now serving 10,000 households in central Cordillera interior villages.

To the Cecap personnel who helped start the SLG phenomenon, the Cordillera hinterland folk's economic difficulty, long tradition and culture of cooperation and unity and their industry are the fertile grounds on which thousands of other SLGs can bloom.

"Through these savings and loans groups, we have seen how seemingly helpless and powerless villagers can actually do something to improve their lot if given the opportunity," says Francis Degay, former Cecap enterprise development specialist.

Where you find the best.

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

JOB Market

JOB Market ONLINE

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1927 Series of 2004

BMW Certified Pre-Owned

Whatever model you choose from our wide selection, you will end up with nothing less than sheer driving pleasure. Visit Prestige Cars BMW (Makati).

- Select cars available for **25% downpayment, at 0% interest, for 48 months.**
- Get an original BMW Watch for every CPO purchase in September.
- Enjoy discounts and rebates at premium establishments as a Prestige Club BMW member.

Prestige Cars BMW (Makati) 2324 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City
CPO Direct Line (02) 812 7950 Trunkline (02) 892 8127 to 29

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. AI-370 Series of 2004

You cannot go wrong with so many choices.
Hurry to **Prestige Cars BMW** today.

BMW Certified Pre-Owned:

BMW 530d Exec.
2004 Titanium Silver, 8,100km, P4,300,000
25% downpayment
0% interest
18 months
Incentives for cash buyers.

BMW 316i 2002 Titanium Silver, 24,800km, P1,250,000	**BMW 318i Exec.** 2004 Oxford Green, 26,000km, P2,050,000	**BMW 325i Exec.** 2002 Oxford Green, 26,000km, P1,980,000	**BMW 520i** 2004 Black Sapphire, 1,994km, P3,500,000
BMW 316i 2003 Titanium Silver, 17,000km, P1,450,000	**BMW 318i Exec.** 2004 Orient Blue, 7,758km, P2,100,000	**BMW 325i Exec.** 2003 Black Sapphire, 13,000km, P2,250,000	**BMW 530d Exec.** 2004 Black Sapphire, 8,100km, P4,350,000
BMW 318i Limo. 2002 Orient Blue, 30,000km, P1,450,000	**BMW 318i Exec.** 2004 Titanium Silver, 7,000km, P2,100,000	**BMW 325i Exec.** 2004 Titanium Silver, 13,649km, P2,500,000	**BMW 525i Exec.** 2004 Mystic Blue, 1,000km, P4,400,000
BMW 318i Limo. 2003 Titanium Silver, 5,532km, P1,700,000	**BMW 318i Exec.** 2004 Titanium Silver, 2,869km, P2,100,000	**BMW 525i Exec.** 2003 Titanium Silver, 15,000km, P2,650,000	**BMW 735Li** 2004 Sterling Gray, 2,000km, P7,300,000

Other cars available:

BMW 316i 1996 Alpine White, 101,153km, P500,000	**BMW 320i A** 1997 Calypso Red, 4,700km, P875,000	**BMW 523i A** 1997 Glacier Green, 116,842km, P1,050,000	**BMW 523i A** 1997 Alpine White, 26,744km, P1,500,000
BMW 320i A 1997 Boston Green, 57,534km, P780,000	**BMW 320i A** 1998 Boston Green, 49,422km, P850,000	**BMW 523i A** 1997 Aspen Silver, 62,151km, P1,450,000	**BMW 523i A** 2000 Cosmos Black, 42,000km, P1,800,000

There's plenty of headroom even for a human skyscraper.

Bulgarian Giant
Assen Ivanov Giorgiev, who weighs 256 kilos and 9.19 feet in height, poses next to a car too small for him.

And nobody else has this but us.

Vertical clearance: 20 ft. high
World's tallest man is listed as more than 9 ft. tall—a physical marvel that's common for the Watusis of Africa. Impressive as it may seem, we didn't design lofts for very tall people.

made our lofts literally lofty for you to have limitless room for ideas on how you do your own interiors. Being bare, each loft will become your statement— own huge canvas.

Creativity can't be boxed.
is your only chance to unleash the repressed artist in you. No other rise has lofts that can give you as much freedom for self-expression. room, every alcove, every nook and cranny can be your mural, pastiche, your tryptiche or your atelier.

space is abundant for productive minds. There's nothing here ramp your style. And your changing moods.

Creativity must be nurtured.
that's why we take care of the headaches. We give you a departure the standard Burbs. Rockwell is a little city that's contained. ffic is not sanctioned here. Security runs 24-hours daily. time of anxiety attacks, that's one less worry.

Despite the peace, we rock. There is always something a-buzz like surprising structures that change the skyline every now and then. Not to mention bargain haunts as well as designer shops, traditional and quirky buys, mainstream and transitional events plus a global choice of restaurants and bars for a diverse lifestyle.

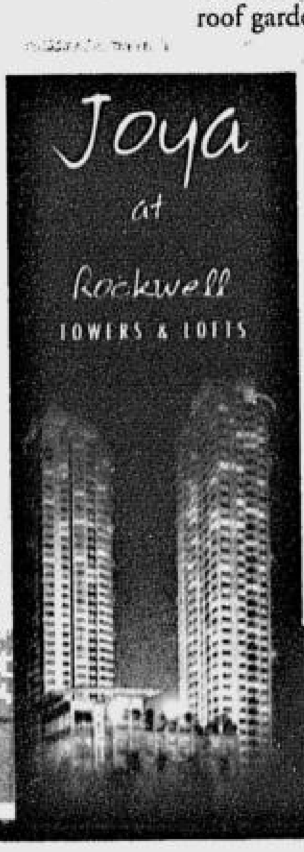
The muses rule here.
The choice is yours—from 1 to 2 bedroom units for the lofts. Or look into our towers' yin-yang interiors, hardwood floors, ventilated kitchens, floor to ceiling windows and walk-in closets. (Fashionistas, dress yourselves to the nines. In sixes and sevens too.)

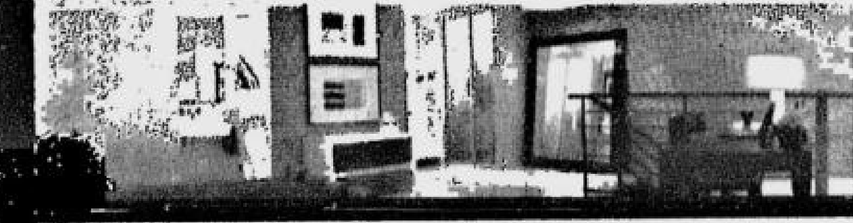
Forty-six floors up, you can detox in our skylounge or "The Wind". At the garden encased gym, 3 badminton courts, organic spa, children's playground, sundecks, roof gardens and 25-meter swimming pool, you can burn fat or angst. And be phat!

No reason for you to "hit the roof".
Even parking is abundant—5 levels of secured space. With all these going for you, you can live your dreams and never fear that the sky will drop on your head.

Even if you are a Watusi.

Joya Lofts and Tower Units
Only for the chosen few and only a few left.
To inquire, please call 890-6888/ 756-5022 or fax 896-2251 or drop by at the Rockwell Information Center, Rockwell Drive, cor. Estrella St., Makati. Visit our model unit at the Power Plant Mall. With easy payment terms and up to 4 years to pay, available units are running out fast.





CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 897-8425 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 897-8425
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5224406 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

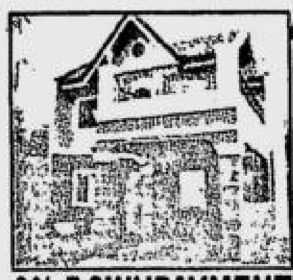
RATES
P245 per column centimeter
P75 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays
12:00 noon
Day before publication
Sundays
12:00 noon
every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PERSONAL

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN



0% DOWNPAYMENT

ATTENTION: LOT OWNERS
BUILD YOUR DREAM HOUSE!!!
ROLICAS HOUSING BUILDERS
TEL NO: (02)521-4677
TELEFAX (02)521-3117
LOOK FOR KAREN / SHIELA / ENGR. DENNIS
(046)472-1957 or (046)502-1955
AGENTS & BROKERS ARE WELCOME!!!
*free design and estimate

MEDICAL

DENTAL

TOOTH IMPLANT & BLEACHING CLINIC 5600852 7722014, 0916-8919065 Dr. Arni

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

RAPID Tx VD-STD
Ex. SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID
ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL
15 Annapolis Greenhills
Call 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

VDSTD Skin Clinic Rapid Tx Comp Lab Tel. 8175071 Matrinco 2178 P. Tamo Makati

PERSONAL

ARCHITECTS

HOUSE or BUILDING
We DESIGN and CONSTRUCT
Call • 717-02-36

HEALTH/FITNESS

FREE HEALTHY EXERCISES 4 MIND/BODY (0916)3928390

MASSAGE

02-3233269 Best Boys

24Hr MASSEUR 458-8558

ADAM'S APPLE 3605724

ASK JOHN MALE MASSEURS (0921)4115830

GINOONG QC 410-1259

H'SOME ATHLETES 8337361

MASSAGE REJUVENATING 09183422071 RONALD

MSGE 549-7225/09192714842 JAKE

Shatsu & Reflex Massage We Also Home Services 900-0905

THAI Msge Lic 0921-7569278

REFLEXOLOGY

★FEELS GOOD 4127758★

I-SPA Ctland 9 Mkt 8160151

Reflex Chiro 09162446084

•Wizard Massage 4213197•

TRAVEL & TOURS

INTL. TICKETING 4333199

TUTORIAL LESSONS

•ADEPT TUTORS 8833671

All subjects home service QC area 09185050751

MISCELLANEOUS

LOGO DESIGN 0917-9892974

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

DIRECT MAIDS YAYA COOK 7289060

A'A MAIDS W/ NBI 4386920

Driver / Nurse /Yaya 7328405

EZ HOME AGENCY 8234243

Good Maid Yaya Boy 4214652

Good Maid Yaya Boy 4214652

Good maid yaya cook 7471189

Good Maid Yaya Boy 4214652

GOOD MAIDS YAYA BOY DRIVER MIDWIFE 757-2089 / 728-4093

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-8503

MAID BOY YAYA 7830738

NEED MAIDS 783-4613

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PERSONAL

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Trusted Maids w/NBI 4392490

QUALITY MAIDS 421-3828

ANGEL MAIDS 4213253

BEST MAIDS 8250754

TRUSTWORTHY, MASIPAG MAID, YAYA 725-2945 • 725-0298

LIPAT BAHAY

800 LIPAT 6817623/6964936

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

•CHEAP LBAHAY 9260424•

Closed Alumvan 9529985 • 4229753

L-BAHAY 8383742/09208449984

LIPAT BAHAY Tel. 805-3362

P1200/TRIP 742-14-57

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMMERCIAL

CAVITE

2,750 Sqm T. Martires 8428390

COMML/RESDL

MAKATI

PONTE near Inquirer 312m² 11.0M 0916.6192933

VARIED AREAS

•FORT BONIFACIO•
950sqm & Up• P45T/sqm & Up •Legacy @ Montgomery Place Houses & Lots @ P13Mil & Up Near St. Lukes Hospital QC •Ayala Westgroove Heights • 350sqm Up w/SP Discount •Ayala Hillside Ayala Heights • Hse 1,300m² Over looking P65M Ric Laudico 931-2282 / 0510 Ayala Broker 0917-6268127

HOUSE & LOT

ALABANG

AYALABANG 2Sty/Pool 67.5m² 1.8M 8734882 09178921314

Visit www.ofwhomes.com

LAS PINAS

BF RESORT 2Sty 3br / Attic 3.5M 8734882 09178921314

Philam Vill 364m² 4br 2tb 1Grg 3.8M Neg. Jonlee 09274907797

MAKATI

KAKARONG St 3BR 0917-8493699

MKT NR AYALA BnewTwnhse/3sty/3br/2-2 1/2tb/ grge P3.285M up 8903461 loc 34

MANILA

Malate 2 Stry Nr Qurino P1.8M 8291842 / 09175202133

SN ANDRES MANILA BnewTwnhse/3sty/3br/3tb/grge P3.355M up 8903461 loc 34

MARIKINA

Bnew 4BR 3TB 2.8M 9487112

PARANAQUE

BFPQUE NEW 2Sty 4br 4-5M 8734882 09178921314

B/N/4BR/3TB/Attic/Grg/P3M 0917-6216966/8202243/8253416

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PERSONAL

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

Tagaytay Vacation House
4 Bd Rm, 4 TB Maid & Driver Qtrs. Carport for 2 Cars
7.1M Neg Assume Mortgage
Lot Area 209 sq.m.
Flr Area 189 sq.m.
Call 0917-5517161
Ask for John

RIZAL

SACRIFICE SALE
DIRECT BUYERS ONLY
2-STOREY HOUSE,
5-BEDROOM, 4TB,
2 CARGRGE, VERY NICE
FA 240, LA 192 SQM P4.5M
FILINVEST EAST HOMES, MARCOS HIGHWAY
CP 0919-8855063 / 0919-5814876

CAVITE

HOUSE AND LOT FOR SALE AND SARI-SARI WITH STOCK
CONTACT
046 9700627

PARANAQUE

MARCELO GREEN
Hse & Lot Rush Priced 2 Sell LA350m² corner 2sty 5BR 4TB 6471240•4395075•09175312376

QUEZON CITY

BNEW 4BR w/POOL
Sta. Mesa 3TB 2CG Sec. P9M M'danao 4TB 2CG Sec. P3.8M • PROJ. 7 Bnew 5BR 3TB 1CG • PROJ. 4 Bnew 4BR 2TB Nice 371-3996 • 0917-7957850 DBO

HORSESHOE VILLAGE
LA-1360m² 2sty hse/guest hse pool very quiet garden elevated 6471240•4395075•09175312376

LOYOLA GRAND VILLAS
LA817m² FA550m² 5BR 6TB Den Lanai Pool Garden 4Car-Gar P18.5M • 920-6172

Sta. Mesa Hts. Nr. Simon St. 240m² w/2Apt 9848471 Violy/Manny

RIZAL

BEVERLY HILLS ANTIPOLO
LA1090m² FA550m² with 2PLDTtel lines Call 941-6899 943-2607 Mon-Fri 10am-6pm

Vill. East Cainta nr. Makro 3brm 3tb Maids Grge FA136m² LA75m² Marble RFO P1.28M P480T Down P14T/mo. 931-1313 0919-4902166 439-0775 0917-9239217

OTHER AREAS

Visit www.ofwhomes.com

BATANGAS

AYALA PROPERTY AT STO TOMAS BATANGAS 364 SQM. HOUSE N LOT 2.5M NEG 500T DP BAL 2 YRS TO PAY W/O INT 0918-9424538

BULACAN

STA. MARIA 225T 9372688

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMMERCIAL

MANILA

SUPER PRIME PROPERTY FOR IMMEDIATE SALE!

Commercial property along Pedro Gil
(formerly Herran)
2,000 sq.m. @P28T/sq.m. (NEGOTIABLE)
Central & accessible location, ideal for head office/production plant/warehouse/depot

For inquiries, call 850-0551/0917-8940451
Look for Marly Caiilipan

THE COLUMBIA GARDEN RESIDENCES
Newly constructed residential condominium
Commonwealth Avenue, Quezon City
Near Ever Gotesco, St. Peter Church
1BR, 2BR, 3BR units — ready for occupancy
For sale or lease (rent)

TROPICAL PALMS Unit No. 58
Newly refurbished condominium apartment
Perea corner Dela Rosa, Makati City
Two blocks from GreenBelt
For lease (rent)

Call Anna, Victor or Josie
Tel. 759-2237, 818-7879, 892-4148

HOUSE & LOT

CAVITE

Concrete 2-Sty w/Veranda 3BR 2T/B, Hot Water, A/C, Garden, 2 Kitchen, 1-Parking 2M negotiable. 0917-8423129 DBO

Mla Southwoods PH1 LA 475 FA 490 3BR DEN Study 4T/B Fully Furnished 12M •09272156883•

LAGUNA

BINAN 400T CP (0927)6438231

New 157-FA 100-LA 2Flrs + Roofdeck 2TB Bgy Punta Calamba Lag. 09198782336

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

(1) Office/Residential Condo Unit For Sale (3.1M) 4th & 5th Flrs. w /attic, U-4/5-3 Sunshine Cond. 9633 Kamagong St., SA Village, Makati City Floor area of 111.60sqm. For inquiries contact: Rey Jaucian 8940012-13 Mobile No. 0919-358-0236 E-mail: rjaucian@pana.com.ph Brokers are Welcome!

1.2M C5 MKT/D'Fort
10T/MA-UP or Rent to Own
10%DP Move-In or No DP/0% INT
0920-2621206/514-0055/472-7193

1.6M C5 Nr The Fort
12T/mo. or 3Yrs No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR 15min Fr Mktl 0917-8313226

1.8M Nr FORT
First Class Amenities
2-4BR Rent to Own / No DP
Big Disc 0920-2360929

2.9M up @ D FORT. 1-3BR&PHOUSE FF 3YRS TO PAY NO INT T-0920-9249907

CONDO UNITS RFO!
NR D'Fort & Mktl, 10% Move In 2BR 16K/mon. 0918-9384927

INVEST in DFORT-SOMA RFO in MAKATI-West of AYALA Luxury Condo 1-5BR 3M-17M 39-230m² Dennis 0917-3507295

Mktl Prime City Condo 2BR FF 1.6M Neg 09178114261

ONE MCKINLEY
THE FORT 2BR, GOLF COURSE VIEW RFO END OF THE YEAR 4 INQUIRIES 0918-9424538

Std 9.5T 1BR 1.9M 8238624

CONDO/TWNHSE

QUEZON CITY

Sacrifice Sale
Katipunan walking distance Ateneo
Along Esteban Abada St.
L.A. 67 F.A. 104
2.8 M 3 BR
Call 09185494882
Installment or In Haus financing
500T LIPAT AGAD
18T/month

MANILA

Nr UST 3.8M 4br 3tb 1cg Bank Loan Ok! 645-3731

SINGALONG MANILA BnewTwnhse/3sty/3br/3tb/maid's rm 1-2 grge P3.990M up 8903461 loc 34

STUDIO 17sqm 750K Terms Vito Cruz Twr 09198782336

Twnhses nr DLSU - Taft Ave LA42 - 48Sm 1Car P2.5M UP 562-3531 / 0917- 5272166

PASIG

1.6M Nr. C5 0917-9749397

1.6M ORTIGAS AVE.. Resort-Type, 1st Class 2-4BR, P12T mo./No DP/0% Bess • 0917-5234223

1.6M ORTIGAS AVE RFO
P13T-UP or 10% DP move-in
NO DP/0% INT, 24BR, Rent to own
0919-4407826/514-0055/472-7193

VVERDE 3BR 1.8M T9124323

QUEZON CITY

B/new 3BR3TB mds rm 2cgrg 4388754 09228530530 159 Sct. Limbaga Ext

Condo 2BR FF 5.9M 0915-4371737

CUBAO P1.5M 5YRS TO PAY No Interest Move-In 9126976

EASTWOOD UNITS CHEAP RUSH SALE 2BR, 1BR, STUDIO
4 INQUIRY 0918-9424538

HEROES HILLS 1,912sqm. Ideal 4 T'Hse Development P12,000/sqm 0922-8881918

New MLA Bargain
LA 155m² 3Br 4Tb 7M neg 09173795208 JERRY CHOW

STA.MESA HTS LUXURY 0916-2080746/941-5641

CONDO/TWNHSE

QUEZON CITY

Timog 990T 20% DP 15YRS 292-6137, 0917-8160250

VILLA FELICIDAD
117 14th Ave., Cubao
ALL CONCRETE 4BR
3T&B 1CAR GARAGE UNDER GROUND ELEC CABLE TEL
Bank & In-Hse Financing
439.1995/0920-9020858

BAGUIO

WRIGHT PARK PLACE
BAGUIO 163m² 3BR
Call Cecile 872-5204 to 05

VARIED AREAS

N.Mla/Pasig/Manda
3BR 9155177/09175325440

APARTMENT

MANILA

REPOSO Sta Mesa 0917-8493699

MANDALUYONG

U/D 2BR nr Boni 600K 5788275

QUEZON CITY

KAMUNING 5Door 240m²
P7.5M 9250993 / 8680004

LAGUNA

2 Sty 3dr Apt Metrovilla Sta Rosa Laguna P1.7M Neg Popoy 0917-5441746

LOT

ALABANG

ALABANG LOTS 09228094827

LAS PINAS

METROCOR 254sqm @P5000 near SM 800-4771

MAKATI

298m² @ P30T/m² 890-8681

FORT BONI
400sqm 09178560168

MAKATI Lot 4 Lease/Rent nr Cas&Carry Call 0917-5374140

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMMERCIAL

MANILA

LOT

MANILA

Corner Lot (PRIME) Tondo Manila E-mail: satmis@cam.org Mr. Mateo

Evangelista Quiapo Manila Lot 318m² 807-1245

MANDALUYONG

Edsa 400m² Hi Density Highly Comm'l Pls. Call 645-3731

PARANAQUE

MOONWALK 3rd lot parallel to Daang Bata P 1.65M Call 9250993 / 8680004

PASIG

Greenmeadows LA-921m² @25T/m² Neg. Call 634-1212

VV-5 PRIME LOT 504M² 45T/M² NEG 0917-8905747

QUEZON CITY

Ayala Hillside Estates
Ms. Kallos 416-1661 • 952-7106
0917-3708160 • 0916-5461974

CUBAO 1150M² 645-3731

Rush Sale 220sqm lot w/ unfinished house NAPOCOR Vill T.Sora QC 4566071

RIZAL

FAIRMONT SUBD. ANTIPOLO
1031m² 3300/m² Neg. Arlyn 911-4114 • 0927-5160338

Valley Golf 1973m² Terms Ok at 1900/m² 0916-4834182

PROVINCIAL

★100% TAGAYTAY ★
240m²-up 3,750/m² 135T D/P 6T Mo Best Loc nr Taal Vista 6609372

TAGAYTAY

Splendido
Prime Lots Overlooking Lake / Golf Course
Agents Welcome 874-8648 0917-4163575

CAVITE

RUSH Coastal Bay (The Riviera)
Lot 180sq.m., 6000/sq.m.
Private Subd., Noveleta, Cavite
Call 0917-8423129

LAGUNA

294sqm S. Plains Canlubang 09189341776 3721389 RUSH

HOT SPRING LOTS
LA 175m² & Up at P3,750/m² 30% D/P Bal. 3 Yrs to pay at 0% adjacent U.P. Los Banos Call: 842-9877 • Cell 0927-2946992

OFFICE SPACE

Rufino Towers Best Buy 212m² with 3 Prkng P8M 7240394

BUILDING

NAIA Nr Caltex 22M 1700m² 3Story Bldg 0917-3908413

MEMORIAL LOT

HERITAGE MEM'L FORT BONI
Lawn•Garden•Estate Lots
Cash or Installments
Mars 876-4095 / 09175259510

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

MEMORIAL LOT

Himlayan Pilipino memorial lot for 16 Cris 374-3433

LOY MK 4LTS at 50Te; Loy PQ 2LTS at 47T each : - 09164834182

FARM/FISHPEN/ RAWLANDS

6500m² PIGGERY 20 sows, Dinalupihan, Bataan, 4M 0918-9213290 / 6310125

FACTORY/WHSE

PASIG TAGIG AREA
LA7439m² FA3000m²
FULLY FENCED W/H2OTANK C6 ACCESS 0917-6251467 632-0129, 656-0360, 687-7325

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

HOUSE

MAKATI

Nr Ayala 2br 2tb 890-8681

MANILA

Bung 3BR Old Sta. Mesa
Call 6394031/6955643

MANDALUYONG

3BR 2TB Garage Phone
115-B G.Alavaran St., Manda.
P12T/mo. Tel. 911-7118

MARIKINA

2STY 3br 2tb FA100M² water tank 1car grgo/tel/cable/AC Ready nr St. Scho. School 942-0654 ot 09173736642

OTHER AREAS

Kingsville Hills Subd Antipolo
2 Stry 2BR Bath Fmly Rm
Drty Ktchn 6307585

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

BNew Condo Nr D'Fort/Makati 2BR with Parking 12T/mo. 0916-4617642, 628-2665 -Mon

NEW STUDIO / Coml / 2BR 6.5Tup 1672 Dian St. Mktl 843-9418•0918 9390355 Rose

PASEO PARKVIEW STDUIO FF PERLA MANSION LEGASPI STUDIO FF 0917-3007100 (034)-4338006

MANILA

CONDO NR LA SALLE ST. SCHO H-WAY 62m² 2TB W/GARAGE 12T/MO. T400-9407

Near St. Benilde, St. Scholastica, La Salle. Nice, affordable, secure, 1BR, 2 BR, Studio 4057135 NICK

Nr UP-Mla Furn Studio Good For 2 0917-9160226

STA. ANA VILLAS 4BR/5T&B 3 STOREY 2 CAR GARAGE T-8184238/8127741 Juliet

QUEZON CITY

1Burgundy Plaza Loyola Heights across Ateneo 1big BR2TB Semi furn aircon T09209216439 ; 9392074

2BR 2TB Grg w/ attic 17 North Rd nr Edsa 7253023;7237351

BRAND NEW 3BR maids rm 3TB 116sqm 1st St. cor. Gilmore Ave. New Mla. QC 28K Violy/ Tintin 5277616

OHT-3 Unit 17H 2BR Furnish Eastwood City Libis 633-0164

SAN JUAN

Platinum1 4BR Ghills Prkg • 0917-5245935 Tony

APARTMENT

MAKATI

2BR 1BR w/grge 8992148

2TB 2BR P12T 7256894/7278932

Unfurn 3BR3TB Md P25T 8903104

MANILA

2BR Sta Ana U/D 564-6940

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

MANILA

3br P12t Altura Ext 09205831308

MARIKINA

New 1BR nr Robinson & Sta Lucia 6825021/23 6460501

PASIG

New 3BR 2TB Grg 6365384

Up & Dwn 2Bdrms
P8,500 Call 641-5826

QUEZON CITY

41Fema nr EDSA Proj8- 9211050

5 ILNOI CUBAO 09275349653

SAN JUAN

2BR Up&Down T-7251375

A.LUNA ST 2story spacious P9T/mo good loc'n 6461603

WAREHOUSE/ FACTORY

WAREHOUSE
FOR LEASE
Cabuyao, Laguna
500-2,000sq.m.
JANIS 546-8250 to 52
0917-4731421

ROOM & BOARD

1BR w/AC 3T MKT 8992148

BUENDIA PASAY 8345973
SEMI FURN FREE L/W
1 PER ONLY COM- CR 3T MO

Chin. Gen P200 7118679

•FURNISH PASAY 8872865•

Magallanes Vill. 852-6918

P200 Sucat Pque 8257524

Rm 4 Rent nr Cubao 4227308

BUSINESS RENTAL

Fully Furnished SPA For Sale Nr UP Diliman & QC Hall Cor / Monique 426-6225 924-9792 • 924-9773

LOAN & MORTGAGE

1.4% Cash Loans 0910-4208843

2% W/O TAKING CAR 3677523/24

BUSINES DOCTOR 524-3197

Waiting 4 Loan Apprvl? We Provide Quick Bridging Loans at Rsnble Rates 4 Makati & Greenhills Subd. Ortigas Condo Only 697-4430 /083 Liza Green M-F

LOT FOR LEASE

BATANGAS Port Diversion Industrial Lot P20/sqm 2500-18363sqm 817-1589/94

PRIME LOCATION FOR LEASE
BAGUIO CITY
Ideal Com'l Development Two Adjacent Lots Along Gen Luna & Emilio Jacinto Rd nr Cathedral, Session Rd & Market
MMla. 7276805 • 7264836 or 09189015762 Cecille
Baguio City: (074) 4422125 ; 3043276 0917-5068548 Helen or (074) 4480375 0920-9249071 Patrick

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

One San Miguel 24th Flr 155m² BARE 200/sqm T# 831-5367 / 5056 Ofc. Hrs/ Auring

One San Miguel Bldg. Ortigas 150m² 0917-5245935 Tony

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

CONDO/TWNSE/ FOR SALE/RENT

CONDO FOR SALE/RENT
BAYVIEW INTL. TOWER 3
Roxas Blvd Pquo. Semi Furnished 4br+maids, 1-Parking. Sale P7.5M / Rent P65Kpm + dues Neg. Contact 8934110 or 0927 8904030

SALE / RENT 8444746 G'HILLS

SPECIALIST 1-3 BR Fort/Mktl 18Tup 776-6802

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

APARTMENT FOR SALE/RENT

APT P4,500-7,000 Manila Bedspacers 1,500 above 561-0960 look for Joyce/AJ

MANILA

3BR BIG GRGE 7152251

OTHER REAL ESTATE

REALTORS/SEMINAR

BROKER'S REVIEW 4382966

Comprehensive Real Estate Seminar & Review (CRES) All you need to know to become a licensed Broker & or a successful Real Estate Investor Venue:Club Filipino Greenhills Time:12noon-6pm Sept. 18, 25 Oct. 2, 9, 16, 23 six Sat. also CEP credits for broker's license renewal Call 6313296 0920-8007689 Sponsored by Real Estate Brokers Assn of the Phil(REBAP) Greenhills Chapter

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

BMW

'94 BMW 2-Tone M/T 316i P500T 09274907797

FORD

'83 Laser P28T Neg 9256117

FORD Expedition XLT 98 low mileage 0917-5374140

HYUNDAI

'03 Matrix A/T 1.6 Gas Showroom Cond. 09274907797

Starex Club 2001 AT Silver Fully loaded 1st own like new 620T only James 952-4997 or (0918) 979-4469

ISUZU

ISUZU ELF-97 9340170

MERCEDES

85 190E loaded P190 6819727

For Sale 2001 MBenz C200K Call Gina 8178062

MB '90 260SE A-1 480Th T-8109074

NISSAN

2003 Sentra Slighty Use P475T A/T 6,000km 7241373

'93 Nissan Taxi 95T 2330582

TOYOTA

93 Crla XL 150T 7249411

'94 Corolla GLi SPCL ED 1st Owner 0920-5425390

94Corolla GLi 205T 8194249

'95 GLI CROLA P195 8052242

'97 CRLA XE Pwr Steer 200T RENE 0917-8128113 • 4157315

98HILUX DSL P358T 6568483

HAce 99 420T Neg 915-1988

REVO-02 MATIC 9340170

VAN/PICK-UP

'98 L300 Van 2-Tone M/T 1.8 Gas P280T Neg. 09274907797

OTHER CAR BRANDS

BIG SALE!!!
★PAJERO 2.5 Php 390,000
★TERRANO 2.7 350,000
★NISSAN Van 220,000
ETC
•FULLY FURNISHED UNITS
•A-1 CONDITIONED UNITS •NO HIDDEN COST
PERFECT LOGISTICS PHILS INC
Km. 40 Sumulong Hiway
Mambugan, Antipolo City
2501370 / 6822858 / 66

Pajero Land Cruiser Surf Lite-Town-Hi Ace Vanette Estima Prado Serena Elf Canter etc T-In Finance ok 8326659 / 09202981098

PARTS & ACCESSORIES

QUICK SERVICE!
WHEEL ALIGNMENT
ENGINE TUNE-UP
EXTENDED GUARANTY
CREDIT CARDS HONORED
RUBBERVOLT
115 MIND AVE. 36 WEST AVE.
77 VIS AVE. QC
9291514 • 3716783 • 4556093

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

UTILITY VEHICLE/HVY EQUIP/ TRANSPORT

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

UTILITY VEHICLE/HVY EQUIP/ TRANSPORT

FOR SALE
D7-E CATERPILLAR BULLDOZER
D85-12 KOMATSU BULLDOZER
D80 KOMATSU BULLDOZER
-IN GOOD RUNNING CONDITION-
Contact Nos.
(074) 445-0475 or (074) 442-3503
09179429344 or 09177915812

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

Benz Jaguar Lincoln 6825922

CAR VANS 410-0495

CarsVans CoasterBus 422-9296

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8969956

P800/L3 9136710 / 4333682

Toyco U Drive w/o Driver All Kinds Cars Van Revo Dly. Wk.Mo. Rental 8023021-22

ABC RENT A CAR
NEW CARS & VANS
PAJERO • HI-ACE
REVO • VIOS • ALTIS • STAREX
CRLA • CRV • LYNX • 536-8822
303-9789 • 426-2278 • 426-4084

CAR LOAN

1.5% Fast Car Loan 3677523/24

1.5% CARLOAN 373-6519

1.5% CARLOAN 533-8254

1.5% Easy Carloan 7815352/55

1.5% Fast Car Loan 6560140

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3650974/75

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3732081-82

1.5% w/oTaking Car 7228942-43

•1HR Fast Car Loan 7125202•

2% w/o Taking Car 7262780

2% w/o taking car 7880183-84

2% w/oTaking Car 8959454

2% w/oTaking Car 8870490/95

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 8966630/33

2% w/out taking car 6567685

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

ARTWORK

Dobrata 300 09213243204

BILLIARDS

25T New Compit Sr Impld 7767507

Sale/Rental/Service 8014494

BUY/SELL

CAP/PRUD PLANS GIE 7800106

EDUC'L PLAN Dang 8061574

GARAGE SALE

GARAGE SALE 252-6220

HEALTH & BEAUTY

Lose/Gain Weight 09154382365

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT
ELITE PIANO CENTER
Almost New:TERMS-7213124

PETS

BOXER F 3/8mos. 12T 4571410

DOG TRAINER 0919-3419012

Dog Trainer 0919-2050952

Husky 22T Champline 4343059

JACK RUSSEL PUPS 6418609

LAB 4mos 09205566100

Labrador Pups Call 9425737

Maltese Male No PCCI 4343059

Shitzu M/F 5 mos 8150234

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

PETS

PCCI
325TH PCCI & 326TH PCCI
ALL-BREEDS DOGSHOWS
SEPTEMBER 18 & 19
UNDER INT'L JUDGES
MRS. LIZ GUNTER
(Australia)
MR. MILES GUNTER
(Australia)
STRICTLY NO ADDENDUM
Waiting for Handlers During PCCI Shows Is no longer Allowed
THE SHOW WILL START AT EXACTLY 9:00 AM
CORPORATE SPONSORS:
Pedigree
ADVANCE
SCIENCE DIET

PETS

PHILIPPINE DOG SCHOOL Trains off leash & even by signal only. Sale; Ger. Shep. Tel. 721-3736 / 09178489308

TOYTERRIER WHITE MALE w/vac 3mo 09193036144

WANTED TO BUY

BUY • SELL • PAWN
ROLEX+OTHERS
DIAMONDS/JEWELRY
Repair / Polish Any watch
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
Hyatt • 804-0484 / 834-2866
Mktl 893-0618 • G'hills 724-4374

BUY • SELL • PAWN
SWISS WATCHES
AGENCIA de MAKATI-4587017
SECONDO AYALA CENTER-8940282
OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY
"PROFESSIONAL & CREDIBLE"
LOW 5% INTEREST

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
5646593 5897041
5633742 0917-8473744

BUYING ROLEX
Other WATCHES, BEST PRICE
0917-8142309 • 7269687
7220433 • 4123543

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

U r invited to atten d 4th Natl Entrep Congress as Pen 8330164 • 7282972

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the estate of CARMEN SAN AGUSTIN was self- adjudicated to heir before Notary Public LUCILA YUTOC of Pasig City per Doc. No. 129, Page No. 24, Book No. 429, Series 2004 (PDI-Aug. 29, Sept. 5,12, 2004)

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

URGENTLY NEEDED
(2) OPERATIONS FOREMAN (M/F)
(2) OPERATIONS MANAGER (M/F)
(At least 2 to 5 years experience in glass and aluminum industry)
(Preferably with Engineering & Architectural background)
(2) ESTIMATOR (M/F)
(4) COMPANY/FAMILY DRIVER w/ Experience (M)
For information call:
4123334/4134655 & 4123325
or visit @ #11 Victoria Avenue, New Manila, Quezon City
Bring bio-data/NBI Clearance/ Photo 2"x2"/Look for Fernan

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

A team of Entrepreneurs will be visiting Bohol,Cebu&Makati to introduce an Int'l Business model that's expanding fast.Text bk @ 0919-8967737 to Reserve

Looking 4 Enterprising Pple frm Davao/Mla who want to earn Income from S 'pore & Usa Join our Int'l franchising Biz Appt 09275374741

Affordable Life Pension Educ. Plan Invstmnt 09209090749

CHRISTMAS is nr invest P8880 earn 20T/mo up 09178354797

earnextranow.com code:alb2004 8531008 09178901851 Arlene

I MAKE P500,000.00/mo
I Need 45 Women to Train with Serious work experience Call Ms.Tan 8175678 8401182

Learn Real Estate Free & Earn 292-6137, 0917-8160250

RTW Wholesaler 3738821

FRANCHISING

HAIR SALON FRANCHISE SM Megamall 0917-8398638

BUSINESS FOR SALE

RESTAURANT FOR SALE FULLY EQUIPPED T#801-72-03 Cell No. (0917)5398108

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

Immediate Hiring !
COMPUTER TECHNICIAN
Unit 2B A.S. De Leon Bldg., 5006 P. Burgos, Makati Ave.
897-2197 / 897-4580

Male Collectors
4267657 9299667 QC

FEMALE

Acctg Grad. Assign in Pasig & Maypajo Caloocan M-F 640-7089

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT Female25-30 yrs old,graduate,computer literate,Ms Word,Excel and Email,work at Makati.Fax resume to Ms. Samantha at [illegible] Mon & Tue.8:00 am to 12:00 No

Secretary Single, Typing Exp. Pasig Cainta, Mrkna Res. 6454181

$$ TRAVEL & MONEY $$ 8953427

MALE/FEMALE

•DIRECT HIRE•
Ofc mktg staff 18/45 y/o Coll level/grad w/ high compensation 9958582 Mariel

BSP•BSN•PT•MT
Any Allied Health Grads up to P45T/ Mo! 8922818

CALL CENTER 4 EXPANSION NOW ACCEPTING UNDERGRAD 10 STATIONS LEFT URGENT! CALL 914-4180 4 INTERVIEW

CALL CENTER OFFICER 9162808

CAREGIVER T-5280747

Const. Firm Architect and Civil Engr Licens w/Exp. Ofc Clerk M3 Mla Luxury Pearl Drive Ortigas Ctr Pasig City

Got a Phone? Earn up to P30,000/mo. Flexible Hrs w/Travel Opp. 8927828

Math/English Tutors 6470978

OFC STAFF Central Bldg Arayat Cubao look for Mae Tel 414-4480 / 724-2380

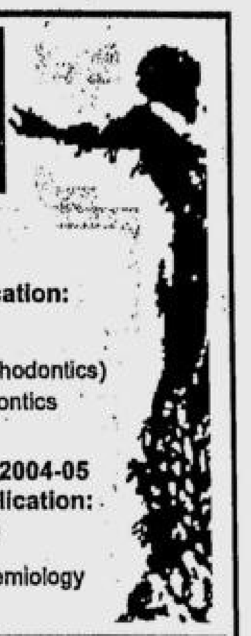
INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

Earn Dollars $$$
www.awisedecision.167aday.com

University of the Philippines Manila

NATIONAL GRADUATE OFFICE FOR THE HEALTH SCIENCES
is now accepting application for the following Graduate Programs



For Second Semester of AY 2004-05
(Deadline for filing of application: October 14, 2004)

- Doctor of Philosophy in Nursing
- Master of Arts in Nursing
- Master / Diploma in Health Professions Education
- Master / Certificate in Hospital Administration
- Master of Occupational Health
- Diploma in Bioethics
- Diploma in Preventive Ophthalmology

For Summer 2005
(Deadline for filling of application: October 22, 2004)

- Master of Science in Dentistry (Orthodontics)
- Certificate of Proficiency in Orthodontics

For First Semester of AY 2004-05
(Deadline for filing of application: January 14, 2005)

- Master of Science in Clinical Epidemiology

For inquiries, call 526-5870/523-1495/523-1498 or e-mail ***upm_ngohs@yahoo.com****. Visit* ***www.upm.edu.ph/gradoffice*** *for downloadable forms. Mailing address: National Graduate Office for the Health Sciences, University of the Philippines Manila, 3/F Joaquin Gonzales Hall, Padre Faura corner Ma. Orosa Streets, Ermita, 1000 Manila.*

GUARANTEED!
HIGHEST COMMISSION ON EDUCATION / PENSION PLANS
IF YOU WANT TO EARN MORE
THIS IS FOR YOU!
Inquire at any of the ff. Pryce – Call Centers at Tel. Nos.

Mla. – 897-5916 / 897-5902		Bacolod	– (034) 435-0011 to 13 loc. 11
Lipa – (043) 756-1916		Davao	– (082) 221-9034 to 37 loc. 402/403
Cebu – (032) 231-5654		CDO	– (08822) 727945

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE/FEMALE

Urgent Math Teachers
Whiz Kidz Tutorial Center
59Bayan-Bayanan Av. beside Jollibee Molave,Concepcion Marikina Call 934-1739

Wanted Exp. Cook 8074128 09195521961 Call CHIT

PERSONAL

PRAYER TO BLESSED MOTHER
(NEVER KNOWN TO FAIL)
Oh most beautiful flower of Mount Carmel, fruitful vine splendor of Heaven, Blessed Mother of the Son of God, Immaculate Virgin, assist me in this necessity. Oh star of the sea, help me and show herein you are my Mother. Oh Holy Mary, Mother of God, Queen of Heaven and Earth, I humbly beseech You from the bottom of My Heart to succor me in this necessity. There are none that can withstand Your power. Oh Mary, conceived without sin, pray for us who have recoursed to thee (3x). Holy Mother, I place this course in your hands (3x). Sweet Mother, I place this course in Your hands (3x). Holy Spirit, You who solve all problems so that I can attain my goal, You who gave me the divine gift to forgive and forget all evil against me and that in all instances in my life You are with me. I want this short prayer. Thank you for all things as I confirm once again that I never want to be separated from You in eternal glory. Thank you for Your mercy towards me and mine. The person must say this prayer 3 consecutive days. After 3 days the request will be granted. This prayer must be published after the favor is granted.

AMA BANK
THE LARGEST USED CAR LOAN BANK IN THE COUNTRY TODAY
MEMBER:
AMA GROUP OF COMPANIES
USED CARS
LOAN PROMO
SPECIAL INTEREST
RATE AS LOW AS 9% p.a.
ACCEPTABLE YEAR MODELS
1991-2004
Also available:
AMA BANK
CAR - LATERAL LOAN
Cash Loan using your car as collateral!
BRAND NEW CARS ARE ALSO ACCEPTED
Fast Processing and Check release.
For more details
Pls. call at Tel. Nos.
3739913 / 3726526 / 4135777 / 3726698
3733901 loc. 8220/8302/8303

INVITATION TO BID
"AS IS WHERE IS"
DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLES
1998 YAMAHA M/C RA-4190
2001 TOYOTA COROLLA XAD-297
1996 TOYOTA COROLLA ADG-512
1998 KIA PRIDE WDT-974
1996 MITS. LANCER UJX-403
1997 TOYOTA PRADO EMB-555
2002 FORD EXPEDITION XEY-698
For particulars, call 812-4631

Petron Fleet Card
Online. All the time.

PMAP ACCEPTS PETRON FLEET PLUS SPONSORSHIP

Petron Fleet Plus partners with the 41st Annual Conference of the Personnel Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP) and inks its sponsorship last 8 September at the Petron Building in Makati City. Photo shows (l-r) Charmaine V. Canillas (Advertising Manager) and Ramil Carmen (Cards Business Manager) of Petron Fleet Plus; and President Oscar L. Contreras, Jr., FPM (Ayala Corporation's Managing Director), and Lina A. Aseneta, FPM (AC Ways and Means Sub-Committee Chairperson) of PMAP. The 41st PMAP AC, slated for September 29, 30 and October 1, 2004 at the CAP-John Hay Trade and Cultural Center, Loakan Road, Baguio City, is expected to be attended by over 1,000 business owners, people managers, HR practitioners, and students.

NFA Antique starts palay procurement

ITS all systems go for the National Food Authority's palay procurement here. For this main cropping season of September until February, NFA will buy palay at P9.00/kg exclusive of the P0.50/kg incentives for drying, transportation and cooperative development. NFA Antique manager Marianito Bejemino assured farmers here of sufficient funds for palay procurement this coming main harvest. Early this year,, the agency increased its palay procurement fund from P1.0 Billion to P4.0Billion. "With sufficient procurement fund we are in a better position to buy from farmers and offer them better income opportunity with a ready market for their produce. The NFA here targets to buy 126,000 bags of palay for the year 2004 in order to increase the province's food security buffer as well as augment the needs of nearby rice deficit provinces.

WANTED:
The World is in need of...
WOMEN
...a contemplative presence
...a friend and co-journeyer
...a mediator of unity, peace and justice
...a promoter of God's reign in the world
Baka ito na ang para sa iyo...
Makipag-ugnayan!
Please contact:

THE RNDM SISTERS
NDU Compound, Cotabato City
Tel. No. (064) 421-4729
Cell No. (0918) 385-8887

No. 4 Mabolo Street,
New Manila, Quezon City
(02) 721-9371

Kulaman Valley
(Sen. Ninoy Aquino Municipality)
Sultan Kudarat

San Vicente Ferrer Parish
Gumaca, Quezon

Religious of Notre Dame of the Missions

We Need You!
U.S. BASED WORLD LEADER IN HAIR TRANSPLANTATION
Seeks for its new Manila center

- Administrator / Office Manager
- Nurses w/ OR experience
- Medical / surgical assistants
- Patient / client coordinators

E-mail resumé to: nuharthr@aol.com

WANTED
CREATIVE ARTIST
for commercial packaging, POP materials, etc.

- not more than 30 years old, art graduate preferred
- adept in animation artworks
- must be artistic, creative and cost-effective and efficient
- proficient in coreldraw, adobe photoshop, powerpoint, etc.
- could work longer hours if required

Qualified applicants must apply with own hand drawn and computer-generated artwork with own handwritten resumé and most recent photo at 55 Joy Street, Grace Village, Quezon City, Metro Manila.

MAB Int'l Services, Inc.
Penthouse 2, Minnesota Mansion, 267 Ermin Garcia St. Cubao Quezon City

Notice of Application

MAB Int'l. Services Inc., also known as MABIS, is applying a license to operate a land-based recruitment agency before the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA). It holds office at Penthouse 2, Minnesota Mansion, 267 Ermin Garcia St., Cubao, Quezon City, Metro Manila, Philippines.

Arsenia B. Urgel
President/Chief Executive Officer
Board of Directors

Gilmars D. Bacani	**Priscilla S. Celerio**
Vilma B. Burgos	**Howard Neil Donkin**

(PDI - Sept 12, 2004)

THE HERITAGE PARK
FORT BONIFACIO
"The newly opened Mortuary & Crematory at the Heritage Park"
Memorial Park
Mortuary
Viewing Chapels
Crematory
Bayani Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila
Trunk Line: (632) 845-2334 to 38

OBITUARIES

Manila Memorial Park
Leading the Way
SUCAT, Parañaque - HOLY CROSS, Novaliches - DASMARIÑAS, Cavite
Plaridel, BULACAN - Liloan, CEBU - Ma-a, DAVAO
(632) 815 1875 or 90 ; (632) 893 8374 to 77

DAMASO A. ARCHES

DECEMBER 18, 1932 – SEPTEMBER 4, 2004

A RENAISSANCE MAN
a prime mover in his diverse interests:
city governance, shipping, aquaculture, reforestation,
coastal resource management, land use & development,
civic projects, athletics & health promotion.
A fighter for democracy, a lover of the arts, a true friend,
a devoted family man.
He died with valor in defense of his principles.

HIS CHILDREN GIRLIE, BOYET, DANITA, EM AND GRANDCHILDREN REQUEST HIS RELATIVES, FRIENDS AND THOSE WHOSE LIVES HE TOUCHED TO PRAY FOR HIS ETERNAL PEACE.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 2004
NECROLOGICAL SERVICE, 9 A.M., ROXAS CITY HALL
MASS & LAST RITES, 2 P.M., THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL
INTERMENT, OUR LADY OF LOURDES MEMORIAL PARK

In Loving Memory of

EULALIA M. CASINGAL DOMINGO

of Lingayen, Pangasinan

Peacefully joined her Creator
on September 5, 2004 at the age of 91.

Beloved husband **Isabelo** (†); children **Bing** (†) and **Andrea Domingo, Wawin and Pat Urmaza, Dra. Linda & Jessie Ombac**; grandchildren **Anna Lissa & Arman, Felipe Jr., Frederick, Anna Marie, Myra Fleur, Magnolia, Michael Angelo, Mona Lissa, Maureen, Christian Matthieu, Jesselyn, Annabelle, Lyndon Jay** and great grandchildren **Shally, Adrian** and relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the family residence at 58 Alvear St., West Lingayen, Pangasinan.

Interment will be on September 17, 2004 at the Family Mausoleum, Municipal Cemetery after the 10:00 a.m. Mass at the Epiphany of Our Lord Parish, Lingayen, Pangasinan.

Second Anniversary
of his entry to Eternal Life

LEONARDO Z. TIONGCO

May 7, 1905 – September 14, 2002

His wife, **Rosario Manuel Tiongco**
children **Dr. Ida Tiongco-Sarmiento,**
Rene M. Tiongco and **Myrna Tiongco Peña**
request the reader to offer a prayer for
the peace of his soul.

Prayers will be said at his mausoleum
at the Willow Court,
Manila Memorial Park, Parañaque
at 4:00 P.M. on Sept. 14, 2002.

SUNNY JESUS C. SAGISI

was called home to the Lord on September 8, 2004 at the age of 29.

He shall be missed by his dearest sons **SHAUN MICHAEL** and **STANN JEGO**; father **DIEGO**; mother **TERESITA**; sister **MARICEL** and relatives. We request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Arlington Memorial Chapels, 12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be on September 16, 2004 at the Heaven's Gate Memorial Gardens, Antipolo City.

Message of Thanks

We, the family of the late

ATTY. CESAR B. CAYAMANDA

who passed away in the Grace of our Lord on September 2, 2004.

wish to express our heartfelt gratitude and sincerest appreciation to all those who offered masses and prayers, sent flowers and messages of sympathy and who in countless ways, condoled with and comforted us in our hour of bereavement.

LEONCIO "PATE" de GUZMAN VICENTE

(Sept. 12, 1951 – August 10, 2004)

A 20 year kidney-transplant patient with cadaver as his kidney donor, has peacefully joined his Creator at the age of 52.

His grateful and beloved wife, **Leticia Liwanag Vicente**; loving children **Randy, Mariglo, Veronica & Golda**; son-in-law **Miguel**, grandchildren **Sydney & Gelo**, brothers & sisters request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

"Daddy, your presence will be deeply missed, but the memories of your love will live us forever"

Cel. No. 0927-3197248

Jesus said: "I am the Resurrection. If anyone believes in me, even though he dies he will live, and whoever lives and believes in me will never die." *Jn 11:25-26*

Our Dearly Beloved

MARIANO PALMARES RAMOS

February 4, 1951 – September 9, 2004

has joined his parents **Pablo & Iluminada** and brother **Jose** who have gone before him to life eternal with our Creator.

His love and care will remain forever etched in the hearts of his wife **Alma Bella Lopez**; children **Stephanie Ruth & Bernice Timothea**, brothers & in-laws **Alejandro & Beth Reyes, Pablo Jr. & Des Paris, Zaldy & Myrna Palmares**, and sisters & in-laws **Eufemia** and **Clemencia & Jose Manalad**.

His mortal remains lie in state at the Family Residence at Ledesma St., Capuling, Dueñas, Iloilo. The Funeral Mass will be offered at 9:00 a.m., Thursday, 16 September at St. Jerome Parish Church. Interment follows immediately at Dueñas Municipal Cemetery.

"...absent from the body to be present with the Lord."
2 Corinthians 5:8

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring...

INQUIRER OBITUARIES

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:
❶ Copy of Death Certificate
❷ Any identification document (I.D.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS
and bank-to-bank payments

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT · MESSAGE OF THANKS · DEATH ANNIVERSARY · REQUIEMS · FREE OBIT DESIGN

CLASSIFIEDS

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
CENTRAL OFFICE BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE
Bldg. #6, San Lazaro Compound,
Rizal Avenue, Sta. Cruz, 1003, Manila, Philippines
Tel. no. (632) 743-83-01 Local 1601; Web address: www.doh.gov.ph

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

1. The Department of Health (DOH) received funding from the Commission of Information and Communication Technology for the development of the Drug Test operation and Management Information System wherein twenty seven million and six hundred thousand pesos (P27,600,000) has been apportioned as the approved budget of contract (ABC).
2. Major components of the project includes: system and process reengineering, system and software development, establishment of the central database storage and back-up facility, and systems implementation and maintenance.
3. The DOH hereby invites firms with the expertise and at least 3 years experience relevant to the project requirements to apply for eligibility and for shortlisting. Interested bidders may download requirements from the DOH website or inspect the bid documents starting September 8, 2004, from 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. Further information may be obtained from the Central Office Bids and Awards Committee (COBAC) Secretariat namely, Ms. Coney Liberan/Ms. Debbie Rabi at 1/F Building 6, DOH, San Lazaro Compound, Sta. Cruz Manila, Tel. No. 743-8301 local 1214 or 1601 respectively or send an email to **csliberan@co.doh.gov.ph** or facsimile to 711-6061/711-8273.
4. A complete set of bid documents may be purchased by interested bidders upon submission of a letter of intent and upon payment of *non-refundable fee* of ten thousand pesos (PhP10,000) pesos. Deadline for submission of a letter of intent and eligibility & shortlisting requirements is on September 24, 2004 at 10:00 a.m. at the COBAC Conference Room.
5. A pre-bid conference will be held on September 29, 2004 at 9:00 am at the COBAC Conference Room. Only shortlisted consultant will be invited to submit a proposal not later than October 25, 2004. The proposal shall be evaluated using a quality-cost based procedure at 60/40 weight in favor of technical. Only technical proposal with 75% rating will be considered for further evaluation. All bids must be accompanied by a bid security valid for ninety (90) days equivalent to 1% of the ABC if in the form of certified check, cashier's check, manager's check, bank draft confirmed by a reputable local bank or 1.5% if in the form for a bank guarantee confirmed by a reputable local bank.

The Department of Health reserves the right to accept or reject any bid and to annul the bidding process and/or reject all bids at any time prior to award of contract without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligation to inform the affected bidder or bidders of the grounds to the Department of Health.

By Authority of the Secretary of Health:
(Sgd.) ALEXANDER A. PADILLA
Undersecretary of Health
Chairperson, COBAC

(PDI – September 5 & 12, 2004)

Trans Co

NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION
South Luzon Operation & Maintenance

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
AD NO. TRANSCO 2004-010A

The National Transmission Corporation, South Luzon O&M Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) wishes to invite interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid on the items listed below:

DATE OF BIDDING: OCTOBER 8, 2004; 1:30 PM

SCHEDULE		ITEM DESCRIPTION	PR NUMBER	APPROVED BUDGET
A1	1 SET	INFRARED THERMAL SCANNER	PSMD-N-04-205	P 7,000,000.00
A2	1 LOT	POLE, WOOD CREOSOTED OR CCA-C	3SL-04-096	P 19,434,500.00

NOTE: A Pre-Bidding Conference for Schedules A1 and A2 will be held on September 22, 2004; 1:30 PM at the OAVP Conference Room.

Complete sets of Application Form for Eligibility and Bid Documents may be obtained from the Office of the Manager, Administration Division, SLO&M, San Vicente, Biñan, Laguna, upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P500.00 per schedule starting September 14, 2004. No bid documents will be issued on the date of bidding.

Bids will be received at the Conference Room (OAVP), Transco-SL O&M, San Vicente, Biñan, Laguna until the specified date and time of bidding above after which said bids will be opened in the presence of attending bidders.

Prospective Bidders shall signify conformance to bidding terms and conditions as required and shall ensure the same through proper submission/execution. The procurement rules and regulations used in this transaction shall be in accordance with the implementing rules and regulations of "R.A. 9184".

The Bidder shall furnish as part of his bid, a bid security in the amount equivalent to at least 1% of the approved budget in the form of Cash, Manager's/Cashier's Check, Certified Check, Bank Draft, or 1.5% of the approved budget in the form of Bank Guarantee, or 2.5% of the approved budget in the form of Surety Bond, penal and callable on demand issued by GSIS or a Surety or Insurance Company accredited by the Office of the Insurance Commission.

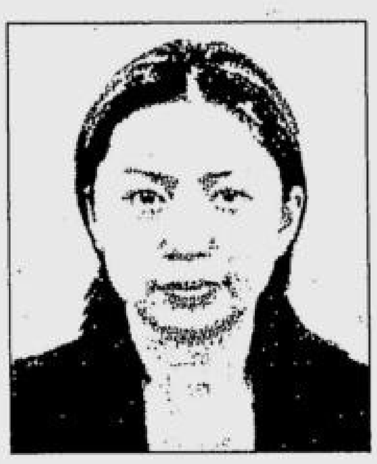
The Corporation reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at anytime prior to award of contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligations to inform the affected bidder or bidders of the grounds for the basis of such action.

TRANSCO-South Luzon's other requirements are posted at the DBM Website: www.procurementservice.net and at the TRANSCO Website: www.transco.ph

(Sgd.) G.R. LISTANO
Chairman-BAC
SL O & M

(PDI–Sept. 12, 2004)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



The public is hereby informed that **EVELYN TABUGA TAN a.k.a. EVELYN UEYAMA,** whose picture appears herein, has a standing **WARRANT OF ARREST** in Criminal Case No. 328119 – 23 issued by Metropolitan Trial Court of Makati, Branch 62, for violation of **B.P. 22 (Bouncing Check Law).**

Her last known address is Lot 5 Blk 16 St. Luke Street, Carmela Subdivision, Talisay City, Negros Occidental.

A reward will be given for any information leading to her immediate arrest. Pls. call Atty. Merlita S. Diga at 523-8581 to 89.

(PDI–Sept. 12, 2004)

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS BUT ONCE.

JOBMarket ONLINE

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

TransCo qualifying exams passers

SIXTY-three engineering graduates from Luzon, Visayas, and Mindanao have successfully passed the National Transmission Corp (TransCo) qualifying exams for its nationwide Cadetship Training Program. As part of TransCo's commitment to the Filipino youth, the Cadetship Program aims to enable promising new graduates of Electrical and Electronics and Communication Engineering to gain experience in the field of electrical power transmission. The successful examinees comprise 19 percent of new graduates who applied for the cadetship program. TransCo president Alan T. Ortiz said those who satisfactorily undergo the 6-month training in different TransCo regional centers nationwide will have better chances at career opportunities within the transmission firm. Training of the present batch is now being conducted until January 26, 2005.

The successful examinees are as follows: John Rey V. Alforque; Cyril P. Aliganga; Lemuel A. Alondra; Richard A. Apidos; Roberto M. Araya, Jr.; Jeremy Philip T. Arceo; Barry A. Bague; Ryan Jay Candado; Marl R. Castro; Rizmel M. Casuga; Norman Francis P. Del Fierro; Mayorico B. Dimaano; Henry D. Docot, Jr.; Mark Jason E. Doctolero; Jervie D. Dumdum; Reynan N. Esplana; Honorio F. Estravez, Jr.; Orlie A. Fabia; Flint Mark T. Garcia; Ronald Vincent G. Garcia; Ramon V. Gervasio; Julius A. Gonio; Genaro Glenn R. Guerra; Ernesto C. Hermocillas, Jr.; Rey Alfonso A. Jagonio; Bren M. Lalican; Jose Rodolfo N. Lao; Joel C. Llamado; Giovanni Pio G. Lubguban; Edgardo V. Madriaga; Dennis R. Magno; Jomerald Magtanong; Argienel T. Maisog; Jeremy L. Mata; Arnel M. Maliksi; Milestone R. Manuel; Aaron T. Mendoza; Salman D. Moncatar; Leonil L. Monteron; Milanio C. Navarro; Jayson A. Nolasco; Ariel D. Obrero; Jefferson L. Otoman; Nemehias L. Patrocinio; Roel B. Ponlaroche; Daniel G. Rangcapan; Ralph P. Recamada; Melvin C. Rosende; Joshua K. Salar; Ehrick G. Salibay; Rolando F. Samaniego; Renato A. Sangalang, Jr.; Carlo E. Simpas; Lourdes D. Suello; Rodeo Surigao; Anthony C. Torcedo; Jason J. Trasmonte; Joseph F. Valero; Aldino Van N. Vallejo; Balven B. Verian; Rudolf Jon R. Vincoy; Ruel L. Yabut; and Rienzi O. Zaño.

Those interested in joining the next batch may contact TransCo HR Training Division at tel. no. 981-2139.

Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission (PRRC), through its Inter-Agency Bids and Awards Committee (IABAC), is inviting bus transport operators to apply for the eligibility and to bid for the supply of the following service:

Contract Package	Contract No.	Contract Duration	Approved Budget for the Contract
1) Rental of one (1) non-air conditioned bus to provide a shuttle service from Kasiglahan Village III, Trece Martires, Cavite to Crossing, Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City and vice versa, two (2) trips daily	EPA-RAP-TA01	288 Calendar Days	Php 2, 174,400.00
2) Rental of two (2) non-air conditioned buses to provide a shuttle service from Kasiglahan Village IV, Gen. Trias, Cavite to Crossing, Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City and vice versa, two (2) trips daily	EPA-RAP-TA02	288 Calendar Days	Php 4,348,800.00

All interested bidders shall secure a complete set of eligibility and bid documents from September 13 to September 17, 2004, at the Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission, 2/F, MWSS Eng'g. Bldg., Old Balara, Quezon City, Tel. Nos. (02) 433-3444 / (02) 433-3446 upon submission of a Letter of Intent and payment of a non-refundable fee of Seven Thousand Pesos (Php 7,000.00).

Site Inspection and Pre-Bidding Conference shall be on September 20, 2004. The venue of which shall be announced later.

Interested bidders are required to submit at the same time their accomplished eligibility documents in a sealed envelope and technical and financial bid proposals in a separate sealed envelope. The envelope containing the bid proposals shall be kept in a sealed box which shall not be opened until the completion of the eligibility check, and the list of eligible bidders has not been finalized. Only bids of eligible bidders shall be opened on the date of bid opening. The bids of ineligible bidders shall be returned unopened.

The two (2) envelopes containing the accomplished eligibility documents and bid proposals shall be submitted to the PRRC not later than **October 4, 2004** at exactly 12:00 noon. Late submissions shall not be accepted. The date of bid opening shall be announced later.

The bidders shall submit together with the eligibility documents a notarized sworn statement stating all their existing shuttle service contracts as of date of bidding, including newly awarded but not yet started contracts with the corresponding contract amount. The bidders shall be evaluated based on their financial capacity, technical capability and experience. The list of other required documents for submission shall be included in the bid documents.

All particulars relative to Eligibility, Bid Evaluation and Award of Contract shall be governed by R.A. No. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR). The IABAC reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason whatsoever, waive minor informalities, or accept such bids which shall be the most advantageous to the government. The decision of the IABAC shall be final and binding upon approval of the PRRC Board of Commissioners.

For further information, please contact the BAC Secretariat, c/o Ms. Amelita V. Gamay at 926-5234/433-3447.

(Sgd.) **BINGLE H. B. GUTIERREZ**
Executive Director

(PDI – September 12, 2004)

Congratulations

AND MORE POWER
TO

HON. LOMALA G. SANAYON

NEWLY ELECTED VICE MAYOR OF
NUNUNGAN, LANAO DEL NORTE

Coming From:

JOEGOY & VIRGIE AUREA & FAMILY
LILY MALAZARTE & JOE EJARES
FE SANAYON & CHILDREN

UNDP

REQUEST FOR PROPOSAL

SERVICES OF A COMMON TRAVEL AGENT FOR THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM IN THE PHILIPPINES

The Development Support Services Center (DSSC) of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), for and in behalf of the other UN Agencies in the Philippines, would like to invite travel agencies to apply for eligibility and to submit proposals to be the exclusive Travel Agent for the international and domestic travel services needs/ requirements of the officers, staff, dependents, consultants and partners of the UN Agencies in the Philippines.

For purposes of accessibility, ease of coordination, and efficiency of delivery of services, the UN System hereby encourages the participation of travel agencies whose offices or branches are currently located within, or within ten (10) minutes walking distance, or anywhere near, the vicinity of the new premises of the UN Agencies of the Philippines by November 2004, which is the 29th, 30th and 31st floors of the Yuchengco Tower, RCBC Building, Ayala Avenue, Makati City.

For interested parties, Bidding Documents (Eligibility Requirements, Instructions to Bidders and Terms of Reference) may be secured personally, upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Philippine Pesos One Thousand Pesos (P1,000.00) from the following address :

Development Support Services Center
United Nations Development Programme
7th Floor NEDA sa Makati Building
106 Amorsolo Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City (via courier)
Tel. No. (632) 892 06 11 loc. 275
Fax No. (632) 816 40 61 / 893 2610
E-mail address : bc_admin.ph@undp.org

The abovementioned Bidding Documents will be released to all interested parties strictly from **16 – 22 September 2004.** The Bidding Documents shall contain all instructions on the rules, procedures, bid opening dates, other schedules and requirements.

UNDP reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defect or informality therein, accept the bid and award the contract to the most advantageous offer to the UNDP based on UNDP criteria. UNDP assumes no obligation or responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that may be incurred for the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made for this Contract.

(Sgd) **ETHELIND B. CAPUNO**
Manager, DSSC

(PDI - Sept. 12 & 13, 2004)

INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

Manila Branch is open to serve your
Classified Ads requirements.

NEW OFFICE
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
U.N. AVENUE
T.M. KALAW
LUNETA PARK

MANILA BRANCH
G/F TRINITY BLDG.,
836 T.M. KALAW ST.,
ERMITA, MANILA
TEL. NO.: 527-3342 / 522-4406
Contact Persons: Babes, Eric & Grig

QUEZON POWER PHILIPPINES, LTD., A 470 MW COAL FIRED POWER FACILITY located in Mauban, Quezon, urgently needs a

PEST CONTROL SERVICE PROVIDER

TO BE ACCREDITED, the PEST CONTROL SERVICE PROVIDER should have the following MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS:

- Registered and in good standing with the Securities and Exchange Commission or the Department of Trade and Industry.
- In continuous operations for the last five (5) years.
- A member of The Pest Control Association of the Philippines or Pest Exterminator Association of the Philippines.
- Holder of a valid Fertilizer and Pesticide Authority license
- Minimum of two (2) available certified pesticide applicators
- Have an existing contract involving at least three (3) industrial clients (manufacturing plants and facilities)
- Uses environment friendly products.
- Has a good track record and satisfactory performance as attested by at least three (3) clients
- Could mobilize a team to survey an industrial area on short notice.

IF YOUR COMPANY MEETS THESE REQUIREMENTS, PLEASE SUBMIT LETTER OF INTENT, COMPANY PROFILES AND PROOF OF QUALIFICATION ON OR BEFORE SEPTEMBER 18, 2004 TO:

The Accreditation Board for Quezon Power
c/o Emmanuel M. Florece
BPO INTERNATIONAL, INC.
6758 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Telephone nos. 892-0481 to 94 (local 8801), 0918-3876853
Fax No. 325-2764

CALL FOR EXHIBITORS! SIGN-UP NOW!

5th HEALTH & ORGANIC SHOW 2004

November 05-07, 2004

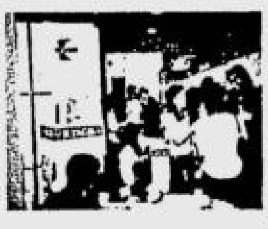
Hall 3, 5th Floor, SM Megatrade Hall
Edsa, Mandaluyong City, Philippines

"Your Health, Your Wealth"

HEALTH & ORGANIC SHOW

A healthy body, a well-balanced lifestyle, clean air and environment inside and outside our home...in this highly urbanized community that we live in where pollution is almost uncontrollable, and SARS endangering our lives...this is what each and every Filipino craves for and gives highest priority to achieve...

Promote healthy lifestyle and expand your market in this annual health show:



An excellent marketing, promotion, and networking place

Visited by over 12,000 trade visitors in 2003, expand or discover new markets by showcasing your products and services in this must-see event with a unique marketing platform.

A perfect launching venue for health and wellness products and services

Introduce your products and services during the 3-day information-packed program at the Event Activity Area. Get trade opportunities, industry trends, and market developments...

What's on Exhibit

- Natural/Herbal/Organic Food Products
- BFAD/DOH Approved Medicines. Consumer Health Care
- Wellness/Lifestyle Products
- Exercise/Fitness and Healthy Living
- Cosmetics, Skin, Hair, and Personal Care Products
- HMO, Medical Insurance, Hospitals, & Medical Clinic
- Medical/Sports Equipment & Hardware
- Alternative Medicine
- Alternative Medicine Practices

Highlights of Activities

- A showcase of different health, wellness, & beauty products by over 60 companies.
- Free lectures by medical/health experts
- Free demonstration on health exercises
- Free consultations/clinics by practitioners such as iridology, reflexology, facial services, bone density test, eye check -up, etc.
- Hands-on demonstration on different products and services.
- Business opportunity seminars by leading health companies.
- Product launching and food tasting

Expected Visitors

Store Merchandisers, Distributors, Wholesalers, Purchasing Managers, Foreign and Local-based Trade Buyers, Retailers, Catering and Food Companies, Medical Practitioners, Healthcare Specialists, Hospital Operators, Health Workers, Specialty Stores Operators, Entrepreneurs, Health Buffs, General Public

Mark your calendar! ***Be part of this exciting health show!***

CALL FOR ADVERTISERS: 5th HOS 2004 SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT

A Newspaper Supplement will be published on November 05, 2004, full color. Avail of most effective advertising medium within special ad rates.

Full page ad	(23 cm x 30 cm)	- P 56,862.50
Half page ad	(23 cm x 15cm)	- P 28,431.25
Quarter page ad	(11.5cm x 15cm)	- P 15,650.00

Sponsors: INQUIRER, Health & Lifestyle, MIRROR The Healthy Lifestyle Magazine, W B PHILIPPINES, INC., Softrigger Interactive

Organized by: fmi

For more details, please contact tel: (632) 896-0639, 899-6893, 896-0637 • Fax: (632)896-0637, 890-2101
Email: fiem@info.com.ph Visit Website: http://www.fmi.com.ph

Saving ₱20 a day creates loan system for Abra folk

The once deep and quiet Abra river is now silted and greatly affected by the large-scale mining in Benguet.
LEONCIO G. BALBIN JR.

By Maurice Malanes
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Second of two parts

DAGUIOMAN, Abra—Like thousands of Filipino women, Milagros Bag-ayan of this upland town had dreamed, after finishing high school, of a life better than that of her farmer parents.

Milagros joined the exodus of other Filipino women who worked in Hong Kong as a domestic helper.

That was 1983 and she was 23. She first tried a two-year contract and planned to return home to start a business after saving enough capital.

But her money all went to loan payments. She continued to work in Hong Kong until 1994.

But she was not able to save enough because she had to pay for loans she used for her placement and other fees.

She continued to work in the former British colony until 1994, earning P15,000 a month.

The Tinggian lady finally returned home when she decided to get married and raise her own children, rather than take care of the children of some middle-class family in Hong Kong.

She wanted to go into a small business but could not. Representatives of the Central Cordillera Agricultural Program or Cecap came to Daguioman in 1997 to talk about a Grameen-inspired small rural financing system, through the organization of small savings and loans groups or SLGs.

A joint program of the European Union and the Department of Agriculture, Cecap, particularly its second phase, began in 1996 and ended last July.

Milagros joined the training on organizing an SLG.

Now 44, she is part of a seven-member all-women SLG she helped put up in 1998.

The SLG started with P20-weekly savings from each member, who could borrow at least P500 after saving for three months.

To raise money for their savings and loans, Milagros and the other members saved and paid their loans in kind. They would bring their avocados, pomelos or grapefruits, papayas, bananas, string beans and other crops to their weekly meetings.

Members who had cash would buy the products so they could save the required P20 each week. Some could also pay their loan amortization in kind.

Creating business

From what they loaned from their SLG, Milagros and two other members created small businesses of their own. As members of the same SLG, Milagros and her colleagues decided which business to go into so they would not compete with each other.

Milagros concentrated on trading indigenous products like homemade vinegar and wine, honey, tobacco, bamboo crafts, tiger-grass brooms and pine resin.

From her store, she nets P100 to P150 daily, which, she says, was not bad in a rural setting. Milagros' two other colleagues traded different goods, mostly groceries, which they bought wholesale from the provincial capital of Bangued.

She and her colleagues also embarked on a lending business targeting town mates outside their SLG.

They began their lending business when their savings reached P53,000. They started lending a maximum of P5,000 to outsiders with a collateral, usually a rice field.

The maximum loan was soon raised to P10,000 and the usual collateral was a rice field that could produce 100 kilograms of milled rice in one cropping. With a 5 percent monthly interest, the loan was payable in six months. "By God's grace, our store and lending businesses continue to grow," says Milagros.

Through the SLG and the other businesses it helped create, Milagros said she did not have to loan money when she delivered her two babies through caesarian section.

"I also won't have to worry about their (her children's) school expenses," she says.

From nurse to entrepreneur

For many young Filipinos, a nursing course is a passport to working abroad.

This was what prompted Marlene Pengosro of the upland town of Besao, Mt. Province, to pursue a nursing course at Lyceum College in Dagupan City.

But after graduating in 1991, nursing jobs here and abroad were hard to come by for Marlene.

In 1995, she borrowed money and applied as a domestic in Taiwan.

After a three-year contract in Taiwan, she returned to Besao and invested her savings in an eatery with a sing-along videoke bar. The business flopped.

Marlene was mulling setting up another business when Cecap personnel came to Besao in 2001 to preach about micro-finance by organizing savings SLGs.

Inspired by the Cecap staff's story about how village women in Bangladesh established their Grameen or village-based banks, Marlene was convinced and helped form and became a member of an SLG, the basic unit of village-based banking.

"If Bangladesh women succeeded (in their Grameen), I was certain we also could," she says.

As one of a five-member SLG, Marlene would save P5 a day to complete the P25 weekly savings for the SLG.

As was the policy, she availed of a P300 loan at 2 percent monthly interest only after continuously saving for three months.

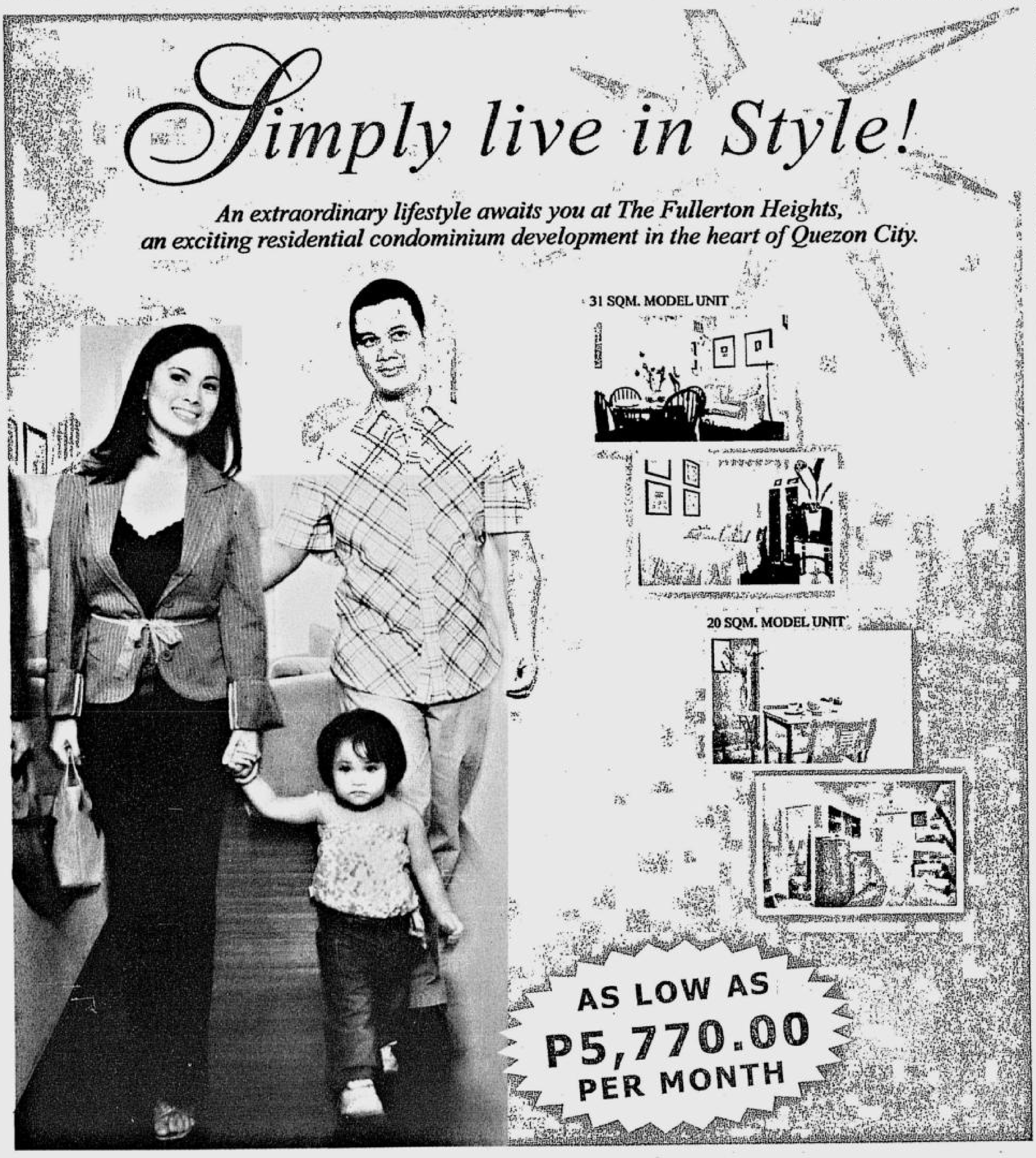
With the loan, she set up a small business of selling fish balls, balut and kutsinta or rice cakes.

Doing this business for two years, she would net P50 to P75 daily, which augmented her small *ukay-ukay* or second-hand clothes business.

Marlene's fellow members also opened up their own businesses.

Her colleague, Patricia Genita, set up an

SAVING/B6



Simply live in Style!

An extraordinary lifestyle awaits you at The Fullerton Heights, an exciting residential condominium development in the heart of Quezon City.

THE FULLERTON HEIGHTS
Urban living at its best!

For reservations, contact

ROBINSONS HOMES, INC.
2nd floor Robinsons Galleria
EDSA corner Ortigas Ave., Quezon City
email: rhi@rlc.com.ph
www.robinsonshomescom.ph

995-8548 • 995-8740

Visit our on-site showroom along Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City
We are also inviting interested property consultants to join us.

All plans, specifications, and illustrations contained herein are for identification and reference only. While every care has been taken in preparing this material, all details are subject to change/deletion without prior notice and do not constitute part of any offer or contract. The developer does not authorize any person to render any representation or warranty regarding this project.

- *Home*
- *Travel*
- *Weddings*
- *Surprises*

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Sunday LIFESTYLE

Text your feedback:
Inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)
or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Editor **Chelo Banal-Formoso**

Coast
is not clear—yet

DIVERS hauled debris from underwater in Anilao, Batangas, two years ago.

On Sept. 18, thousands of Filipino volunteers will again dive into the water and comb miles of shore to collect garbage

By Linda B. Bolido

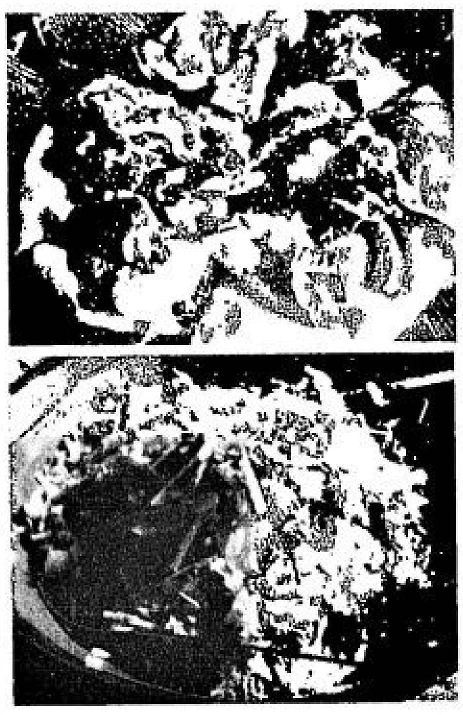
LAST year, more than 140,000 Filipino volunteers covered almost 4,000 miles of coastal and underwater areas and collected close to two million pounds of garbage and debris.

The Philippines' garbage haul was second only to the United States' 3,783,242 pounds, but it also had the next largest number of volunteers and area of coverage after the US' 170,000 people spread over 9,257 miles.

In fact, in its 2003 International Coastal

COAST/C2

IN THIS ISSUE



EIGHT pages of mouth-watering food talk

/D1

FAMILY penthouse, merrymaking spot

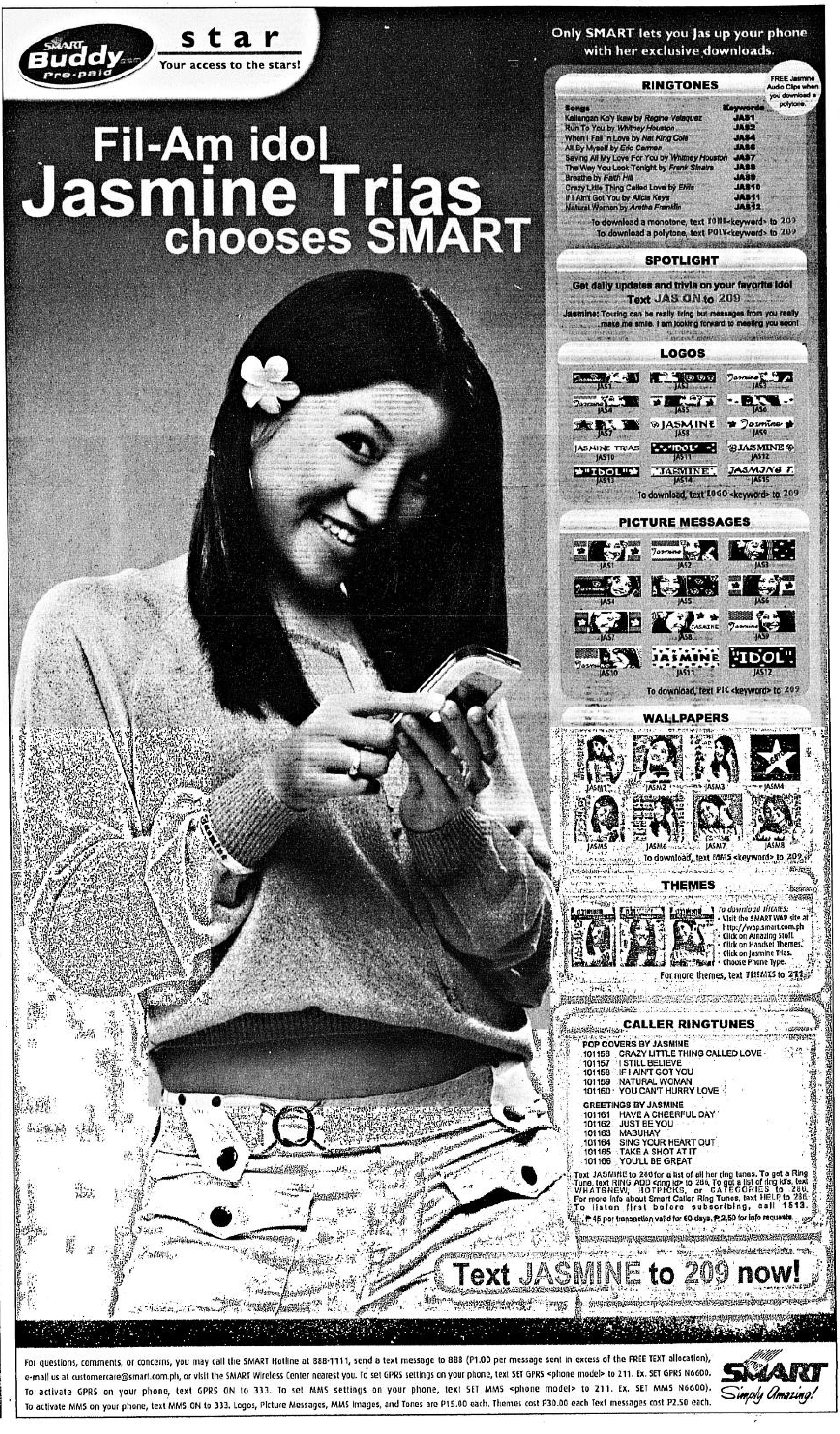
/F1

SEA Princess sprints to Athens

/G1

LOVE at second sight

/H1



SMART Buddy Pre-paid star
Your access to the stars!

Fil-Am idol
Jasmine Trias
chooses SMART

Only SMART lets you Jas up your phone with her exclusive downloads.

RINGTONES

FREE Jasmine Audio Clips when you download a polytone.

Songs	Keywords
Kailangan Ko'y Ikaw by *Regine Velasquez*	JAS1
Run To You by *Whitney Houston*	JAS2
When I Fall In Love by *Nat King Cole*	JAS4
All By Myself by *Eric Carmen*	JAS6
Saving All My Love For You by *Whitney Houston*	JAS7
The Way You Look Tonight by *Frank Sinatra*	JAS8
Breathe by *Faith Hill*	JAS9
Crazy Little Thing Called Love by *Elvis*	JAS10
If I Ain't Got You by *Alicia Keys*	JAS11
Natural Women by *Aretha Franklin*	JAS12

To download a monotone, text TONE<keyword> to 209
To download a polytone, text POLY<keyword> to 209

SPOTLIGHT

Get daily updates and trivia on your favorite idol
Text JAS ON to 209

Jasmine: Touring can be really tiring but messages from you really make me smile. I am looking forward to meeting you soon!

LOGOS

JAS1 JAS2 JAS3 JAS4 JAS5 JAS6 JAS7 JAS8 JAS9 JAS10 JAS11 JAS12 JAS13 JAS14 JAS15

To download, text LOGO <keyword> to 209

PICTURE MESSAGES

JAS1 JAS2 JAS3 JAS4 JAS5 JAS6 JAS7 JAS8 JAS9 JAS10 JAS11 JAS12

To download, text PIC <keyword> to 209

WALLPAPERS

JASM1 JASM2 JASM3 JASM4 JASM5 JASM6 JASM7 JASM8

To download, text MMS <keyword> to 209

THEMES

To download THEMES:
- Visit the SMART WAP site at http://wap.smart.com.ph
- Click on Amazing Stuff.
- Click on Handset Themes.
- Click on Jasmine Trias.
- Choose Phone Type.

For more themes, text THEMES to 211

CALLER RINGTUNES

POP COVERS BY JASMINE
101156 CRAZY LITTLE THING CALLED LOVE
101157 I STILL BELIEVE
101158 IF I AIN'T GOT YOU
101159 NATURAL WOMAN
101160 YOU CAN'T HURRY LOVE

GREETINGS BY JASMINE
101161 HAVE A CHEERFUL DAY
101162 JUST BE YOU
101163 MABUHAY
101164 SING YOUR HEART OUT
101165 TAKE A SHOT AT IT
101166 YOU'LL BE GREAT

Text JASMINE to 286 for a list of all her ring tunes. To get a Ring Tune, text RING ADD <ring id> to 286. To get a list of ring id's, text WHATSNEW, HOTPICKS, or CATEGORIES to 286. For more info about Smart Caller Ring Tunes, text HELP to 286. To listen first before subscribing, call 1513.

₱45 per transaction valid for 60 days. ₱2.50 for info requests.

Text JASMINE to 209 now!

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you. To set GPRS settings on your phone, text SET GPRS <phone model> to 211. Ex. SET GPRS N6600. To activate GPRS on your phone, text GPRS ON to 333. To set MMS settings on your phone, text SET MMS <phone model> to 211. Ex. SET MMS N6600). To activate MMS on your phone, text MMS ON to 333. Logos, Picture Messages, MMS Images, and Tones are P15.00 each. Themes cost P30.00 each Text messages cost P2.50 each.

SMART Simply Amazing!

Coast is not clear—yet

STUDENTS do their share by cleaning up a riverside.

VOLUNTEERS with their haul of beach debris from the Puerto Princesa Port in ICC 2002

COLLECTED trash is sorted out into recyclables and non-recyclables.

CHILDREN and adults work together to clean a palm-filled stretch of coast.

PHOTOS COURTESY OF IMAP

CEBU City actively participated in ICC 2002.

From page C1

Cleanup report, The Ocean Conservancy, which spearheads the annual event, made special mention of the increase in Filipino volunteers from 89,000 in 2002 to 140,628.

Hopeful signs

Last year's figures also offered other hopeful signs for the Philippines, aside from the more than 50-percent increase in the number of volunteers.

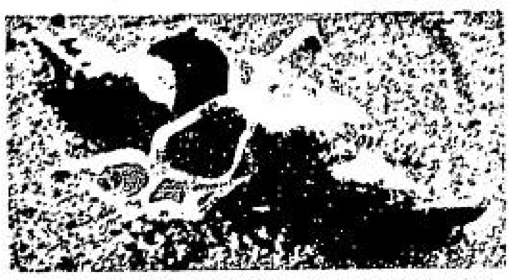
In absolute terms, the 1,972,027.5 pounds of garbage collected by volunteers last year represented an increase of 888,238 pounds or 82 percent over the 2002 figure of 1,083,789 pounds. But the 2003 total haul from 3,977.9 miles of shores and underwater meant an average of 496 pounds of trash per mile. In 2002, with 1,333 miles covered, the average pounds-per-mile figure was about 813.

Despite this heartening development, however, the problem of trash disposal into the sea, rivers and other waterways remains serious. Floods after heavy rains due to poor drainage are the most obvious consequence, but trash in water bodies means more than just clogged waterways. It can also mean health risks for animals—both on land and in the water—and humans.

Entangled

In 2003, volunteers discovered 237 entangled animals worldwide, with fishing lines being the main culprit. Fishing nets were the next "most dangerous" item, catching over 18 percent of entangled animals. Plastic bags, rope and balloons represent durable threats to aquatic wildlife, injuring and sometimes even killing them.

Fish-eating birds that mistake glittery items, like plastic, for food, are also at risk. In several instances, they get their necks caught in plastic canned beverage six-pack holders. Turtles have died from eating plastic bags, cigarette butts and other items carelessly thrown into the water by humans.


A BIRD died from getting entangled in a six-pack plastic holder.

Humans also at risk

People, too, who are the ones primarily responsible for making water bodies unsafe, are not totally exempt from the harmful effects of the mess they make. In its report, The Ocean Conservancy pointed out:

"Marine debris is harmful to humans, too. In addition to the obvious dangers of syringes, broken glass and similar debris, there are other unseen threats as well. Medical and personal hygiene debris often enter the waste stream through sewer systems, which can indicate the presence of invisible pollution and pathogens. Bacteria can sicken people exposed to the contaminated water."

In the US, the report said, there were 12,184 beach closings and advisories due to unsafe water in 2002.

Fortunately, the message that water bodies are not convenient trash receptacles is beginning to sink in. Not only is the number of volunteers for the International Coastal Cleanup increasing, but even business is getting into the act.

In the Philippines, for instance, The Ocean Conservancy has put the SM Supermalls, JRS Express, Caltex-Phils., Unilever, Samsung, Philips, General Electric, American Home, WG&A Superferry and Nestea in the "honor roll of donors."

Reduce garbage

Of course, rather than give volunteers something to collect every year, the best thing is for people to avoid mindlessly throwing garbage into waterways. The Environment Protection Agency suggests, among others:

- Reduce packaging by buying in bulk or concentrated products when possible.
- Reduce toxicity, or learn how to. Recycle batteries or use those with reduced mercury.
- Select reusable products. Sturdy, washable utensils, tableware, cloth napkins and dishcloths can be used many times.
- Use durable products. Choose furniture, sports equipment, toys and tools that will stand the test of time.
- Reuse products like newspapers, boxes, shipping "peanuts" and bubble wrap.
- Recycle automotive products by taking car batteries and motor oil to participating recycling centers.
- Buy products—bottles, cans, cereal boxes, containers and cartons—made from recycled material.
- Compost or learn how. Food scraps and yard waste can become natural soil conditioners.

This year's International Coastal Cleanup is scheduled for Sept. 18. For more information, visit The Ocean Conservancy website, www.oceanconservancy.org or the International Marinelife Alliance-Philippines, www.marine.org, or e-mail IMAP: icc@marine.org or call 6387146 or fax 6387119.

A relaxed evening with young jazz ambassadors

DIPLOMATIC SWIRL

By Amiga

THE UNITED States Embassy was the scene of a relaxed and congenial evening that featured the Chicago Jazz Quartet (one of eight ensembles selected as US jazz ambassadors), composed of young, talented musicians **Benjamin Lewis** on keys, **Lorin Cohen** on bass, **Michael Raynor** on drums and **Matt Lewis** on trumpet and lead vocals.

Lewis gave a wonderful rendition of Louie Armstrong's "It's a Wonderful World" for the finale that had the audience clapping, stomping and asking for more. There were great renditions of "Nature Boy" and "Stompin' at the Savoy." By the way, did you know—I didn't—that Charlie Chaplin wrote the melody of "Smile"?

Among the guests were **Marietta Santos** and **Tonette Martel**; **Beth Day Romulo**, who is all set for her annual trip to NY and to attend the wedding of the daughter of former US Ambassador **Tom Hubbard** and the very popular **Joan** in D.C., together with **Sheila Platt**; **Joan Orendain** and **Dee Zobel**; **Toni Parsons**, whose floral arrangements are so outstanding; Justice Undersecretary **Dong Teehankee**; **Chito** and **Anna Sobrepeña**, ready for the first national competition for the Metrobank Art and Design Excellence (formerly Young Painter's Annual); my favorite critic, **Baby Orosa** (because she's always kind; another friend, Javier, calls her the Mother Teresa of Philippine journalism!); **Babe Romualdez** (no, I didn't ask about THAT case); **Jomari Chan** and his son **Michael**; **Benedict Meyssan** and **Franck Hebert** from the French Embassy, who's on vacation and is intent on discovering the Philippines.

THE CHICAGO Jazz Quartet: Benjamin Lewis on keys, Lorin Cohen on bass, Michael Raynor on drums and Matt Lewis on the trumpet and lead vocals

SEATED with Ambassador Ricciardone are Mr. Tomas Zita, president and chairman of the Shangri-La Plaza, and his wife Katherine.

Manila club isn't in Manila

It's becoming fashionable to hold parties at the Manila Jockey Club that is no longer in Manila. The former San Lazaro Racetrack now sits on 77 hectares of land in Carmona, Cavite.

Now why am I telling you this? Well, it was the venue for a unique and memorable *despedida-merienda* for the popular German ambassador and wife, **Herbert** and **Micheline Jess**, hosted by **Dean Vince Carlos** of the Consular Corps of the Phils.

Two special races with top prizes were held: the Consular Cup and the Ambassador's Cup. Dean Carlos, Monaco Consul **Fortune Ledesma**, Singapore Consul **Adrian Chan** and US Consul **Anne Coleman** presented trophies to owners, trainers and jockeys of winning horses in the Consular Cup. Later, Ambassadors **Jan de Kok** of the European Union, **Munir-uz Zaman** of Bangladesh and **Christian Tanghe** of Belgium joined the Jesses in presenting the Ambassador's Cup trophies.

THE ZITAS (above) and Michael Chan and his dad, Jose Mari Chan (below)

Annual tea

The Catholic Women's Club held its annual tea at the Manila Polo Club with a wonderful presentation of numbers from "My Fair Lady." The inimitable **Chinggoy Alonso** sang "On the Street where You Live," **Leo Martinez** did "Get Me to the Church on Time" and the lovely **Myrna Borromeo** played the unforgettable Eliza.

The ladies, led by president **Alice Briones**, were decked out in Belle Epoque costumes and looked properly elegant, hats and all. You will be happy to know that the occasion was graced by none other than Makati's former mayor and now first lady again, Dr. **Elenita Binay**, and the famous Governor **Chavit** and **Che Singson.**

SEATED: Mme. Mariana Hubbard, Mme. Gul Tanghe, Mme. Sylvia Schuff and Mme. Rekawa; Standing: Swedish Ambassador Annika Markovic, Mme. Micheline Jess, Evie Costa

BETOY JOHNSON

RP-Singapore artists

In celebration of Philippine-Singapore relations, Singapore Ambassador **Lim Kheng Hua**, one of our most impressive young Asian ambassadors, together with The Podium and Finale Art File, presented "Display," an exhibit of recent works of six budding artists (born between 1976 and 1978) from the Philippines and Singapore. The accomplished artists belong to the generation nurtured by computers and a global world. Artists **Gary-Ross Pastrana**, **Claire Lim Sheau Shih**, **Ho Tzu Nyen**, **MM Yu**, **Lim Shing Ee**, and **Billy Atienza** recollect "the shards of the global, its detritus, its vestiges that may be evidence of breakdown or the index of the bustling diversity of markets and labor forces."

SIN Wai Meng, SVP, Keppel Philippines Properties; Marcos Punsalan, DFA officer, Asian and PAcific Affairs; Haji Haris Bin Haji Tuah, charge d'affaires, Brunei Embassy

BETOY JOHNSON

Lunch for ambassador

The INQUIRER hosted a lunch recently for Chinese Ambassador **Wu Hongbo**. Present were INQUIRER chair **Marixi R. Prieto** and president **Sandy Romualdez**, as well as **Niu Jitao**, DCM **Xiao Qian** and **Jao Jia** of the Chinese embassy; INQUIRER publisher **Isagani Yambot**; **Charlie Rufino**; **Francis Chua**, vice president of the Chinese Federation and **Betty Chua**.

CELINE Bautista, Dra. Binay, Carmen Gaspar, Consuelo Preysler, Mercedes Gonzalez, Meldy Cojuangco and Alice Briones

BETOY JOHNSON

THE INQUIRER recently hosted a lunch for Chinese ambassador Wu Hongbo (second from right), here with Inquirer board chair Marixi Prieto, board member Charlie Rufino (far right) and other members of the Chinese delegation.

BETOY JOHNSON

RHODA M. Balilia wears a brown long-sleeved top and white A-line skirt by Mango.

BERNADETTE Villa is in a white long-sleeved top and red pants by Mango.

DIMPLES Reyes Rara wears a plain black tee and khaki coat by Mango.

Beauty, brains and bravado

THE LATEST issue of Me magazine features four brave young women lawyers who share helpful legal advice to readers.

Recent bar passer Rhoda M. Balilia, who specializes in tax and customs services, advises women to arm themselves with proper tax know-how, especially when it comes to work-related tax issues.

Corporate law and litigation lawyer Gaily Descallar, a private practicing lawyer for 14 years, teaches smart business moves.

Intellectual property lawyer Dimples Reyes Rara talks about protecting one's goods and properties, while Office of the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court lawyer Bernadette Villa shares her experience implementing a gender and development plan in government.

Me magazine is now available in all leading bookstores and newsstands nationwide. Call 6312859.

Foreign experts to discuss ADHD

THE ADHD Society of the Phils. will hold its second national conference on "ADHD: Focusing on Medical and Educational Issues," Oct. 21-23, at The Tent, Plaza Car Park, Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center, Makati City.

The conference highlights this year's observance of National Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD) Week Oct. 17-23.

Main speakers are Dr. Harlan Gephart, former medical director of the Center for Attentional Deficit Disorders in Redmond, Washington; and Sandra Reif, award-winning educator, author and lecturer with vast experience in the education of students with ADHD.

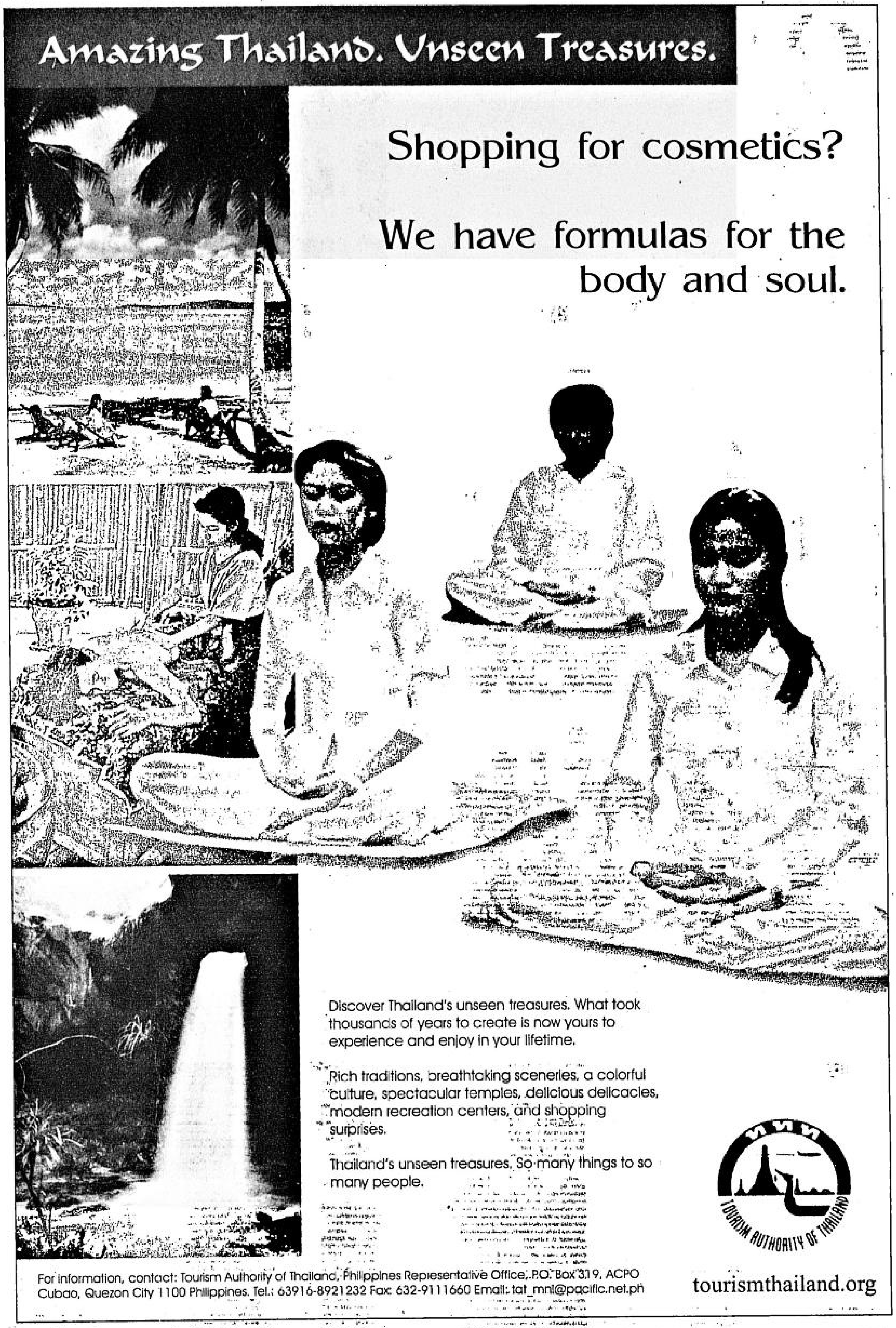
Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD) affects 3-4 percent of all children. It is characterized by persistently high levels of inattentive, hyperactive and impulsive behavior usually inconsistent with the level of development of a child.

While ADHD is a very common behavioral problem among children, it is often left undiagnosed or, worse, misunderstood.

Gephart says, "Virtually all children with ADHD suffer from low self-esteem and, if we let an ADHD child go untreated, we may well be handing that child a life sentence of academic and social failure."

Parents, educators and medical professionals are invited to attend.

Call 7261550, 7260606, 9273463 and 4266001 local 4649.



Amazing Thailand. Unseen Treasures.

Shopping for cosmetics?

We have formulas for the body and soul.

Discover Thailand's unseen treasures. What took thousands of years to create is now yours to experience and enjoy in your lifetime.

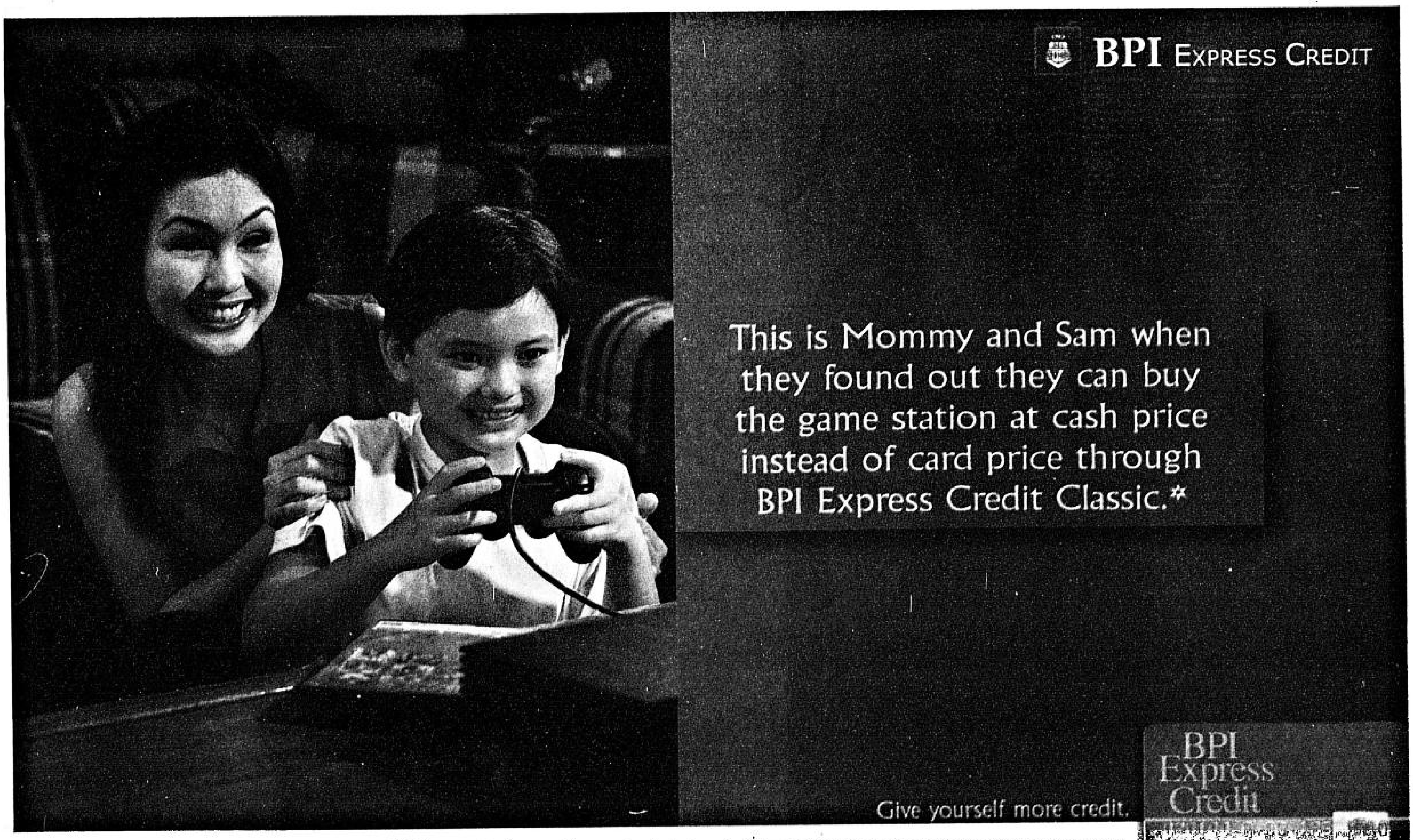
Rich traditions, breathtaking sceneries, a colorful culture, spectacular temples, delicious delicacies, modern recreation centers, and shopping surprises.

Thailand's unseen treasures. So many things to so many people.

Tourism Authority of Thailand

For information, contact: Tourism Authority of Thailand, Philippines Representative Office, P.O. Box 319, ACPO Cubao, Quezon City 1100 Philippines. Tel.: 63916-8921232 Fax: 632-9111660 Email: tat_mnl@pacific.net.ph

tourismthailand.org



BPI EXPRESS CREDIT

This is Mommy and Sam when they found out they can buy the game station at cash price instead of card price through BPI Express Credit Classic.*

Give yourself more credit.

BPI Express Credit

*Enjoy this feature at Abenson, Anson's, Ambassador, Automatic Centre, Sogo, Waltermart and Western appliance stores. Call 89-100. You may also visit any of our branches, Express Banking Centers or www.bpiexpressonline.com

BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
A tradition of leadership

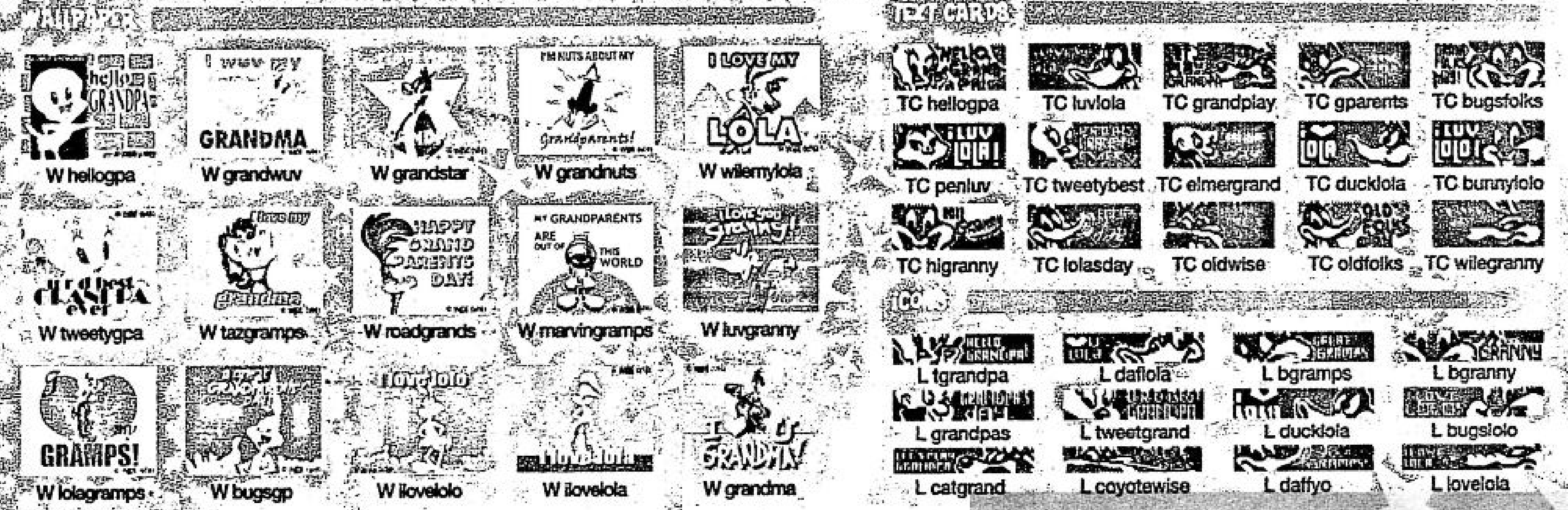
all i want is in
MYGLOBE
exclusive

CELEBRATE AN AWESOME GRANDPARENTS DAY!

SEND LOLA + LOLO THESE FUN LOONEY TUNES DOWNLOADS!

TEXT GP TO 2346

PLUS, DOWNLOAD NOW AND
GET THE CHANCE TO WIN ₱1 MILLION!


WALLPAPER
W hellogpa
W grandwuv
W grandstar
W grandnuts
W wilemylola
W tweetygpa
W tazgramps
W roadgrands
W marvingramps
W luvgranny
W lolagramps
W bugsgp
W ilovelolo
W ilovelola
W grandma
TEXT CARDS
TC hellogpa
TC luvlola
TC grandplay
TC gparents
TC bugsfolks
TC penluv
TC tweetybest
TC elmergrand
TC ducklola
TC bunnylolo
TC higranny
TC lolasday
TC oldwise
TC oldfolks
TC wilegranny
ICONS
L tgrandpa
L daflola
L bgramps
L bgranny
L grandpas
L tweetgrand
L ducklola
L bugslolo
L catgrand
L coyotewise
L daffyo
L lovelola

TO FORWARD ICONS, TEXT CARDS AND COLORED WALLPAPER TO LOLA + LOLO:

1. Type <keyword> <cellphone no.>
   Ex. W grandwuv 0917XXXXXXX
2. Send to 2346

TO DOWNLOAD:

1. Type the <keyword>
   Ex. TC luvlola
2. Send to 2346

Rates:
P15 to forward or download icons
& text cards
P20 to forward or download
colored wallpaper

For more Looney Tunes downloads, text LOONEY to 2346.

To ensure successful MMS/Polytone download, activate your GPRS and MMS now!

1. For a list of compatible MMS & GPRS handsets, send NOKIA, ERICSSON or SAMSUNG (depending on your handset model) to 2365. Regular text messaging charges apply.
2. Text GO <handset model> to 2951 to get your phone's settings. Ex. GO N3650. For Nokia 6220, 6230, 6600, 6820, 7200 and 7610 text GO <handset model>,,1234 to 2951. Make sure that you type in the two commas before the 1234 PIN.
3. Enter 1234 when asked for PIN to save the settings.
4. Send an MMS message for only P5.00 to activate the service.

Now you can send MMS to other mobile networks.

LOONEY TUNES

TM & © Warner Bros.Entertainment Inc.
(s04)

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

Promo runs until September 30, 2004. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3950, Series of 2004.

Sunday LifeStyle

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

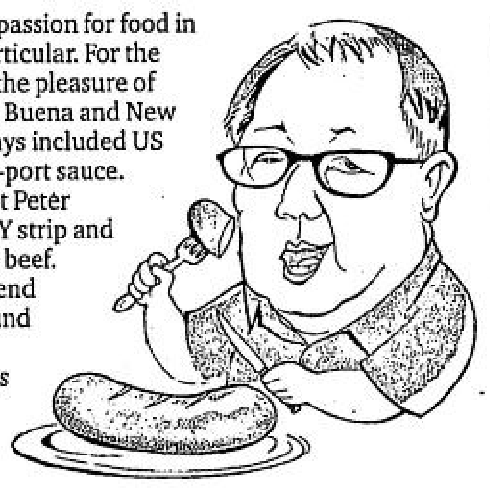
Text us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

FOODTALK

Guest editor: J. Gamboa

I'VE been cooking since I was 20. When dorm food just didn't cut it anymore, I bought my first cookbook and haven't stopped cooking since. On these pages, you will find what interests me as a chef, which, in a nutshell, is to make people happy through food.

I've asked a few of my culinary colleagues and foodie friends to help me put this special section together. I hope you find as much pleasure in reading these pages as we had in preparing them.



Greg Garcia and I share a passion for food in general, and for beef in particular. For the past five years, I have had the pleasure of cooking his family's Noche Buena and New Year's Eve fare, which always included US Prime Rib with mushroom-port sauce. We can talk for hours about Peter Luger's 60-day dry-aged NY strip and agree that it's all about the beef. On page D5, our foodie friend picks the flavors from around the world that are, as the French Michelin guide puts it, *ça vaut le voyage*, or worth the trip.

I love cooking for **Chary Mercado** and her husband, Lito. Like me, they both enjoy a hearty fare. We explored the Salcedo Village market one fine morning and discovered our farmers' harvests, the best P24 pork barbecue, unusual finds such as zucchini flowers and sugar beets, plus Singaporean hawker food—all right in our own neighborhood! So, come on and let's explore a happy little market with Chary on page D2.

Last year, **Fernando Aracama**, chef/owner of Uva restaurant, **Cyrille Soenen**, executive chef of the Hotel InterContinental Manila, and I spent a good two weeks eating our way through Paris. Unfortunately, I couldn't join them this year, but I'm happy that we get to vicariously eat with them through Fernando's *kuwentos* of their fabulous meals and times in France. Read about their fabulously filling summer of 2004 on page E2.

Glamour has always been the least of a chef's worries, but chef **Humphrey Navarro** is changing all that. On page D3, we feature his version of kitchen dressing.

The best way to write about food is to prepare it, eat it with friends and talk about it. And that's exactly what my crew and I did at the Batangas hideaway of **Junie Rodriguez's** family. If you don't believe me, check out page D4, where we've thrown in a bonus recipe for Junie's chicken salad.

Read about my favorite kitchen gadgets, books I recommend for every serious foodie, and the culinary hits and misses of Reggie Aspiras, Señor Anastacio Alba, Rolando Laudico, and Brothers Burger's Quito Jose in the regular Thursday Food section.

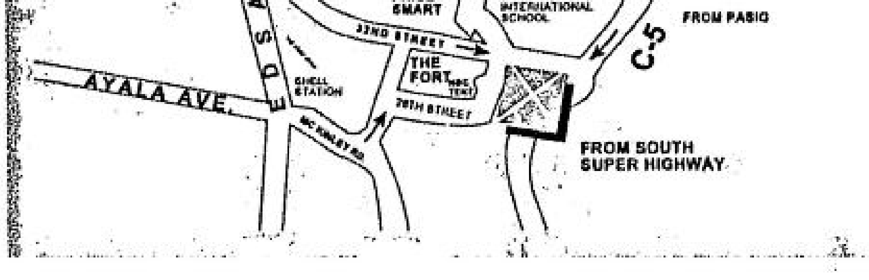
Happy cooking and great eating!

—J. Gamboa

About the guest editor

J. GAMBOA is the boyish-looking chef behind the indestructible Milky Way and the path-breaking Cirkulo. With his very supportive sister, Malu Gamboa, he has updated Milky Way's legendary Pinoy staples and spun Cirkulo's Mediterranean Spanish magic. Recently, he attended an intensive culinary course in Singapore by the famous Alain Ducasse school, and during his break, learned how to cook Hainanese chicken (it's now Milky Way Café's newest offering). He's sad that Filipino cuisine hasn't yet received the respect it deserves. But with great chefs like him, the situation may change soon.

IS IT A MARKET? OR A MALL? FIND OUT ON SEPTEMBER 16.
MARKET! MARKET!



MARKET! MARKET!
Bonifacio Global City

The fun is in the finds

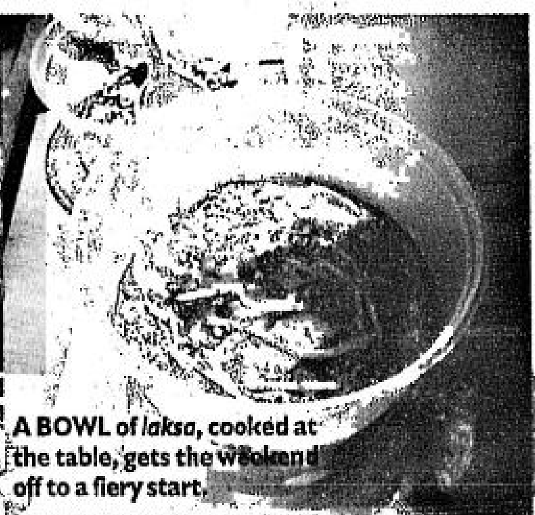
Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc.
Another retail innovation.

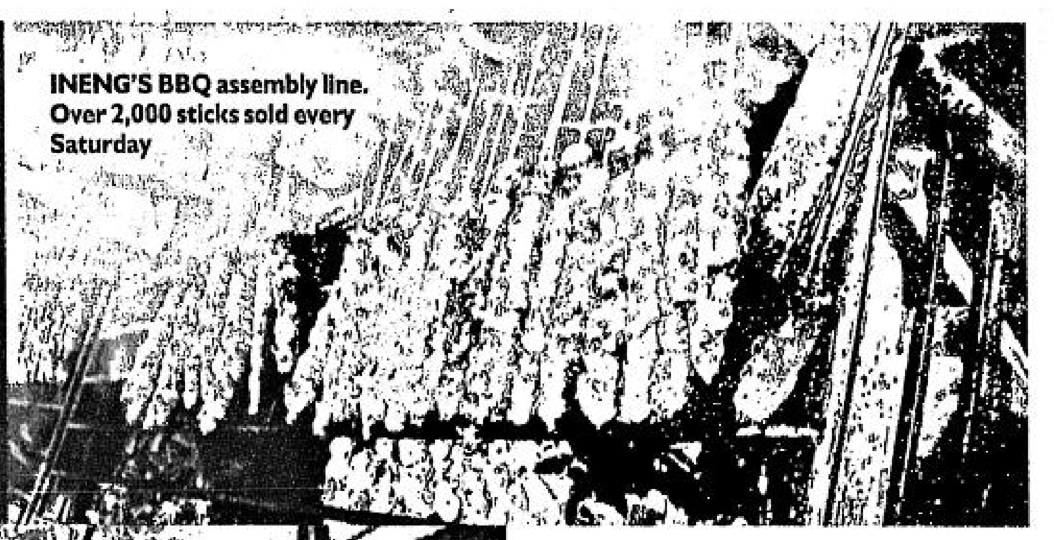
DISCOVER THOUSANDS OF FINDS. HAGGLE FOR GREAT BUYS. ALL IN A VAST, AIR-CONDITIONED, CLEAN, SECURE AND SAFE SHOPPING ENVIRONMENT.

HALO-HALO! BACK TO BACK ENTERTAINMENT FINDS.

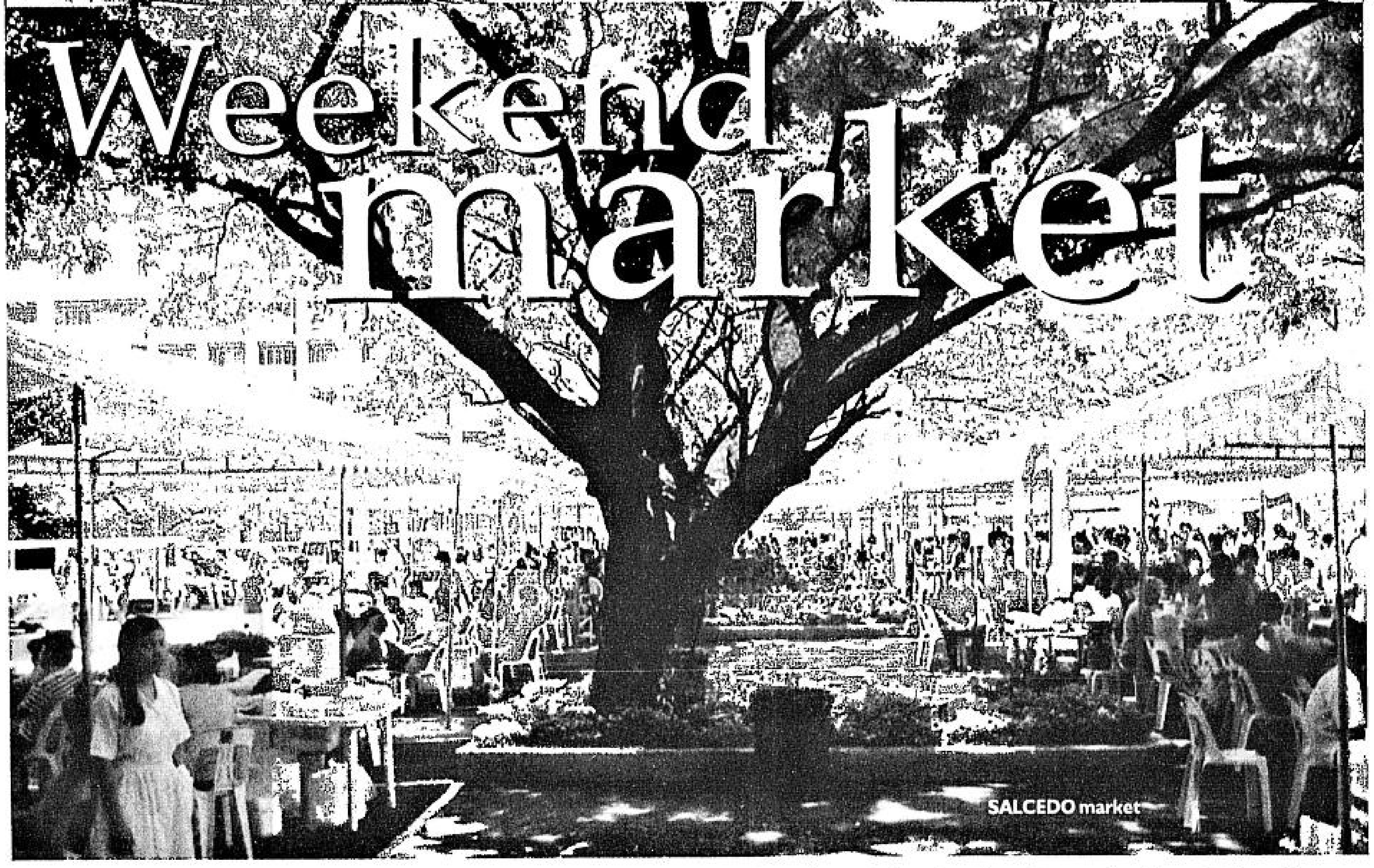
SEPT 16 THURSDAY 6:30 PM	SEPT 17 FRIDAY 3:00 PM	SEPT 18 SATURDAY 4:30 PM	SEPT 19 SUNDAY 5:00 PM
Fireworks Display	Barbie's Cradle and Jimmy Bondoc	Regine Velasquez and Akafellas	Piolo Pascual and Jay-R

SLICES of ham and smoked chicken are caramelized by blow torch upon ordering.


A BOWL of *laksa*, cooked at the table, gets the weekend off to a fiery start.


INENG'S BBQ assembly line. Over 2,000 sticks sold every Saturday

Weekend market


SALCEDO market

Text by Chary Mercado
Photos by J. Gamboa

ON ANY given weekday, Salcedo Village is a beehive of cosmopolitan activity. But come the weekend, the people disappear, the streets are emptied, the noise level drops to zero and Salcedo takes on the air of a ghost town.

While this may give Salcedo Village residents some much needed peace and quiet, it offers very little in fostering community spirit or building wholesome recreation for the families in the neighborhood. Some concerned residents of the village decided to do something about that and so revived the organic market that used to be popular in the Greenbelt of old.

The Salcedo Weekend Market started last May as a humble affair of 30 booths clumped together in the parking lot of the Salcedo Village park (cum parking lot). Support from the residents and those of nearby villages was instantaneous, however, and the vendors eagerly signed on to make it a weekly venture.

Now, a scant two months later, the market has blossomed into a 90-table affair that has attracted vendors from all over town. True to the market's theme, however, there are no dry goods on sale here, to keep it from degenerating into a *tiangge*. Instead, you have a rather rustic setup where tables are casually lined up under white tents and the goods are displayed in sacks, bins or baskets, in a manner you would expect from a farmgate stand.

Come take a look at what's for sale.

Upon entering the park (the main entrance is on Tordesillas Street, fronting Salcedo Two and Three), you are greeted by a bevy of tropical plants and bonsais.

Scattered elsewhere in the market are booths selling cut fresh flowers—the ubiquitous Malaysian mums, roses and anthuriums. At the booth of Myra Santiago, I was thrilled to see some more unusual varieties—orange and pink snapdragons, hydrangeas and violet tipped white carnations. As an added service, Myra even arranges the blooms with greens for those buyers who don't trust their Martha Stewart instincts; all they have to do is bring the vase.

Runaway BBQ

The great majority of the booths at the market are devoted to food, and the runaway crowd favorite is Ineng's BBQ. Just look for the long line of people standing in a cloud of smoke. Inside the cloud, you will find 10 or so people dressed in red, furiously fanning the flames on the best pork BBQ I have had the pleasure of tasting. I have been eating this BBQ ever since I discovered it in The Fort bazaar almost a year ago, and have found it to be a paragon of consistency. It baffles the mind how they do it, but each piece is exactly the same size as every other, and completely devoid of fat, until you reach the very end where the last crispy chunk is all fat. If you are on a diet, just skip this last bit. But if you are a true-blooded Pinoy, well—this is the mother lode!

The folk at Ineng's tell me they go through over 2,000 sticks just for that weekend market alone (which closes at 2 p.m.).

The market is replete with other choices in the protein department. For dramatic flair, credit goes to the smoked chicken ham table. Each bird (previously boiled in wine, beer, herbs and *pako*) is rubbed generously with salt and sugar and then flame-broiled with a blow torch. Seeing the pale bird caramelized right before your eyes is enough to get you salivating.

For family reunions or *meriendas*, I recommend the chicken ham for stuffing inside some of the *cuapao* bread sold on the other side of the market. While you are at the *cuapao* booth, make sure to try the "famous bacon" which they cook on an electric pan at the side. The bacon is healthier than most (which may not be saying a lot) because it has no *salitre*, no nitrites and is all natural.

> Salcedo Village becomes a 'talipapa' at the end of the week, would you believe?

Another notable roast is Joy's smoked ham, which she proudly advertises as being "Swiss style." She says this means the ham is sweet, as opposed to Chinese ham, which is salty. While I do agree with her that her ham is indeed sweet (allowing me to forego the accompanying honey sauce), I believe the best thing about her ham is that it is tender, juicy and generously laced with fat.

For those watching their cholesterol levels, the market has a wide array of organic and native vegetables, brown rice and whole grain bread and frozen seafood.

In the greens department, the Herbana farms table has truly "hard to find" ingredients such as French beans, sorrel, fresh curry leaves and even edible flowers. I also saw something called Holy Basil, which was named as such because it originally grew at the side of a temple in India. Gill Carandang, the proprietor, dispenses advice on the best way to cook with his herbs so as to unlock all the flavors. He can also be hired as a consultant for those hoping to grow their own little herb gardens.

Salad corner

For serious salad eaters, Patty Mina's booth at the far end is another destination. She has an array of salad dressings that are not your usual supermarket fare, such as sesame seed and mango dressing, poppy seed dressing and strawberry vinaigrette. In the fresh fruit department, some of the more unusual offerings that I noted were white peaches, dark red cherries from the United States, *longgans* and the ever-popular mangoes from Guimaras.

Like all *palengke*, the Salcedo Weekend Market has lots of native delicacies on sale. Allot at least an hour to shop in the market so that you can sample most of the native treats on sale.

Two items that are top of mind here are the Best Maja Blanca (labeled as such) and Popular Puto (also labeled as such). On a rainy day, *puto* can be the ultimate comfort food, and the little *puto* balls sold at the Popular table are a great innovation, since they are already bite size.

Another crowd favorite is a light green *suman* called *budbud kabog* from Dumaguete, which is tasty enough eaten plain, as it is steeped in coconut milk.

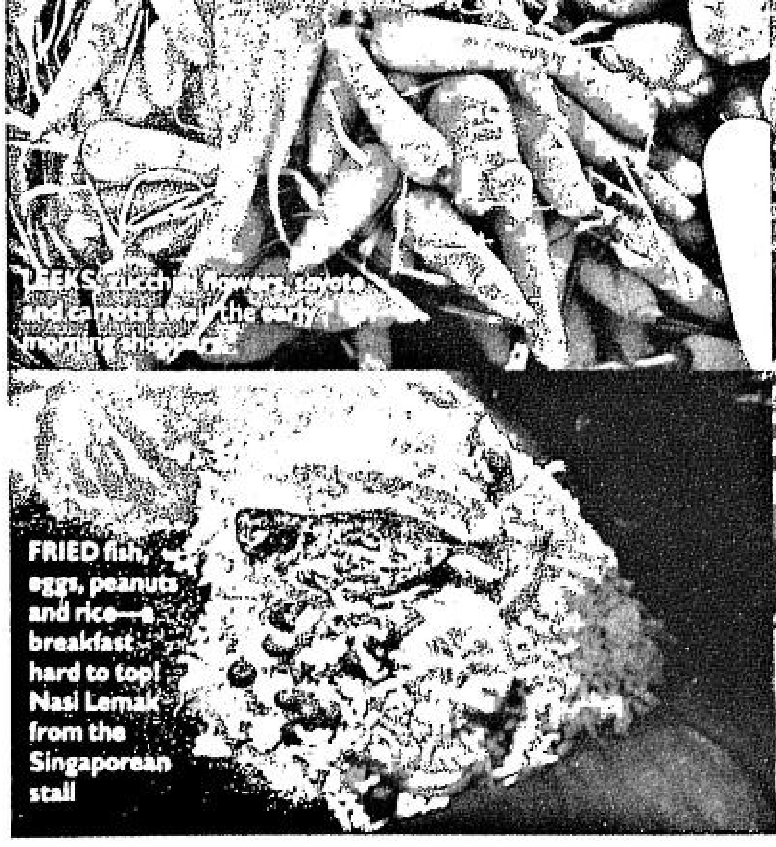
You must come early to catch the *puto*, *budbud* and *ensaymada*, because they are sold out by 10 a.m.

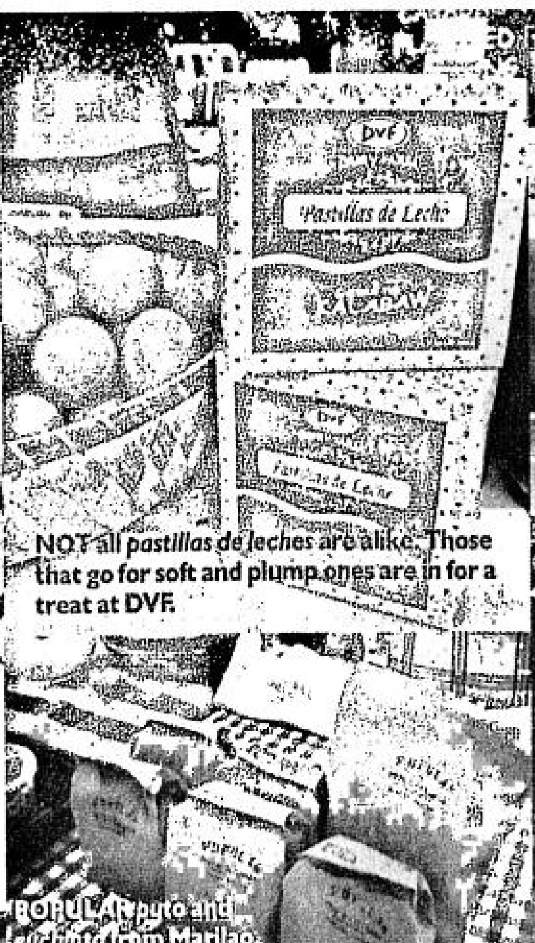
Restaurateur Marivic Diaz-Lim, who frequents the market as it is literally across the street from her, swears by the DVF table. Her picks at this table are the carabao cheese (which she says keeps for three weeks!) *pastillas de leche*, the Vigan *longganisa* and the Forest Wonder green honey from Palawan. This green-colored honey is infused with chlorophyll by the Turong bees of Palawan and is said to aid in detoxification and strengthening immunity.

Another table with diverse and interesting fare is the one manned by the Knights of

WEEKEND/ D3

LEEKS, zucchini flowers, [illegible] and carrots await the early morning shoppers.


FRIED fish, eggs, peanuts and rice—a breakfast hard to top! Nasi Lemak from the Singaporean stall

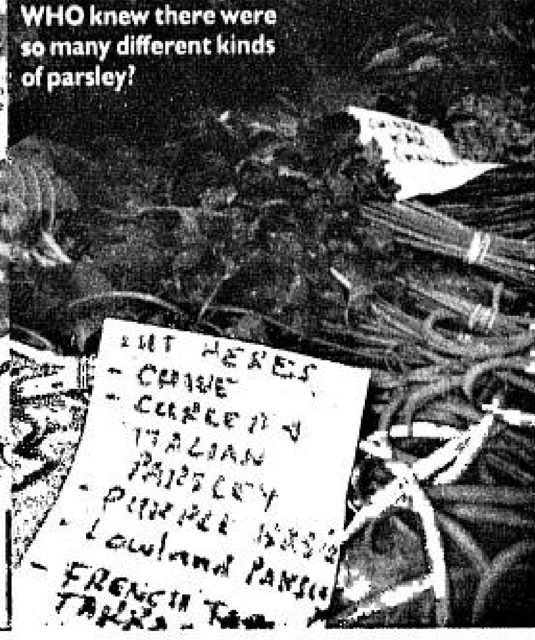


NOT all *pastillas de leches* are alike. Those that go for soft and plump ones are in for a treat at DVF.

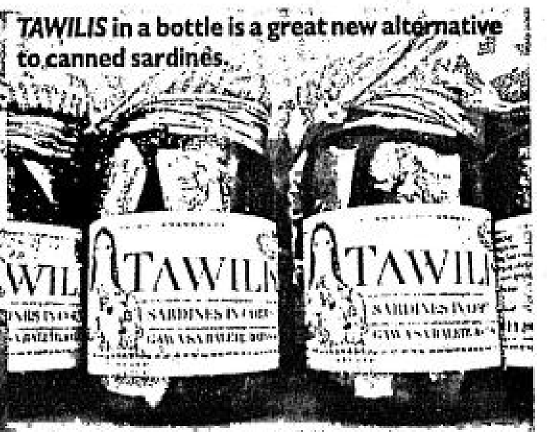
POPULAR *puto* and *cuchinta* from Marilao, Bulacan are made fresh earlier that morning.

MARIVIC Diaz-Lim's top picks are DVF's white cheese, Vigan *longanisa* and *pastillas de leche*.

BEST MAJA BLANCA
THE BEST *maja blanca* [illegible] you want to put it to the test, ask for a free taste!

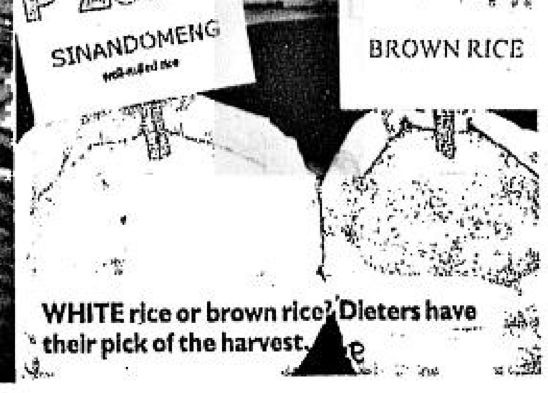


WHO knew there were so many different kinds of parsley?

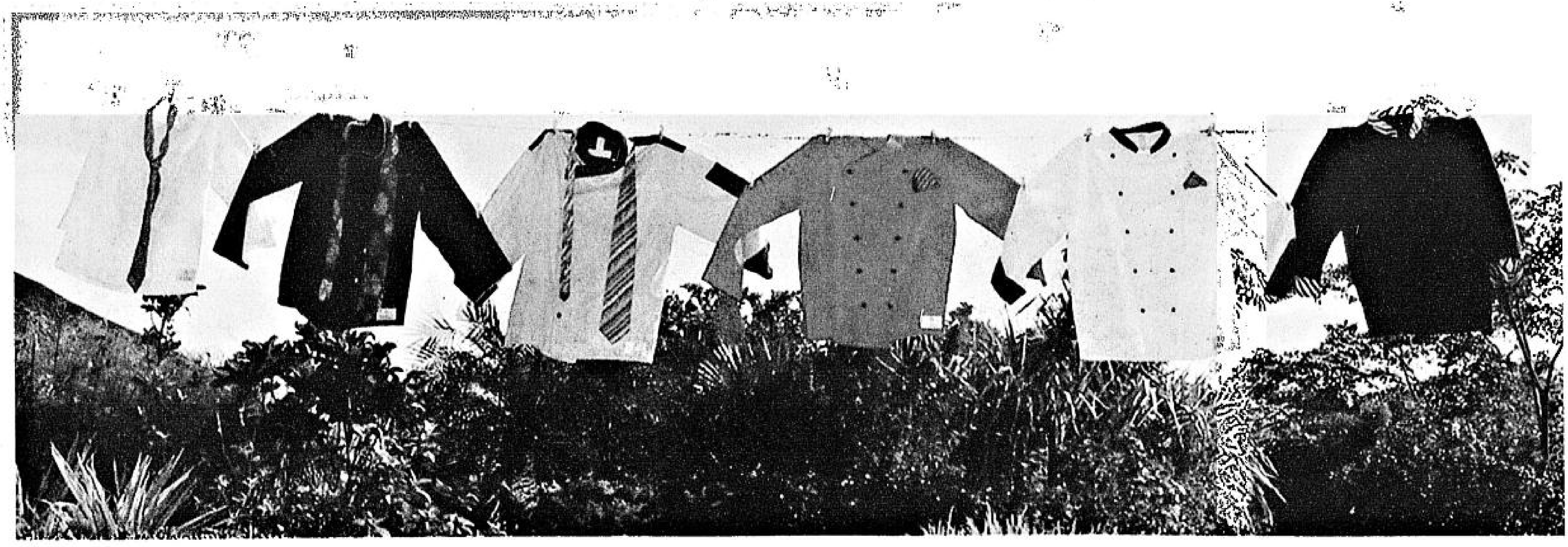


TAWILIS in a bottle is a great new alternative to canned sardines.

AFTER LOADING up on meat and seafood, don't forget the dipping sauces! Vinegar with *siling labuyo*



WHITE rice or brown rice? Dieters have their pick of the harvest.



Chef couture

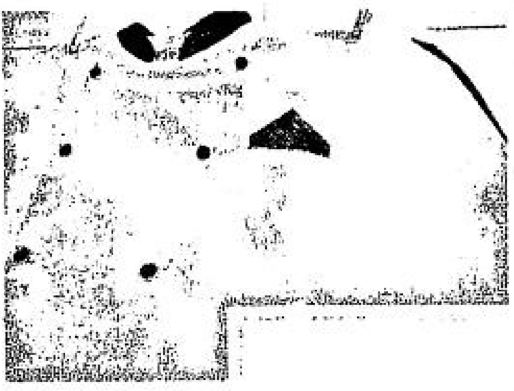
Clothes do not a kitchen whiz make, but they definitely can make you want to kiss the cook

CHEF Humphrey Navarro, formerly of the Mandarin Hotel, and now with the International School for Culinary Arts and Hotel Management (ISCHM) also keeps chefs properly and fashionably attired with his Chef Republic Workwear line.

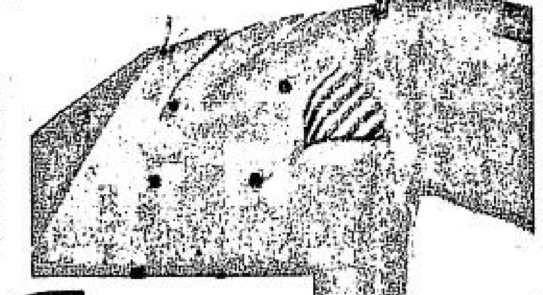
Chef's jackets come in cutting edge styles. Check out "Kill Bill" in primary yellow, Zebra Stripes and of course, the Classic White. Made of US cotton twill, prices start at P1,200.

Navarro's entire collection is on display at ISCHM 4/F FBR Building, Katipunan Avenue, QC. Call 5354152.

PHOTOS: J. GAMBOA
STYLING: LEICA CARPO AND STACY RODRIGUEZ
ACCESSORIES: PAUL SMITH
SHOT ON LOCATION IN GINGER HILL, BATANGAS
SPECIAL THANKS TO THE RODRIGUEZ FAMILY



THE CLASSIC white chef's jacket with black buttons and mandarin collar, accessorized with a Paul Smith red polka tie



RED chef's jacket with black buttons from the "Hot Wave" line with a striped Paul Smith tie

NAVY Chef's Jacket with white buttons and yellow piping from the "Hot Wave" line, with a Paul Smith floral tie

THE CLASSIC white with a striped Paul Smith tie

Weekend market

From page D2

Blessed Sacrament. Aside from *balo-balo* (fermented rice with shrimp) and *ensaymada*, the other interesting bits are tubs of melted native chocolate and a spread made of carabao milk—a sort of spreadable form of *pastillas*!

In the dairy department, another must-see is the Saint Mary's table. I discovered their yogurt and cottage cheese in the weekend market at the Fort, and I consider their products a godsend. Their yogurts come in various flavors such as pineapple, mango and blueberry, and can keep for much longer than commercial yogurts. Their carabao cheese is also great eaten fresh or heated with a little olive oil and rosemary.

Chinese fresh *lumpia*—the kind with the ground peanuts and crispy noodles inside—are sold by two booths on either end of the market. The main difference between the two is the *lumpia* nearer the Tordesillas Street side has cilantro and is heavy on the garlic. With a stick of BBQ on the side, this is a meal in itself for the shoppers who stay through lunch.

On the Leviste side of the market, there are booths devoted to Korean sushi, Vietnamese noodles and spring rolls and various Singaporean and Malaysian delicacies. Singaporean expats actually man their booth and say they "do it for fun" and in order to meet more of their co-patriots. The noteworthy delicacies here are steaming bowls of *laksa* on noodles and a rectangular cake that looks like a stack of very thin pancakes.

One portion of the market that seems to attract the most people is the eating area. More and more, I notice that the moms and wives that used to frequent the market are now being joined by their husbands and children, making this a family affair.

So if you are looking for some new dish to excite your taste buds, or just a new place to take the family on laid-back Saturday mornings, the Salcedo Weekend Market beckons.

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

G	U	L	F	S	■	A	M	A	J	O	R	■	R	E	U	S	A	B	L	E
A	Z	U	R	E	■	G	A	L	O	R	E	■	E	X	P	E	L	L	E	R
R	I	V	E	R	J	O	T	T	E	R	S	■	C	A	P	E	F	E	A	R
■	■	■	E	A	U	■	T	O	Y	■	H	E	A	L	E	R	■	A	V	E
B	O	S	S	■	K	A	H	N	■	J	I	L	L	T	R	E	A	T	E	D
A	N	T	I	S	E	R	A	■	P	U	P	I	L	■	C	D	S	■	■	■
G	R	E	A	T	J	A	U	N	T	S	■	■	S	E	A	■	A	B	B	A
E	Y	E	■	L	O	B	■	N	A	T	A	L	■	N	S	A	■	L	O	X
L	E	O	A	■	I	L	I	E	■	S	P	O	T	T	E	D	J	O	W	L
■	■	■	T	I	N	E	S	■	C	O	H	E	I	R	■	D	O	B	I	E
A	S	S	E	N	T	■	L	O	L	■	I	B	M	■	P	U	S	S	E	S
F	A	T	A	L	■	C	A	N	A	R	D	■	E	L	O	P	E	■	■	■
I	J	A	M	A	C	A	M	E	R	A	■	T	R	I	P	■	F	E	T	A
R	A	G	■	Y	O	N	■	S	E	D	E	R	■	V	E	T	■	D	U	B
E	K	E	S	■	M	E	T	■	■	A	C	U	T	E	J	A	N	G	L	E
■	■	■	T	E	E	■	A	P	A	R	T	■	W	O	O	D	I	E	S	T
J	O	C	U	L	A	R	L	E	N	S	■	M	I	N	H	■	E	R	A	S
A	Z	O	■	F	L	U	K	E	S	■	L	O	N	■	N	I	L	■	■	■
D	O	P	A	M	I	N	E	■	W	H	A	T	J	A	I	L	S	Y	O	U
E	N	S	L	A	V	E	R	■	E	I	L	E	E	N	■	K	E	E	L	S
D	E	E	P	N	E	S	S	■	R	E	A	L	T	Y	■	A	N	T	E	S

MAS MALAKAS, MAS MATINDI!
Tinodo ang DXM* na pumipigil ng ubo.
TUSERAN FORTE
Ubos ang ubo at anumang kasama nito!
DEXTROMETHORPHAN HBr
PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE HCl
PARACETAMOL
TUSERAN FORTE
Reformulated
If symptoms persist, consult your doctor
*DXM is Dextromethorphan

MILO
1K
MILLION MARATHON

MILO 1K MILLION MARATHON
WIN ₱ 1,000,000
Unahan sa pagbili ng 1Kg, pag-text, at pagyaman!

STARTING LINE:

1. Buy **MILO 1 Kilogram Pack** marked with a special promo sticker in leading supermarkets nationwide. Peel off the sticker to reveal the unique number code.
2. Using any **SMART, TALK 'N TEXT, ADDICT, GLOBE, or TOUCH MOBILE cellphone, text to 29767:**

MILO(space)Code(space)Name(slash)Address

Ex: **MILO 123456 Joan dela Cruz/12 Scout Borromeo St. Q.C.**

3. One (1) valid code sent = One (1) raffle entry. Each valid code can be sent only once per registered participant.

FINISH LINE:

MILO Event Draw Prizes (10 draws)
MILO Jackets (10 winners)
₱ 1,000 worth of Adidas products (3 winners)

Grand Draw Prizes
₱ 250,000 cash
₱ 500,000 cash
₱ 1,000,000 cash

The 20% prize tax for Grand Prize winners will be shouldered by Nestlé Philippines, Inc.

RULES:

1. Promo period is June 15 to November 11, 2004.
2. **A minimum of one (1) raffle entry is required to be eligible for the ₱ 250,000 Grand Prize. A minimum of two (2) raffle entries is required to be eligible for the ₱ 500,000 Grand Prize. A mimimum of four (4) raffle entries is required for the ₱ 1,000,000 Grand Prize.**
3. The MILO Event Draws will be held on July 23, July 30, August 6, August 13, August 20, August 27, September 3, September 10, September 17, and September 24, 2004. Entries sent from 12:00 AM to 11:59 PM of the covered period will be qualified for the MILO Event draw.

MILO Event Period	Date	Period Covered
1	Jul 23	Jun 15-Jul 22
2	Jul 30	Jul 23-Jul 29
3	Aug 6	Jul 30-Aug 5
4	Aug 13	Aug 6-Aug 12
5	Aug 20	Aug 13-Aug 19
6	Aug 27	Aug 20-Aug 26
7	Sep 3	Aug 27-Sep 2
8	Sep 10	Sep 3-Sep 9
9	Sep 17	Sep 10-Sep 16
10	Sep 24	Sep 17-Sep 23

4. Per MILO Event Draw, there will be 10 winners of MILO jackets and 3 winners of Adidas products. MILO Event winners will be announced during the MILO Events to be held two days after the draw.
5. MILO Event Draw winners will still qualify for the Grand Draw.
6. Grand Draw is on November 12, 2004. All entries sent from 12:00 AM of June 15 to 11:59 PM of November 11, 2004 will qualify for the Grand Draw.
7. During the Grand Draw, a winner can win only once. If his/her name gets drawn twice, he/she will get the prize with the higher value.
8. The electronic draws will be held at Information Gateway, Inc. at Unit 1401, West Tower, Tektite Bldg., Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City in the presence of a BFAD representative.
9. All winners will be verified by the telecommunications company for valid charged/billed transactions. Only registered participants with properly billed transactions can win.
10. Winners will be informed through a call to their mobile phones and via registered mail.
11. Grand Prize winners can claim their prizes from Nestlé Philippines, Inc., Nestlé Center, 31 Plaza Drive, Rockwell Center, Makati City. Apart from 2 valid IDs with photo and signature, and the active cellphone with the winning SIM card, they should present the following:

₱ 250,000 winner
one MILO sticker (attached to MILO label) with valid code texted-in (winning code included)

₱ 500,000 winner
two MILO stickers (attached to MILO labels) with valid codes texted-in (winning code included)

₱ 1,000,000 winner
four MILO stickers (attached to MILO labels) with valid codes texted-in (winning code included)

MILO 1K labels should be clean and fully intact. The codes should correspond to the codes sent to Information Gateway or they will be considered invalid.

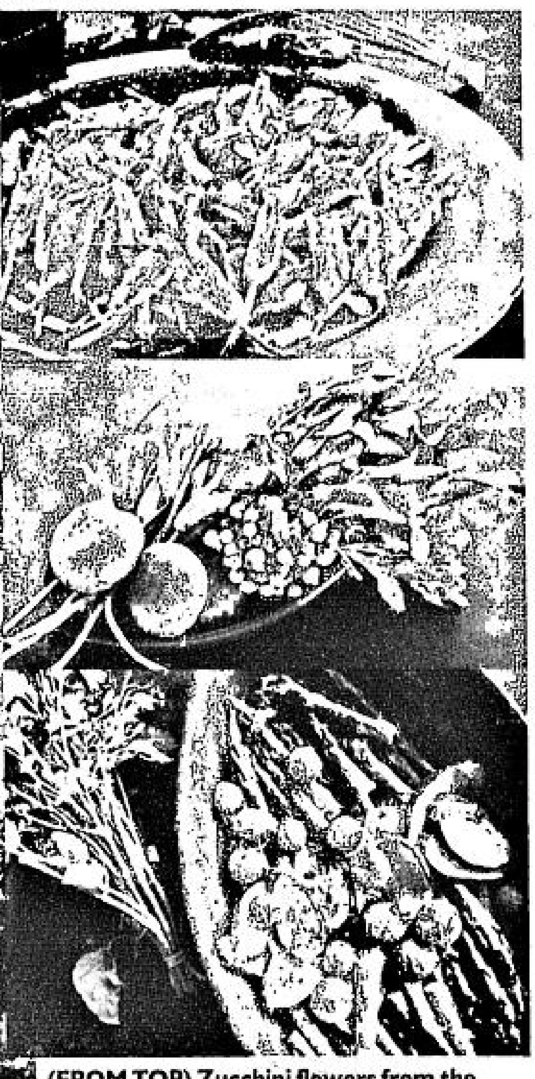
12. A winner may send a representative to claim the prize provided the representative brings an authorization letter from the winner, the representative's valid ID with photo and signature, and all the requirements stated in the preceding section.
13. MILO Event Draw winners may claim their prizes at any of the 28th National MILO Marathon events. They should present the active cellphone with the winning SIM card, MILO 1K label, and the sticker with the winning code, plus two valid IDs with photo and signature. If they cannot come to a MILO Event, they may claim their prize at designated Nestlé offices (as indicated in the registered mail notification).
14. Winners need to sign an acknowledgment receipt/waiver to be provided by Nestlé before they get their prize.
15. Prizes must be claimed within 60 days after notification. Otherwise, they will be forfeited with prior BFAD approval.
16. All employees of Nestlé Philippines, Inc., Globe Telecom, Innove Communications, Publicis-Manila, Smart Communications, Piltel, Information Gateway, packaging suppliers, advertising and promotion agencies, and relatives up to the 2nd degree of consanguinity and affinity are automatically disqualified from the promo.
17. Promo is available nationwide.

In cooperation with:
adidas
CEBU PACIFIC
Globe

28th NATIONAL Nestlé MILO MARATHON
Visit www.milo.com.ph or text MILO to 2929.
Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0620 series of 2004.

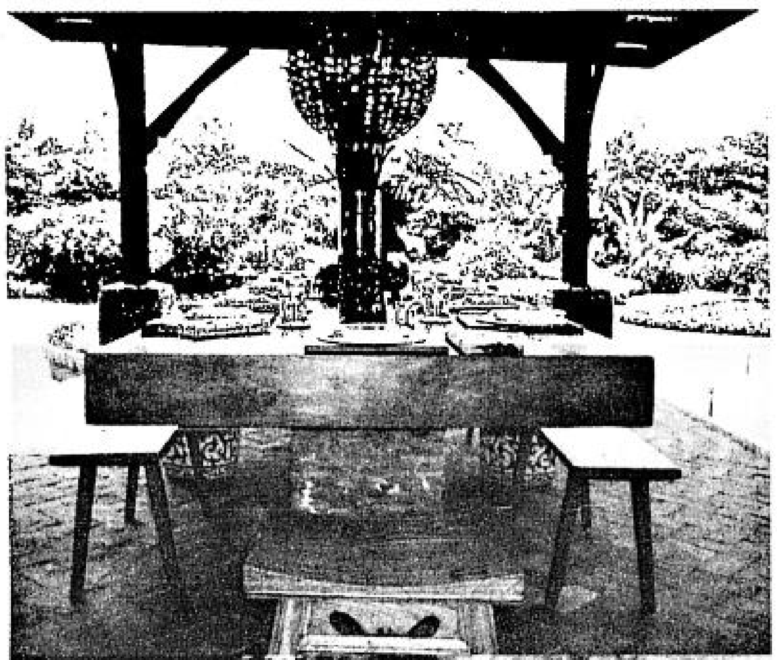
VIEW from the top. Ginger Hill's garden

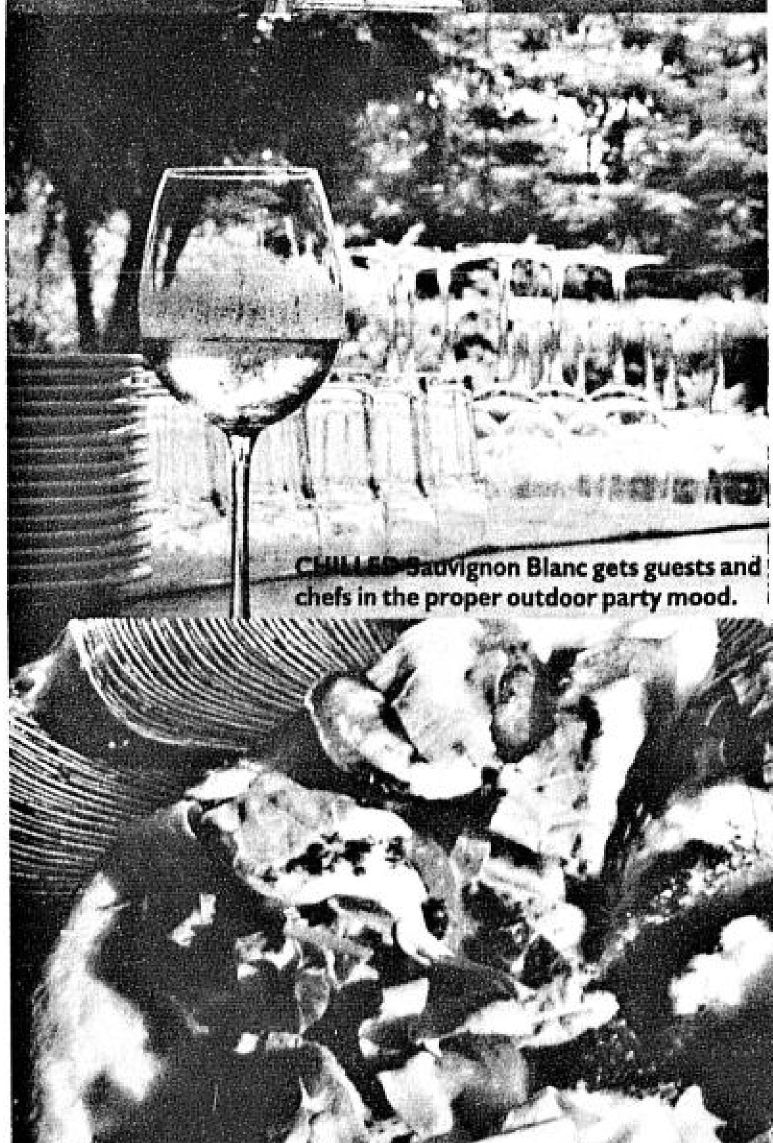
Paradise found



(FROM TOP) Zucchini flowers from the Salcedo·Market battered, fried and topped with parmesan; portobella and shimeji mushrooms, zucchini flowers, arugula; roasted asparagus, zucchini and grape tomatoes from the oven

TABLE FOR 10 whets the appetite with arrangements of bamboo, ruby fountain grass and frangipani from the garden, in glass vases from Dimensione and Mix. Stone bowl at center, made of *lahar*, is flanked by stone lanterns from Bali. Crushed bamboo place trays are Junie's design. Cutlery from Bangkok, linens from SM





CHILLED Sauvignon Blanc gets guests and chefs in the proper outdoor party mood.

A beach is the perfect setting for a relaxing feast

Text and photos by J. Gamboa

JUNIE Rodriguez's Batangas home was the perfect setting for a laidback afternoon by the beach. A wood-burning brick oven was fired up for cooking homemade pizzas. Our hungry crew also enjoyed the Asian salads and oven-baked vegetables.

Junie's table for 10 was dressed, using treasures from his travels and flowers from his garden. Food talk was the order of the day, with the only acceptable interruption being a cool dip or an afternoon siesta.

At the end of the day, we came away with an unbelievable lightness of being, plus this recipe to share with our readers.

Junie's Mandarin Chicken Salad with Hoisin Vinaigrette

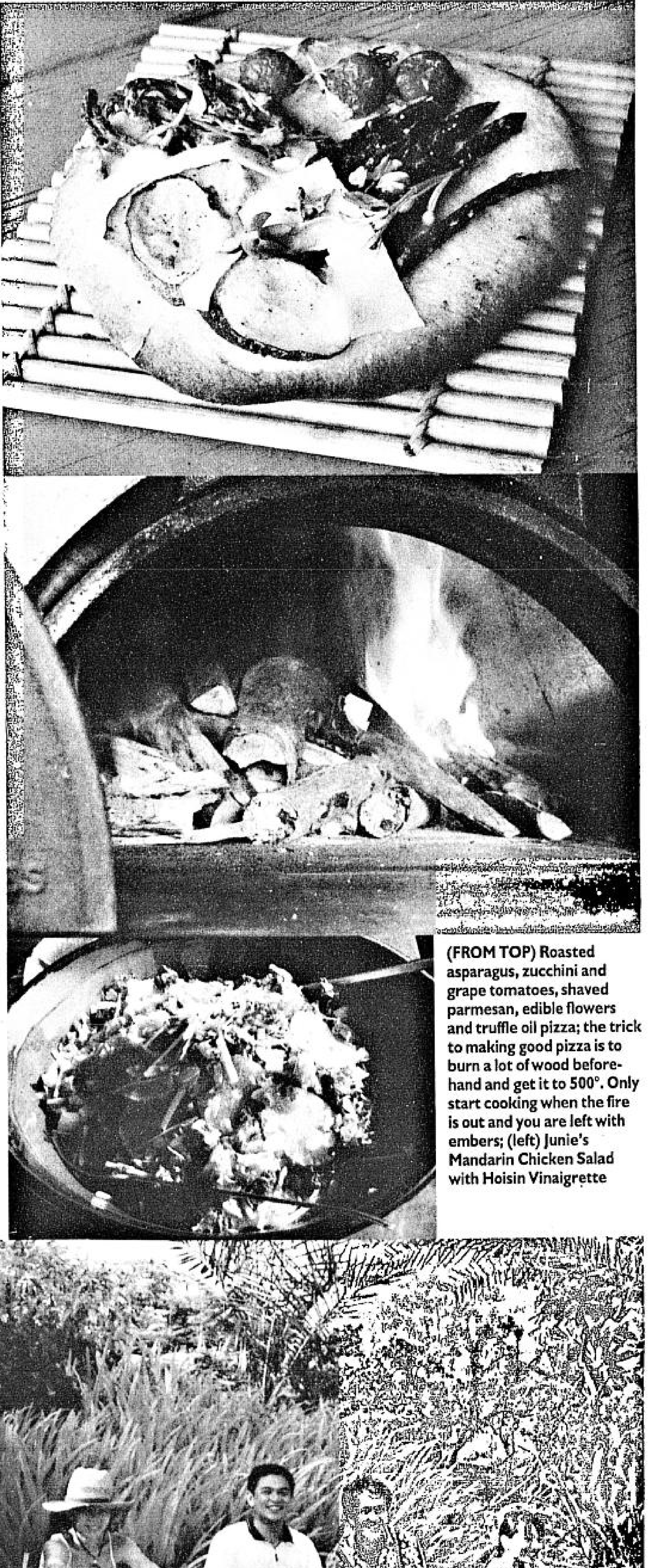
Mixed greens, cut to thin strips
Coarsely chopped fresh cilantro sprigs
Chopped green onions
Celery, sliced into little matchsticks
Toasted shaved almonds
Fried *sotanghon* noodles
Mandarin oranges, peeled, sliced and outer white membrane cut out

To cook chicken, combine ¼ c freshly squeezed mandarin orange juice, 2 tbsp of honey and 2 tbsp of soy sauce, 1 tbsp of sherry or brandy and 2 tbsp cornstarch. Brown ½ kg of chicken breast (skinned, deboned and cut into ½" strips) in a hot oiled wok or pan. When the chicken has browned, give the orange juice mixture a quick whisk and throw into the pan. Let it simmer until it is very thick and bubbly. Remove from heat and sprinkle toasted sesame seeds and orange zest on chicken.

To make the dressing, in a big bowl combine:

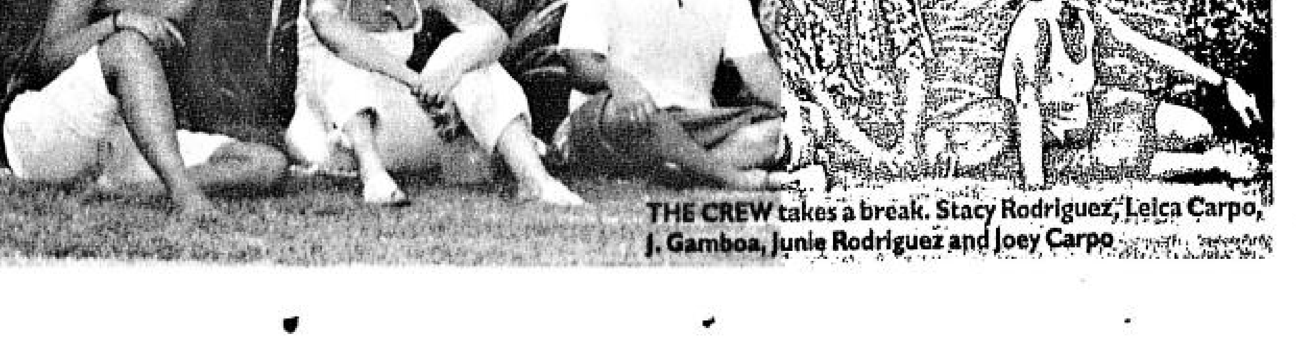
¼ c unseasoned rice wine vinegar
1/3 c sugar
3 tbsp hoisin
1 tbsp Dijon mustard
2 cloves garlic, pestled in a mortar
1 tbsp grated ginger
1 tsp salt
1 tsp pepper

Allow to macerate for 10 minutes or so. Then, while continuously whisking with a wire whisk, add ¼ c sesame oil in a slow, steady stream. Then do the same with ½ c olive oil.



(FROM TOP) Roasted asparagus, zucchini and grape tomatoes, shaved parmesan, edible flowers and truffle oil pizza; the trick to making good pizza is to burn a lot of wood beforehand and get it to 500°. Only start cooking when the fire is out and you are left with embers; (left) Junie's Mandarin Chicken Salad with Hoisin Vinaigrette

FRIED mozzarella, vine ripened tomato, basil and pesto pizza



THE CREW takes a break. Stacy Rodriguez, Leica Carpo, J. Gamboa, Junie Rodriguez and Joey Carpo

So very worth the trip

By Greg Garcia

WHEN enjoying a meal with friends who love good food, the conversation invariably goes to a recitation of the restaurants of our youth whose demise we collectively mourn. I then would mentally ask myself the question: were the foods we love to remember really that good? Or did they taste good only because our taste buds then were underdeveloped due to lack of exposure caused by (very, very) limited financial resources. (But, then, think, didn't even the moneyed ones then have limited choices of restaurants?)

In an era when food was just fuel, there truly were outstanding places whose food just refuse to desert my memory and taste buds.

The best-tasting hotdog in New York is reputedly served by Gray's Papaya on 72nd Street and Broadway. The last time I was there gobbling two orders with mustard dripping, my mind did a total rewind that led me to Brown Derby and its foot-long hotdog. Long gone from Taft Avenue near the corner of Herran, Brown Derby's hotdog was peppery, meaty and wrapped in its own cylindrical *pan de sal*-tasting bread. And, yes, it was a foot long.

Even without mustard or catsup, it was a meal to enjoy. For me, Brown Derby's hotdog beats Gray's Papaya's hotdog by a mile… or at least by a foot!

Binondo doughnuts

My fascination with Krispy Kreme and its excellent local counterpart, Go Nuts, must have its roots in Henry's Donuts. Once located at the foot of Jones Bridge, my classmates in Letran and I would cross the bridge every time we had 45 centavos to blow and rush to Henry's. It was not your usual doughnut then, which tended to be chewy like *bitso-bitso*. (Do they still have *bitso-bitso* nowadays?) Henry's doughnut surrendered to every bite. But its distinctiveness came from the special syrup that came with every order. It was a cross between butterscotch and chocolate. You poured the sauce on top of the doughnut. And then, heaven.

'Siopao' was Ma Mon Luk

Ma Mon Luk *siopao* had a bun that was plump, smooth in texture and light to the bite. (So unlike the small, *matigas-sa-kagat siopaos* of today. Comparatively speaking, Ma Mon Luk *siopao* is like a D cup while the Luk Yuens of the world would be an A. Sounds like a brag?) Inside the bun, the *"manok galing Batangas,"* as the in-store posters proudly proclaimed, incestuously cavorted with an egg while gifting your mouth with an *adobo*-like taste. There is a place where you can still enjoy Ma Mon Luk *siopao* in its original form and taste. It's called Masuki and it's on Benavides Street in Chinatown. (Don't expect air-conditioning, though.)

But I asked myself: What would I be drooling about in my old age when my now-developed taste buds might be restricted by health requirements?

Like, steak.

The steak that turned me into a steak lover was Alfredo's. In that dark age when Monterey and Santi's were unimaginable, Alfredo's had their own cows to serve on their dining tables. Their steaks could be best described as *malasa* and not bland.

I surreptitiously asked a waiter I had befriended to share with me the restaurant's secret. I expected a list of herbs and spices, but he blurted out only one ingredient: Knorr. (Believe it or not.) I have since tried it out on grilled Angus rib eye and my guests think I do great steaks.

Best steak

Nice to hear but the best steak for me is in Brooklyn at Peter Luger.

The first time I was there I asked the waiter why he was letting the plate's corner stand on an inverted saucer. He gave me this "you're-so-*baduy*-look" and said curtly, "So you can enjoy the steak's drippings."

And true enough, the two-inch porterhouse, well-marbled, dry-aged and grilled to holy-cow perfection, with its accompanying drippings was worth the investment in traveling time.

Or to borrow a phrase from the French Michelin guide, *ça vaut le voyage*. It's worth the trip.

There are other supposedly better steakhouses in New York, like Sparks or Post House, but only Peter Luger deserves a pilgrimage.

Jeffrey Steingarten, Vogue magazine's food critic and author of the book, "It Must've Been Something I Ate," wrote that of the 78 top steakhouses in the United States only two passed a stringent test he devised (like, how many of them dry-aged their USDA Prime beef for five weeks or longer?).

Of course, Peter Luger was one of only two! The other one is Bern's Steak House in Tampa.

Last I heard, a waiter of 20 years or so at Peter Luger named Wolfgang (Why do Wolfgangs end up as restaurateurs?) managed to interest some investors and put up a Peter Luger copy in midtown Manhattan (they accept credit cards; Peter Luger does not).

But why settle for a copy when you can have the original? Incidentally, Peter Luger also serves what might be the best pecan pie in New York.

Best veal

The two other carnivorous delights that are *"ça vaut le voyage"* can be found at Marcello in Rome and Casa Paco in Madrid.

Everywhere in the world there is food that lingers in our memory and taste buds

Marcello is on Via Aurora, two blocks from Via Veneto. My family and I went there really for their antipasti misti (some five vegetarian appetizers in large bowls from which everybody tries to out-eat each other) and their primo of three different pastas in three different sauces.

While enjoying the pasta, I was distracted by the sight and aroma of what looked liked, from the corner of my eye, an enormous *lechon kawali* being enjoyed by a couple next table. I asked the waiter what might that be and he proudly proclaimed, "the best veal in the world." I had to go back to Marcello the next night with nothing in mind but "the best veal in the world." It was.

Since then, Marcello has been one of the three reasons I always want to go back to Rome.

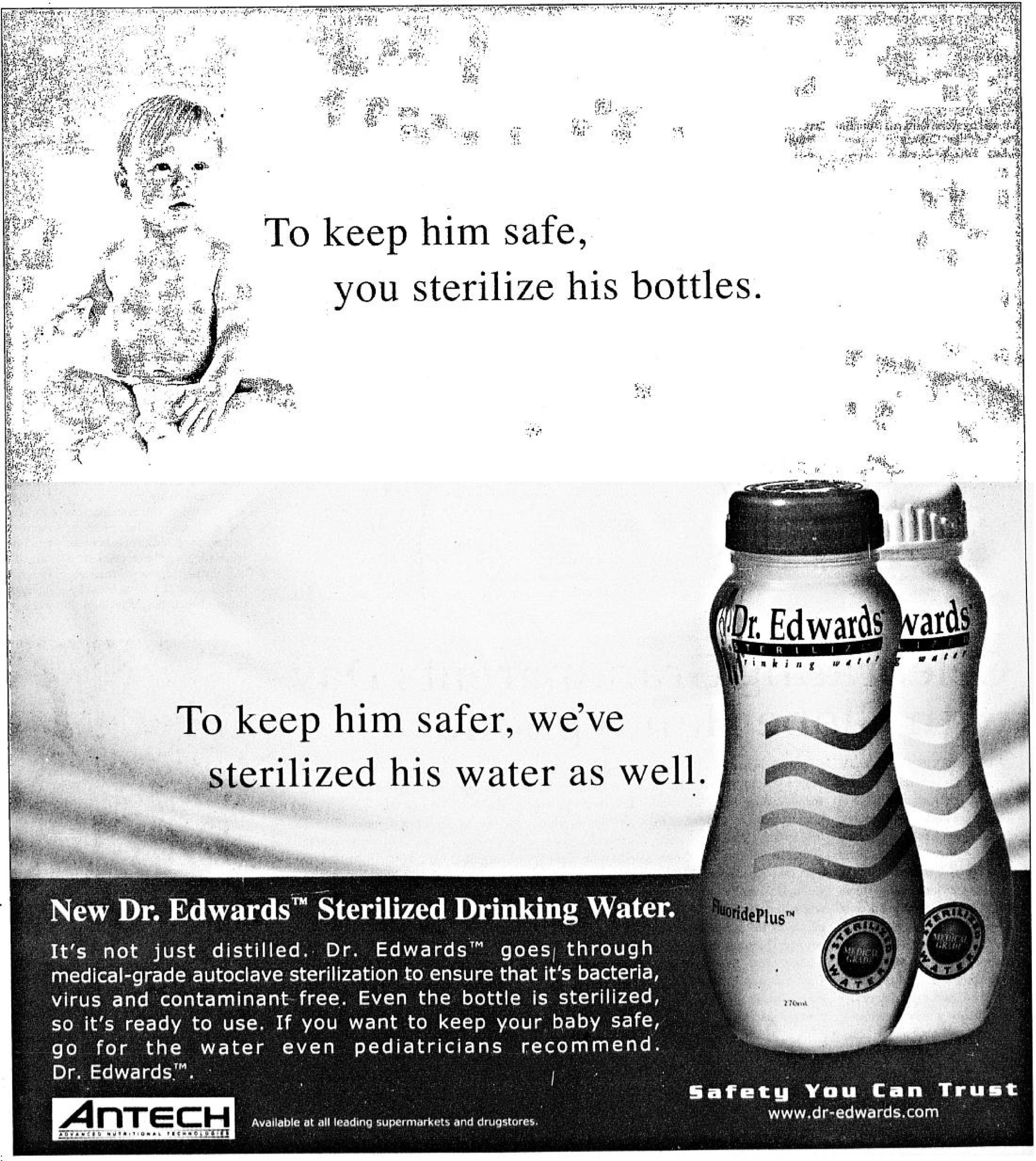
Casa Paco is on Puerta Cerrado, about two minutes from Plaza Mayor. Here you get the thickest, juiciest and tastiest steaks in Spain, priced according to weight.

Señor Paco sears his steak in boiling oil before serving them on plates so hot that the almost raw steak continues to cook at your table, preserving the natural juices. (And no, he does not use Knorr.)

ILLUSTRATION BY ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

Back to reality, all I can do nowadays is hallucinate over Peter Luger, Marcello or Casa Paco while feeling depressed with the country's sad plight. Thankfully, there's Le Soufflé and its peppered steak. When you sink your teeth into that tenderloin steak, you taste the creamy yet light sauce and after a two-second delay the delicious kick of pepper takes over. Makes you wonder what might the world of food be if the world did not have peppers.

Meantime, with everybody hollering for a more austere lifestyle, the thought of feasting on gastronomic delights will momentarily remain just that—a thought.



To keep him safe,
you sterilize his bottles.

To keep him safer, we've
sterilized his water as well.

New Dr. Edwards™ Sterilized Drinking Water.

It's not just distilled. Dr. Edwards™ goes through medical-grade autoclave sterilization to ensure that it's bacteria, virus and contaminant free. Even the bottle is sterilized, so it's ready to use. If you want to keep your baby safe, go for the water even pediatricians recommend. Dr. Edwards™.

ANTECH ADVANCED NUTRITIONAL TECHNOLOGIES

Available at all leading supermarkets and drugstores.

Safety You Can Trust
www.dr-edwards.com

To Lolo and Lola, with love

Grandparents Day

If parents are the extension of God's love for us, then grandparents are proof that God loves us six times over

They put the word 'grand' to parenting

By Normandy dela Paz

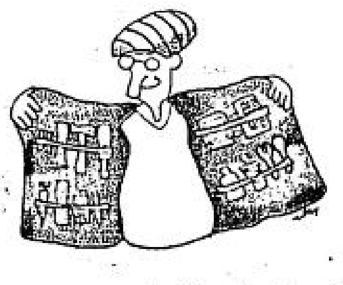
SOME of us are lucky enough to have four, some three, others two, while some still have one. Grandparents, we fondly call them *lolo* and *lola*, grandpa and grandma, *dada* and *wawa*, *pappy* and *mammy*, *tata* and *nana*, or *papu* and *mamu*. For some of us who grew up with or have been brought up by our grandparents, we even treat them like our own parents and call them *nanay* and *tatay*, mama and papa, pop and mom or daddy and mommy. If there is anybody in this world that can match or even surpass the love of our parents for us, it's our grandparents. And like our parents, each pair has its own characteristics, which make them more endearing. Here are just some of them:

The Spoilmasters - They come, they spoil, and they conquer. These grandparents usually come during the holidays or weekends to visit us. When they arrive, it usually is a red-letter day for us grandchildren. And why not, we get to eat all the junk food as well as drink all the soda we want, and be as bratty as we can. We are virtually untouchable when they visit. Our parents can only wince when they see us being spoiled to the core by our grandparents. That's because if we even so much as shed a single tear, its our parents who will bear the brunt of our grandparents' apocalyptic fury. I think its our grandparents' way of getting back at our parents for being such spoiled brats themselves when they were growing up. But don't think we've got it made, in a few years our parents will have us drinking a dose of our own medicine.

Illustrations by Alizza Butiong

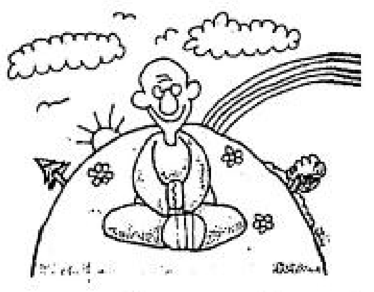
The Kitchen Wizards - It can be the grandma or the grandpa, but if you have both, then what a treat you are in. These are the grandparents who can cook up a mean batch of dishes, which can make any Iron Chef rust with envy. When they visit, they make us feel like kings/queens who need to be fed the best cuisine our parents' kitchen can offer. With them around, waking up early is never a problem, because the aroma alone from the breakfast they are whipping up will surely make our eyes and our nostrils grow bigger and wider. The biggest compliment you can pay them is when you whisper to them, "Grandma/Grandpa, your cooking is much better than mom's/dad's." After all it's like saying that there's no beating the original.

The Handy Dandies - From the moment they enter the house, they'll ask our parents why the front door is squeaky and why are there no potted plants near the door. Then as soon as they drop their bags, grandpa immediately tinkers with the door with his screwdriver and grandma quickly puts on her gloves to put some plants in a pot. They waste no time in turning the house from a field of disarray to an Elysian field. Everything is in proper order. Courtesy of grandpa—the coffeemaker makes coffee, the toaster toasts, the blender blends, the toilet flush flushes, etc; courtesy of grandma - month-old laundry looks like it was bought just a month ago, the flower garden has flowers, and the house amazingly looks, well, like a house again. After looking at the house with such awe, we wonder why our parents didn't inherit such skills from them.



The Grand Daddy'os and Mommy'os - They are the grandparents that are cooler than mom and dad. They are updated with the latest in fashion, technology, culture, music and anything about our generation. The generation gap departed the day our grandparents said "let's chat online!". They even tell our parents to lighten up when mom or dad asks us what time we're coming home when we go out; and the fun part is our grandparents are tagging along with us to party. These are the grandpas and grandmas who take us shopping for the latest shoes, clothes and gadgets. With grandparents like these, you would think your parents might have been adopted.

The Earth Gurus - Experience is the best teacher, and no one has more experience about anything and everything in this earth than our grandparents. (Well, maybe the *great* grandparents have something to say about that. But that's a different story). You can ask them just about anything from such trivial matters as how to fix a broken toy up to how to fix a broken heart. Our grandparents are a treasure trove when its comes to seeking advice, because what they say have been tried and tested for years. When our parents have no time to listen because of their busy schedules, it pays to talk to grandpa and grandma. We not only learn a thing or two from them, we also show that we value their wisdom and therefore respect them.



If parents are the extension of God's love for us, then grandparents are proof that God loves us six times over because aside from our parents, we have four grandparents that love us equally as our parents, if not more. That is why those who still have all their grandparents are really lucky because they are showered with so much affection. Our grandparents can be Spoilmasters, Kitchen Wizards, Handy Dandies, Grand Daddy'os and Mommy'os, Earth Gurus or all of these and so much more, but one word can surely describe them, and that is "grand". And so to them we say Happy Grandparents Day! Definitely they put the "grand" in the word grandparents.

Celebrating Grandparents Day with Globe Handyphone

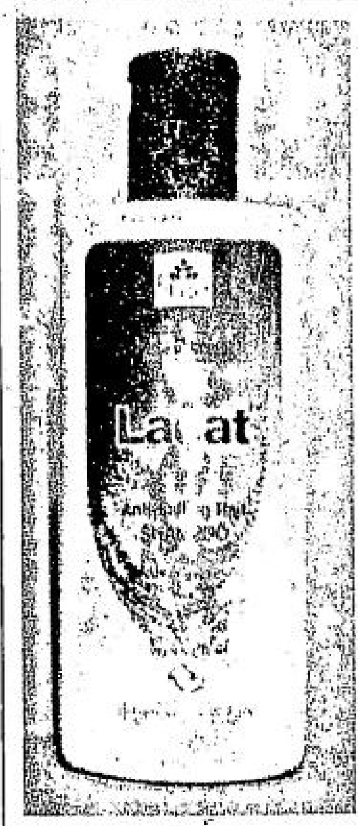
GRANDPARENTS have a knack for making everything special. Whether it's learning to ride a bike or graduating with honors, grandparents show genuine interest in their grandchildren's activities with lavish praises and encouragements, making them feel that each and every accomplishment is a cause for celebration. For grandparents, time spent with their grandchildren is all too precious and they make it a point to make the day enjoyable for their grandchildren, as if every day were a holiday. Thus, it is only fitting that there is a special day to honor these exceptional individuals.

Held every September to symbolize the golden autumn years of life, Grandparents Day gives everyone the opportunity to spend quality time with their grandparents, to show them the love and attention they deserve, as well as to learn from the wisdom and experiences that they willingly share. But for those whose grandparents live in far-off places, the mobile phone has become the primary means of bridging the generation gap. This is especially true for individuals whose grandparents are based abroad.

With Globe Handyphone's extensive international services, grandchildren can send their love and affection to their grandparents in a number of ways. Globe IDD allows kids to personally greet their grandparents, as well as share the achievements that make lolo and lola so proud. The texting generation can let grandparents into their life with international text, and with the introduction of international MMS, grandchildren can take photos or home videos using their mobile phones and show their grandparents how much they've grown since they last saw each other. Kids can also download special wallpapers, screensaver, ring tones and greeting cards from the myGlobe site and send this via text or MMS.

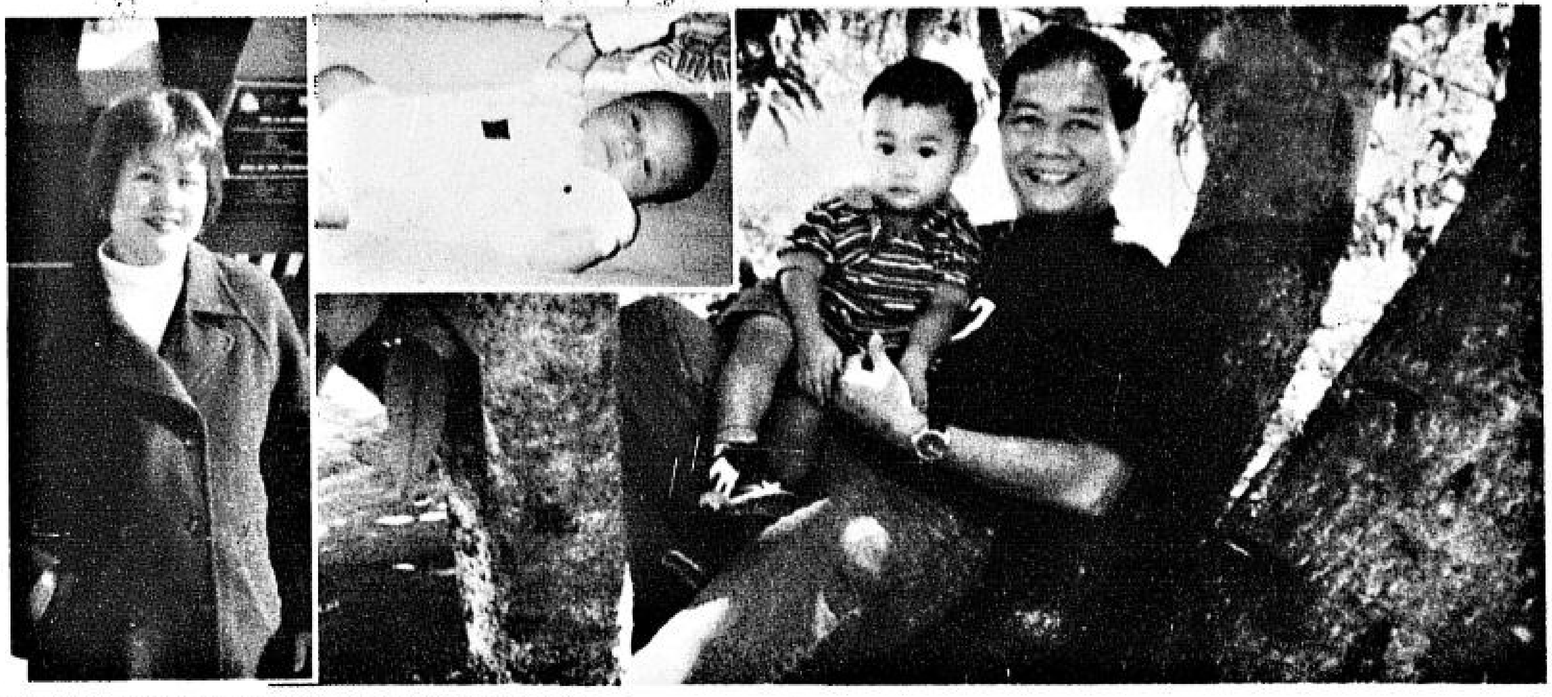
Whether on Prepaid, G Plan, G Flex or Platinum, Globe subscribers get to enjoy the numerous international services at a low flat rate, whether or not the country is included in Globe's roaming network. International calls cost $0.40 per minute, while text charges are P10/message and P15/message for Globe postpaid and prepaid subscribers, respectively. Globe Handyphone gives grandchildren of all ages the opportunity to keep in touch with their grandparents as often as they want. Now is the perfect time to show grandparents how much they are appreciated, and to thank them for all their love and support through the years. Because with Globe Handyphone, everyday is Grandparents Day!

SEND your grandparents your love with Globe's International services. Grandparents Day is the perfect time to call or text lolo or lola with your Globe Handyphone.



Stop hair loss in just 7 days

FOR grandparents who are struggling with hair loss, here's the solution to your hair loss problems: Lauat Hair Treatment System. Made from the natural extracts of Litsea glutinosae (Lauat), Entada phaseoloides (Gugo), and nature's latest beauty miracle, Virgin Coconut Oil, Lauat Hair Treatment System provides nourishment and stimulates rapid growth of hair follicles. It has been proven effective for the prevention and treatment of falling hair and dandruff. Lauat Hair Treatment System won in the 27th Salon International des Invention in Geneva, Switzerland. For more information, call 725-6470 or 725-6241. Lauat Hair Treatment System is available in all Mercury Drug Stores and SM Supermarkets.



INQUIRER VP IS PROUD GRANDPARENT
A grandparent is, of course, never complete without the grandchild. In this case, Inquirer vice president for advertising Pepito R. Olarte and loving wife Roxani (left) are proud grandparents twice blessed. The objects of their affections are bright and vivacious grandsons Kurt Philip and Charles Felipe. The Olarte family wishes all fellow grandparents a fun-filled day of laughter, hugs and kisses.

The smart choice for the young-at-heart

WHAT constitutes good oats? Taste, freshness, texture and health-giving benefits should all be there to please the palate of people of all ages. Australia Harvest Oats carries all the vital elements to make an ideal pack of oats. No wonder it is the heart-smart choice of the Filipino household.

Australia Harvest Oats is naturally rich and healthy because it is made from 100-percent premium West Australian Mortlock Oat, the oat variety that contains the highest level of soluble fiber, protein, beta-glucan, minerals and polyunsaturated acids that aid in reducing cholesterol and blood sugar levels in the body, especially if combined with proper diet and regular exercise. Australia Harvest Oats undergo a chemical-free cycle from planting to packaging, hence, the natural flavor and freshness of oats are preserved.

Australia Harvest Oats comes in five equally good variants. Instant Oats is perfect for people on the go, while Old Fashioned Rolled Oats is for those who want something to chew in their oatmeal. Honey Toasted Muesli is a delight for those who want to have a special breakfast of oats mixed with fruits and nuts. Diabetics will find a good diet in Australia Harvest Oat Bran variant. And who can miss out on Australia Harvest's most popular variant, the Quick Cooking Oats?

Rest, relax at Caylabne Bay

GENTLY rolling hills and steep jagged cliffs, sandy beaches and rocky shoals. Cool mountain air and invigorating sea breeze. Freshwater pools by the bay. This is the kind of getaway the people at Caylabne Bay Resort believe you, your family and your grandparents should enjoy more of.

Until Sept. 30, Caylabne Bay Resort is offering a special "Rest 'n Relax" rate. For only P830++ per person (minimum of two), bask in the luxury of an overnight suite room accommodation and a special set breakfast.

Hurry. These special rates are valid only from Sundays to Thursdays and are available to the first 100 clients only.

For more inquiries and room reservations, call 813-8519 to 26, or e-mail salescb@caylabne.com.ph.

Grandparent Trivia History

IN 1973, West Virginia began a statewide campaign to set aside a special day just for grandparents. The first Grandparents Day was set by Governor Arch Moore.

This campaign was headed by Marian McQuade of Fayette County, mother of fifteen children.

Senator Randolph introduced a resolution in the United States Senate and in 1978, five years after its inception, Congress passed legislation proclaiming the first Sunday after Labor Day as National Grandparents Day.

September was the month chosen, signifying the "autumn years" of life, and today this event, begun by only a few, is observed by thousands throughout the United States.

September 12, 2004 is Grandparents Day...Send a greeting card.

More stories on Grandparents Day on Section I

You reach an age when you desire the best comfort and protection.

Age makes us crave for better quality of life- one that is marked with absolute security, contentment and a lasting assurance of being valued and cared for. However, incontinence alters one's sense of security, if not for the assurance of a protective partner. TENA has innovative features that provide outstanding leakage security. Designed with a dual-core technology, pads are thinner for ease and mobility, while maintaining its superior absorbency through highly absorbent gels evenly distributed throughout every pad. A dry fast core leaves your skin feeling dry. While curved leg and waist elastic features protect against side leaks and back flows. Standing gathers provide double insurance against side leaks. And if that isn't enough, our wetness indicator tells you when it's time to change.

With TENA Adult Diapers, you can live in greater freedom and comfort than ever before.

TENA
Adult Diaper
LAMPIN DEWASA
Super
M 10
Maxi
M 8

For peaceful days and restful nights.

TENA®

SAMPLES ANYONE?

Know us more intimately. For a free sample of TENA Adult Diapers, simply cut out this portion and fax to 809-1230, or send to SCA Hygiene Products Corporation, P.O. Box 103 Ayala Alabang Village, 1799 Muntinlupa City.

ADULT DIAPERS

Name of User: ______ First Name ______ M.I. ______ Last Name ______

Sex: ______ Birth Date ___ M ___ D ___ Y

Please send free TENA sample to:

Address: ______

Zip Code: ______

Tel. No.: ______

Name of Respondent: ______ First Name ______ M.I. ______ Last Name ______

Relation to User: ☐ Relative ☐ Professional Caregiver

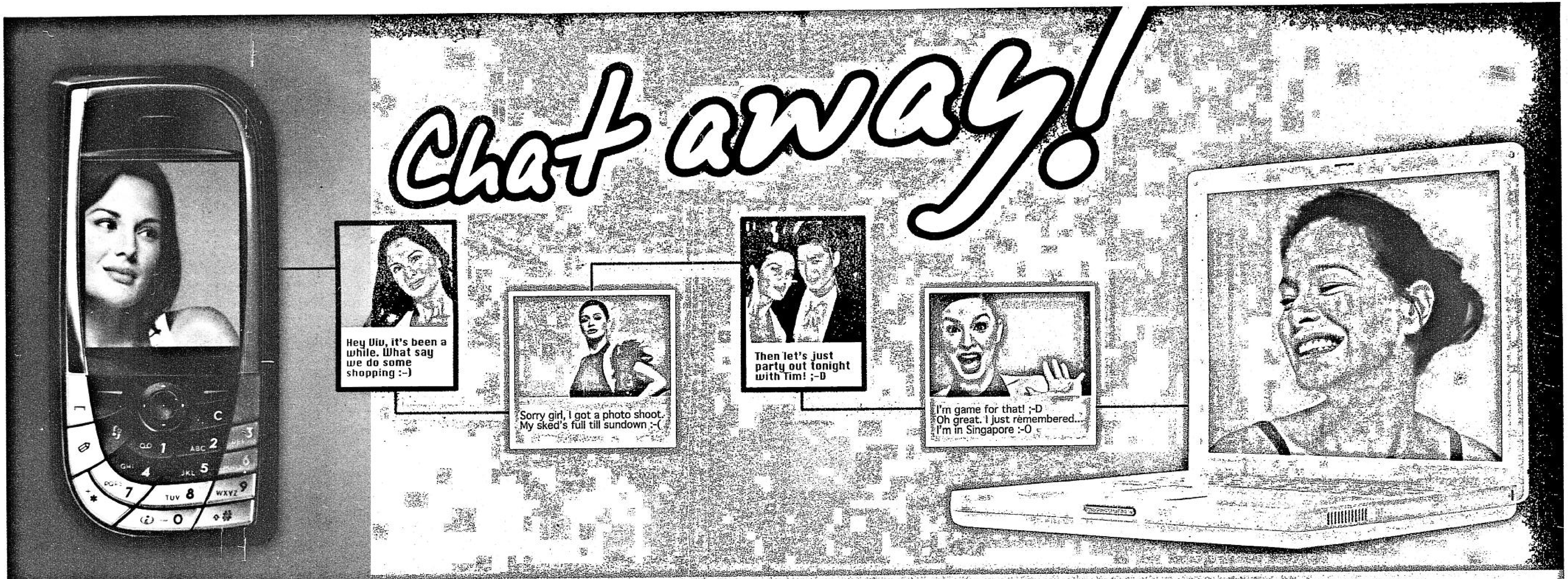
Please send me a sample pack of:

☐ Super Medium (Day Care)
☐ Maxi Medium (Night Care)

We value your privacy. Rest assured we keep all data in this coupon confidential.

PDI 0823

Chat away!


Hey Viv, it's been a while. What say we do some shopping :-)
Sorry girl, I got a photo shoot. My sked's full till sundown :-(
Then let's just party out tonight with Tim! ;-D
I'm game for that! ;-D Oh great. I just remembered... I'm in Singapore :-O

SMART i-chat
mobile phone ⟷ PC

The world's first Mobile Phone - PC instant messaging service now offers photo messaging via MMS!

And you thought it couldn't get any better! SMART i-CHAT gives Mobile Phone - PC wireless communication a 'feast-your-eyes' twist, with its new MMS service. In addition to chatting via text, you can now send and receive photos which you can save into your phone album, or install as wallpapers and screensavers. SMART i-CHAT. Just one of the many SMART innovations that make your mobile lifestyle even more amazing. Another breakthrough from the leader in wireless, the leader in innovation.

USING SMART i-CHAT IS A BREEZE! JUST POWER UP YOUR MOBILE PHONE OR PC, AND YOU'RE SET TO CHAT AWAY:

FROM YOUR PHONE:

1) To register, text REG <LAST NAME>, <FIRST NAME> to 277 (Ex. REG Tan, Vivien).
2) To get your password, text PASSWORD to 277.
3) To add a friend, text ADD <CELLPHONE NUMBER> to 277 (Ex. ADD 09191234567).
4) To send via MMS, create an MMS and send to 277<SMART i-CHAT ID Number>
(Ex. Send your MMS to 277008423474).

Only P2.50 per SMS, and P5.00 per MMS sent.

FROM YOUR COMPUTER:

1) Visit http://www.smart.com.ph/ichat.
2) Download the all-new SMART i-CHAT application.
3) Install the application.
4) You can send pictures to your friends for FREE from the computer.
5) Your friends will receive the picture as an MMS message.

Note: Your friends will not be charged when they receive the MMS picture.

This service is available to all SMART subscribers.

Get hooked. Subscribe to Addict Mobile now!

Customize MySIM

Personalize your Addict Menu with the supercharged Addict Mobile SIM.
Now, you've got the freedom to ADD, REMOVE and DOWNLOAD only the exact content you want.

[illegible]

addict MOBILE 3SIM
Get hooked.

POWERED BY SMART

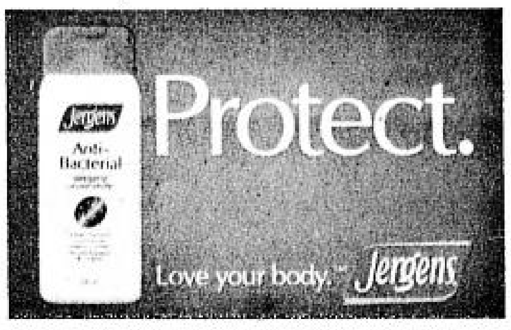
Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
Text us your feedback!
inquirer life name/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

A mouth-watering travelogue

Story on page E2

FOODTALK



Protect.
Love your body.™ Jergens

Anti-Bacterial

It's cool to get
HIGH GRADES!
www.aheadph.com
426-0034 to 36
AHEAD
TUTORIAL & REVIEW

BASIC PRACTICALITIES OF NATURAL FAMILY PLANNING
by L. Ganar and D. Morrison
ONLY P125 FROM NATIONAL BOOK STORE
Teach yourself THE BILLINGS METHOD: 99% effective is properly followed To achieve or avoid pregnancy, to have a boy or a girl ; no pills, no devices ; no side effects ; peace and love instead of use.

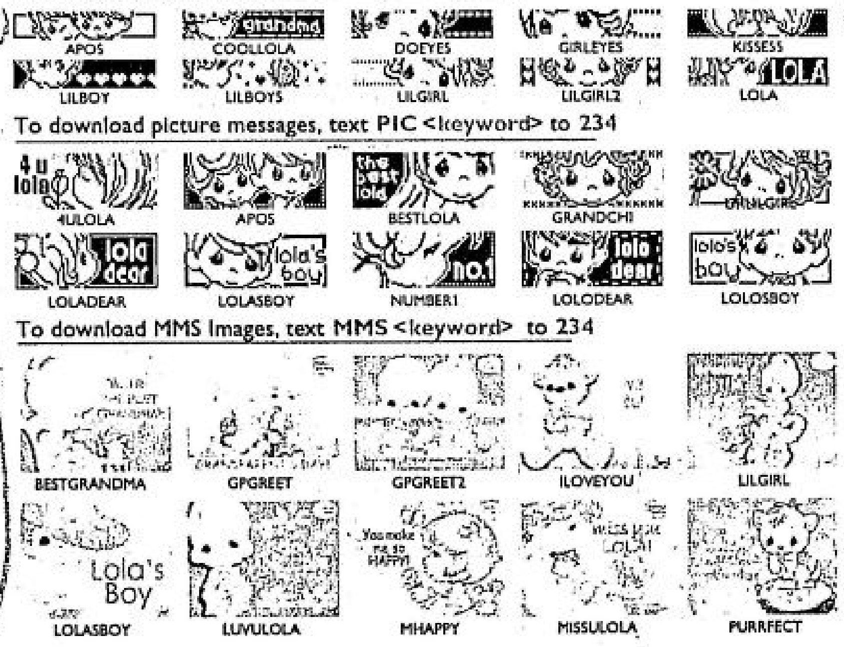
Great Grooving Guys!
Congratulations
to the
8 FINALISTS

freeway
DANCE FACE - OFF
with G TONGI and The Hotlegs

In alphabetical order...
DLSU-TAFT (LA SALLE DANCE COMPANY)
FEU-NMRC (DYNAMIX)
MIRIAM COLLEGE (C-CATT)
MIRIAM COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL (SAYAWATHA)
PUP MANILA (MOVERZ AND MOTIONZ)
TUP (BAHAGHARI-SIMPLIQUE)
U.P. DILIMAN (U.P. STREET DANCE CLUB)
U.P. MANILA (INDAYOG DANCE VARSITY)

GOOD LUCK! SEE YOU AT THE FINALS!
Sept. 18, 2004 / Saturday @ 5pm
SM Megamall Bldg. A, Activity Center
www.freeway.net.ph

SEPTEMBERTREATS
Our Promo, ROOM for as low as P1,350 net per person on twin sharing
INCLUSIONS: Room accommodation • Full Buffet Breakfast at Le Jardin Restaurant or Spa service at Body & Face by Mendez • Use of Roofdeck / Swimming Pool & Gym
City Garden Hotel
Makati
Makati corner Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City • Tel.: 899-1111
E-mail: makati@citygardenhotels.com • www.citygardenhotels.com



SMART Buddy GSM Pre-paid

Let Lolo And Lola Feel How Precious They Are.

This Grandparent's Day, send them heartwarming greetings from Precious Moments.

To download logos, text LOGO <keyword> to 234
To download picture messages, text PIC <keyword> to 234
To download MMS Images, text MMS <keyword> to 234

Send these inspiring ringtones.

To download a monotone, text TONE <keyword> to 234
To download a polytone . text POLY <keyword> to 234

TITLE	ARTIST	KEYWORD
Because Of You	Keith Martin	BECAUSEOFU
This Is The Moment	Erik Santos	DISISDMOMENT
Don't Know What To Do	Ric Segretto	DONTKNOWWHAT
Loving You	Nina	LOVINGYOU
Hands To Heaven	Christian Bautista	HANDS2HEAVEN
Hanggang	Wency Cornejo	HANGGANG
I'll Be	Edwin Mccain	ILLBE
The Gift	Piolo Pascual	THEGIFT
Woman	Maroon 5	WOMAN
100 Percent	Lea Salonga	100PERCENT

To send a monotone, text TONE <keyword> <recipient's mobile number> to 234
To sent a polytone, text POLY <keyword> <recipient's mobile number> to 234

For more images, subscribe to...	Text to 234
Cartoon calendar logo daily	CALTOON
New calendar logo weekly	HOTCAL
New logo weekly	HOTLOGO
New picture message weekly	HOTPIC
Love fortune daily	LOVE<BIRTHDATE>

Text PM to 234 now!

To set GPRS settings on your phone, text SET GPRS <phone model> to 211. Ex. SET GPRS N6600. To activate GPRS on your phone, text GPRS ON to 333. To set MMS settings on your phone, text SET MMS <phone model> to 211. Ex. SET MMS N6600. To activate MMS on your phone, text MMS ON to 333. Logos, Picture Messages, MMS Images, and Tones cost P15.00 each. Text messages cost P2.50 each.

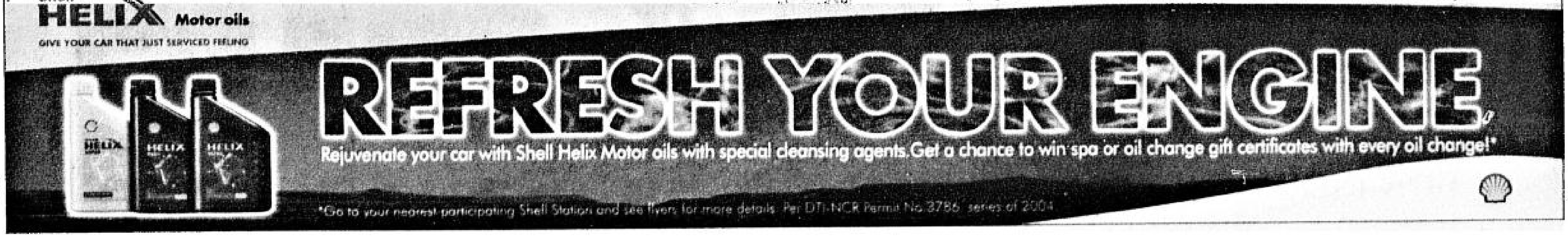
©2004 Precious Moments Inc.
PRECIOUS MOMENTS is a registered trademark used by PMI Licensee, Information Gateway
All Rights Reserved Worldwide
A Licensing Programe By PM.

Powered by:
Information Gateway

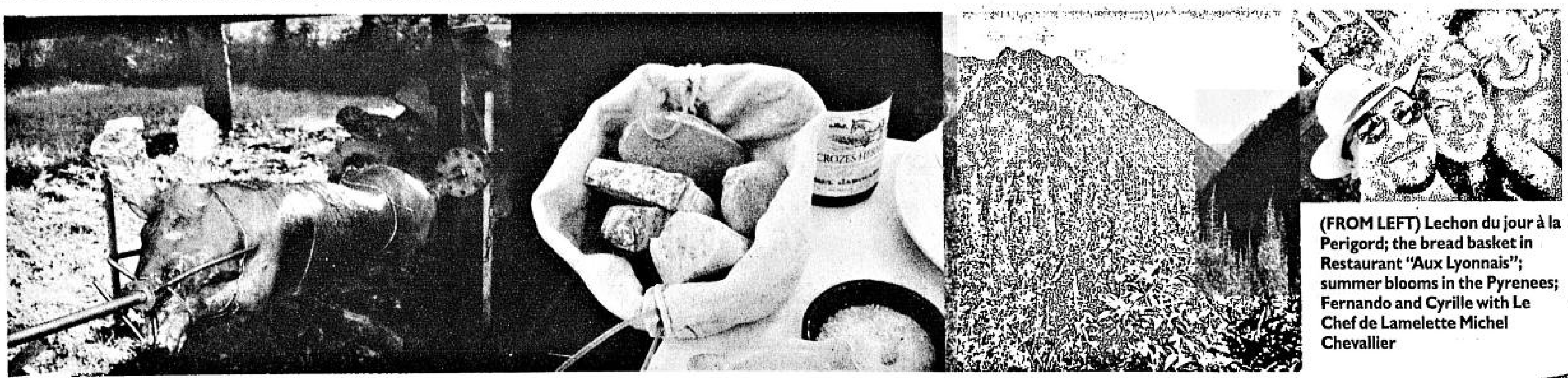
For questions: comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

SMART Simply Amazing!

Precious Moments



Shell HELIX Motor oils
GIVE YOUR CAR THAT JUST SERVICED FEELING
REFRESH YOUR ENGINE
Rejuvenate your car with Shell Helix Motor oils with special cleansing agents. Get a chance to win spa or oil change gift certificates with every oil change!*
*Go to your nearest participating Shell Station and see flyers for more details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3786 series of 2004



(FROM LEFT) Lechon du jour à la Perigord; the bread basket in Restaurant "Aux Lyonnais"; summer blooms in the Pyrenees; Fernando and Cyrille with Le Chef de Lamelette Michel Chevallier

A mouth-watering travel

Text by Fernando Aracama
Photos by Cyrille Soenen

FROM THE FABULOUS city of lights, Paris, to the grand peaks, valleys and lakes of the beautiful mountains of the French Pyrennees and to the foie gras and truffle rich countryside of Perigord, it was a chef's journey of discovery, flavors, culture, wines and that off-chance that someone might ask you to cook a *lechon* for them. Stranger things have happened, believe us.

Here are some culinary high points that Cyrille Soenen and I experienced on our last trip to France. Drum roll, please.

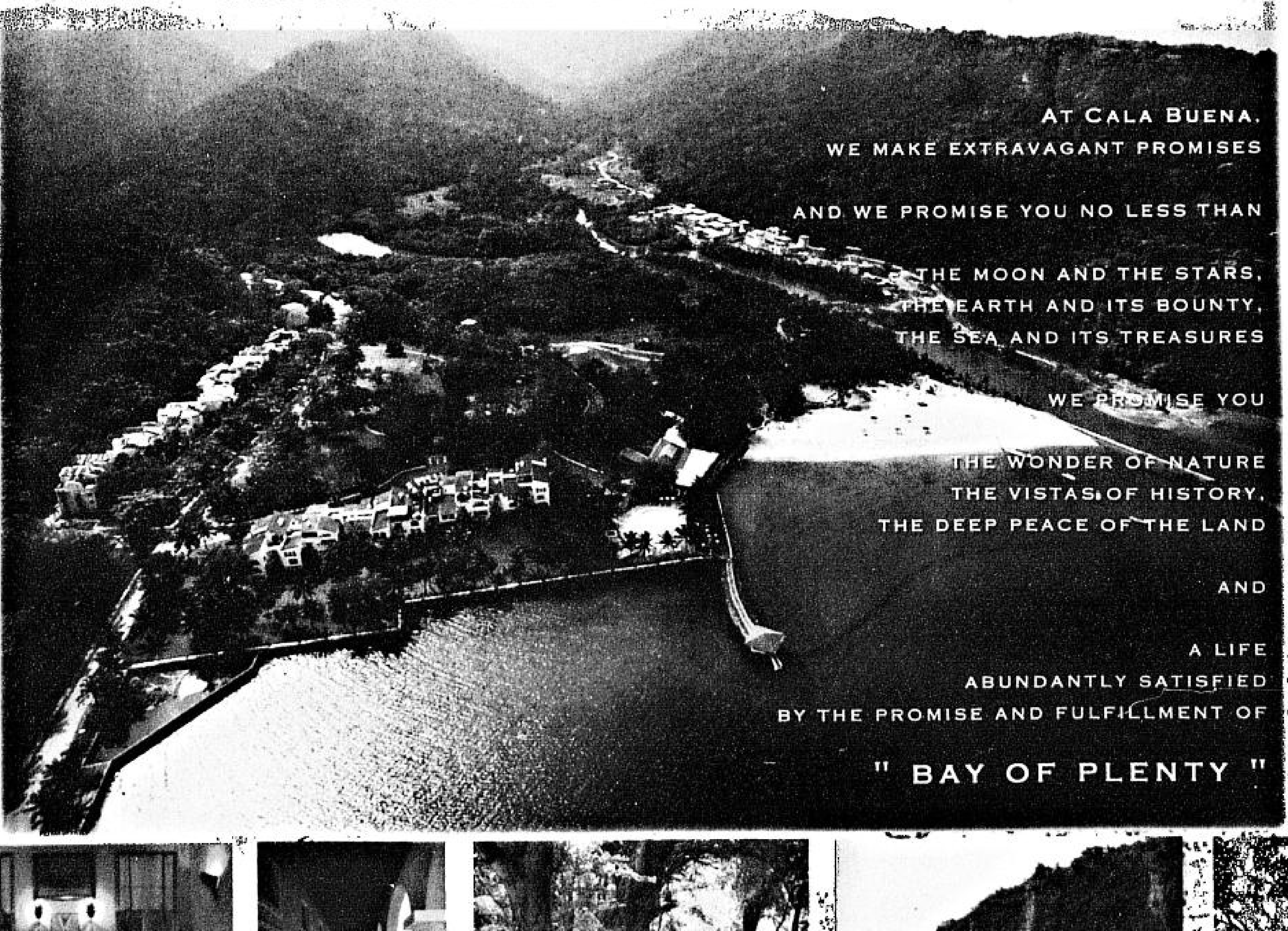
Restaurant 'Aux Lyonnais'

The correct way to eat bread is to break it open and with your eyes closed, inhale and take in the aroma. This was sage advice from eight-year-old Cassandra, daughter of Cyrille and Anna Soenen. We were having lunch in Alain Ducasse's Restaurant "Aux Lyonnais" in Paris. A typical bistro featuring the specialties of Lyon by chef de cuisine David Rathgeber, Cyrille's old friend from his days in The Ritz Hotel and also at Le Grand InterContinental Hotel in Paris.

Chef David's menu was small, well-chosen and featured what was only in season. Golden chanterelle or girolle mushrooms, a rarity in our neck of the woods, was in a few items, the best being an egg dish gently cooked in a bain marie with a rich creamy sauce. Artisan sausages and patés or charcuterie in distinct Lyon style were presented with delicious *ratte* potatoes, boiled eggs and a simple vinaigrette. I tried the *rillette* of rabbit with foie gras and marinated vegetables. Simply flavored but very rich and satisfying. The sour dough bread toast that came with this was excellent! Cyrille had truffled spring vegetables that had baby radish, haricot vert, spring onions and baby carrots served in a small pot. A typical spring dish seasoned with *fleur de sel* (flower of salt) and freshly ground pepper.

SOENEN family grand fete

LAS CASAS DE CALA BUENA
ITALIAN - MEDITERRANEAN VILLAS AT CAYLABNE BAY RESORT

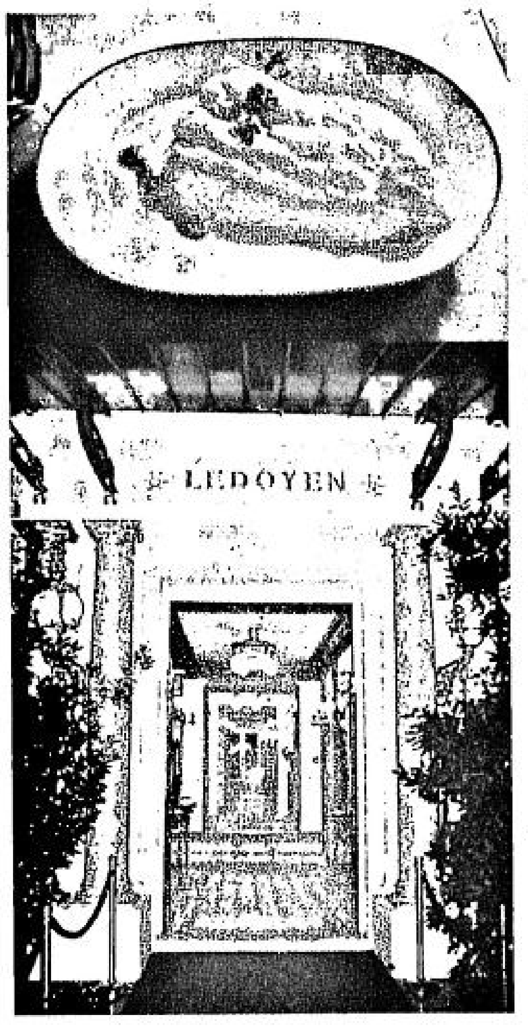


AT CALA BUENA.
WE MAKE EXTRAVAGANT PROMISES
AND WE PROMISE YOU NO LESS THAN
THE MOON AND THE STARS,
THE EARTH AND ITS BOUNTY,
THE SEA AND ITS TREASURES
WE PROMISE YOU
THE WONDER OF NATURE
THE VISTAS OF HISTORY,
THE DEEP PEACE OF THE LAND
AND
A LIFE
ABUNDANTLY SATISFIED
BY THE PROMISE AND FULFILLMENT OF
" BAY OF PLENTY "

READY FOR OCCUPANCY UNITS AVAILABLE
Visit us at: www.caylabne.com.ph
FOR INQUIRIES PLEASE CALL : (632)892-9510 / 813-3620
OWNER and DEVELOPER:
EXCHANGE
PROPERTIES
RESOURCES
CORPORATION

A classic bistro lunch, a Michelin bout, and a Pinoy fiesta in France make for unforgettable gustatory adventures

ogue



ROASTED Langoustine with citrus emulsion in Ledoyen (top); three-star Michelin restaurant Ledoyen in Paris

For the main course we chose roasted sea bass with fennel and a big rib eye steak with fresh mushrooms and baby potatoes and crayfish with quenelles. The sea bass dish was accompanied by both roasted and fresh fennel. The crunchiness of the fresh fennel shavings gave texture to the mildly flavored fish and the sweeter cooked fennel underneath. The steak was a hefty piece good for two served in a hot pan surrounded by girolle mushrooms and cooking juices. A deceptively simple dish but very hearty in flavor and substance. The crayfish quenelles were airy and light floating on crayfish essence. Cyrille liked it very much.

We tried the Saint-Marcellin for the cheese course and I loved it. It had that great funky aroma and flavor. We ate it by scooping the cheese out of its terra cotta container with a shallot-rubbed toasted baguette. It was very good. For our desserts we had a sampling of what was on the menu. Cherry clafoutis and a side of granita was a nice dual temperature dish that we tried. I really enjoyed the rhubarb and strawberry crisp. It's a warm compote of fresh rhubarb and strawberries topped with a sweet biscuit/cookie crust and some homemade ice cream. We also had a chocolate hazelnut dessert that was rich and nutty.

This was a classic bistro lunch. The season dictated the menu and it made perfect sense. The flavors were uncomplicated and honest. The vegetables were naturally sweet and pronounced. The mushrooms were delicate and meaty. The sausages and pates were light and filled with tradition. The bread, oh my god, the bread. *C'est superbe!* This bistro rocks! What a pleasure to have experienced the cuisine of chef David Rathgeber.

Ledoyen

After spending the day with my old friends Mickey, Minnie, Donald and Goofy in Disneyland Resort Paris where adult happy meals consist of a hotdog, *pommes frites* (French fries) and a beer, we were off to see the wizard—the wonderful wizard of the three-star Michelin restaurant, Pavillon Ledoyen, chef des cuisines Christian Le Squer. Chef Le Squer was Cyrille's mentor when they worked in the kitchens of both The Ritz and Le Grand InterContinental Hotel.

There are only a handful of three-star Michelin restaurants in Europe and Ledoyen in Paris is one of the frontrunners. The restaurant is on what Cyrille proudly calls the most beautiful street in the world, the Champs-Elysees, I couldn't agree more. A lush and blooming garden surrounded the restaurant and screened the busy traffic close by. The interiors were subdued and pleasing. It had a quiet, modest yet elegant atmosphere around it. Nothing ostentatious or overboard, the dining room was classically French and well appointed.

Joining us for dinner was Cyrille's wife, Anna, and his father, Jean Claude. We were served champagne cocktail drinks and small bites of savory morsels or amuse bouche. The foie gras in napoleon and the smoked salmon rolls were exceptionally good. Menus were offered to each one of us, but only Cyrille's folder had prices because he was the host of our party. It was still spring and the repertoire was a showcase of the best of the season. Quality over quantity was the rule here. There was an à la carte selection and an offer that read "The discovery of specialties—for your great pleasure, allow chef Christian Le Squer to be your guide through a special five-course menu." We bought it!

All four of us took the degustation of chef Le Squer. And we were all quietly excited.

The breads they presented were amazing in variety and out of the ordinary. One was a deep black bread roll made with squid ink and shrimp essence. Another was almost like puff pastry with thousands of leafy layers studded with smoked bacon. The breads were fantastic!

Then dinner was served. The first course was a mousseline of herring tamara (roe) with avocado, tomato aspic and olive oil. It was refreshing, lightly tart, which balanced with the bold flavor of the fish roe. Served cold, the dish was a nice jump-start for the taste buds. For the second course, chef Le Squer presented a simple plate of roasted langoustine from Brittany. The waiters served the citrus emulsion foam a la minute to each of our plates. As the foam is spooned over the hot langoustine it sizzles and slowly melts a glaze. The fresh tartness of the emulsion was a perfect contrast to the sweet almost delicate flavor of the langoustine. A trickle of basil puree on the side of the plate gave an herbal and aromatic bouquet to what I consider to be by far one of the most delicious dishes I have tasted. I wanted to do back flips of joy.

Spider crab was served for our third course. This was an interesting dish. It was a deconstruction and a reconstruction of the spider crab. Sounds daft? Okay, let me explain. It's a spider crab shell filled with crab meat, crab aspic (gelatin) and caviar; topped with crab essence foam and garnished with crab fat "chips" and seaweed sprouts. It was both beautiful and delicious. From a chef's point of view this is not the easiest thing to do. The fourth course was lobster from Brittany (like the langoustines) with sweet pea custard and jurancon wine sauce. The flavors were subdued and clean. The lobster was delicious.

An interesting green apple sorbet with cauliflower foam was served next. By this time we were ready for our sixth course, dessert! Warm plates were served, but instead of a soufflé we had a beautiful and perfectly sliced sea bass with fresh almonds, girolle mushrooms and a green herb jus. The fish was almost airy, light and flaky. The sauce was grassy and fresh in flavor. The perks of knowing the chef has its advantages, and Cyrille knew chef le Squer very well.

On our seventh course we weren't surprised when chef Le Squer sent out one of Ledoyen's signature specialties. Braised turbot on crushed *ratte* potatoes and a truffle butter sauce. It was indeed special. The turbot fillet was perfection marrying nicely into the luxurious sauce of truffles and the roughness of the potatoes for a subtle textural contrast. Genius.

Somehow when the red wine was being poured into our glasses, we knew chef Le Squer still had something to show us. Something meaty. I said duck and Cyrille said lamb. Cyrille won. Lamb loin from Limousin served with a navarin jus and a meticulous pasta gratin structure. The meat was tender and the sauce punchy with flavor worked well with the lamb.

Small mignardise (pre-dessert bites) were served and desserts followed. We had two desserts to try. One was a grapefruit sorbet served in between layers of crisp basil croquant with hot fried pastry puffs on the side and fresh grapefruit segments and another was a crispy chocolate soufflé with spun sugar and chocolate tuile cigarettes. I loved both desserts.

After a few moments we finally met the wizard, chef Christian Le Squer. He was very happy that we enjoyed the feast and he stayed and chatted with us for some time.

What an excellent meal. What an excellent experience. Christian Le Squer truly is a wizard and in a class all on his own.

Fiesta in Perigord

A fiesta was planned by Cyrille's brother, Thierry Soenen, in his home in Lamelette in the Perigord region. Thierry had lived in the Philippines a few years ago, working as a furniture designer in Cebu. He has come to visit Cyrille and Anna many times and knows our culture very well.

For this fiesta he really wanted to have Cebuano style *lechon* together with the typical regional fare of Perigord. Being true *presentados*, Cyrille and I convinced Thierry to go for gold and make it a true Filipino fiesta complete with a full Filipino menu to go with the *lechon*. Thierry was easily convinced and agreed.

We quickly made the menu and came up with a list of Pinoy specials. We had to be ready for substitutes because finding the right ingredients wouldn't be as easy.

So for appetizers we made fresh *lumpia* using Vietnamese rice paper as our wrapper. We made *kinilaw na isda* using salmon and monkfish. A salad of chopped vegetables with duck confit and spicy *toyo* vinaigrette. This was inspired by the Chop Chop Salad in Uva. For the main courses we cooked a beef short rib *adobo* complete with fried *kamote* as a garnish. Chicken *inasal* was also in the buffet and we even made *sinamak*-style cider vinegar. *Sotanghon guisado* was cooked with *tenga ng daga* and French mushrooms and *patis*. Ilonggo style garlic fried rice or *kalo kalo* was done using *achuete* oil for that "faux" saffron look.

The pièce de résistance was of course the *lechon*. It was Cyrille's first time to do a *lechon*. For me, technically, I "watched" people do *lechon* since I was a boy in Negros. So that experience has made me become an "expert." We stuffed the pig with all red onions, garlic, green onions, lemongrass, bay leaves, black peppercorns and plenty of rock salt. Drove a long metal spike through and got ready to roast the pig. Jean Claude and his friend Michel Chevalier, whom we christened Le Chef de Lamelette, were in charge of the roasting pit. So there under the shade of the pear and apple trees, a French-born pig was lovingly roasted by a French chef to be served in a Pinoy dinner buffet. Funny. Really.

OUT FOR LUNCH with the Soenens in Ducasse's Aux Lyonnais

Sixty people came for dinner. Relatives from as far as Paris drove down for the fiesta. Old friends and new ones shared long tables filled with beautiful wild flowers, candles and capiz shell lanterns all done by Bernard. Like the food, the décor and feel of the party was a true Pinoy and French fusion.

And everybody had a grand time. For some it was the first time they tasted Filipino food and they loved it. Then it was time for the grand finale of Cyrille's masterpiece *lechon*. There was applause, oohs and aahs. We made three sauces for the lechon—*sinamak*, a fruit chutney and whole grain mustard. Everybody was thrilled to see and finally taste the *lechon*.

Cyrille, Anna, Thierry and I had a blast putting the dinner together. Just like here at home and everywhere else, food brings people together. Repasts grand or simple are always far more wonderful when shared with the company of friends and loved ones. Cooking then becomes an ultimate pleasure.

Robinsons Department Store
MEN'S SALE
Aug. 16 to Sept. 15
For every P300 purchase, you can join the raffle and get a chance to win . . .
1 of the 3 sets of Panasonic 21" (53.54 cm.) TV with Sony Playstation 2
1 of 5 Sony Ericsson T230 Cellphones with Camera
1 of 5 Sun Cellular Sony Ericsson T100 Cellphones
1 of 10 3-Month subscriptions of T3 Magazine
up to 50% off on selected men's wear and accessories
T3 BSG Lee Wrangler USA Lee Pipes JAG
www.rds.com.ph
See poster mechanics and flyers for details
Per DTI NCR Permit No 3898 Series of 2004
Fashion everyday
Robinsons Galleria Flagship Store

SMART Buddy Pre-paid
downloads
zed anime
Eye-popping Anime content.

Picture messages

PIC ANIMEKUL · PIC HUGANIME · PIC KISSBABY · PIC GULAT · PIC ASTIG5 · PIC CUTEGIRL · PIC ANIME2 · PIC DARLING · PIC HELLO6 · PIC HILUV

PIC INOROUT · PIC KULET · PIC CUTIECAT · PIC IM2SEXY · PIC LUVGUY · PIC THINKOFU1 · PIC WARRIOR1 · PIC WUVYOU · PIC BESPREN1 · PIC HUGBEAR2

Wallpapers

MMS ANIMEFIRE · MMS ANIMECAST · MMS JUNO5 · MMS JMONK · MMS JCRUSADER1 · MMS JUNO1 · MMS JALCHEMIST

MMS JROUGE1 · MMS JSAGE1 · MMS WAR6 · MMS WAR8 · MMS WAR3 · MMS MBSMITH · MMS FMERCHANT

Downloadable Mobile Sports Java Games

Send **GAME PIOO** to **288.**
For Nokia Series N30, N40, N60

Send **GAME SWORD** to **288.**
For Nokia Series N40, N60

Logos

LOGO RAGLOGO · LOGO FTHIEF · LOGO MARCHER · LOGO JUNO · LOGO MKNIGHT · LOGO MONK2 · LOGO ANIMELUV · LOGO ILYJAP

LOGO ANIME · LOGO CUTE15 · LOGO ANIME3 · LOGO GLUCK1 · LOGO HALIK1 · LOGO ANGEL7 · LOGO PEEP1 · LOGO FLOWGIRL

LOGO ILUVCEL · LOGO FLOWILY · LOGO COOL9 · LOGO MSGSENT · LOGO LUVRAIN · LOGO BEBEKO · LOGO BIGHEART · LOGO MENU2

LOGO GWAPO2 · LOGO FIREUP · LOGO NINJA4 · LOGO ANIMEYES · LOGO OKIBA · LOGO POW · LOGO ANIMEKID · LOGO DUDE3

LOGO DUEL · LOGO READY · LOGO VERSUS · LOGO DRAGONBALL · LOGO ANIML5 · LOGO BADWORD · LOGO WUZUP3 · LOGO EVOLVE1

GET DAILY CALENDAR LOGO!
SEND CAL TO 288
ANIME EDITION
ONLY P2 PER LOGO.

P.O.W.

PICK OF THE WEEK

POW	KEYWORD
Wacky Logos	**POWWACK**
Logos	**POWLOGO**
Girl Logos	**POWGAL**
Guy Logos	**POWGUY**
Pic Message	**POWPIC**
Mono Ringtones	**POWTONE**
Poly Ringtones	**POWPOLY**
OPM Ringtones	**POWOPM**
Rock Ringtones	**POWROCK**
Wallpaper	**POWMMS**

Send keyword to **288**.

Song Title	Artist	Mono keyword
Breaking The Habit	*Linkin Park*	**TONE BREAKHABIT**
My Immortal	*Evanescence*	**TONE IMMORTAL**
Let's Get It Started	*Black Eyed Peas*	**TONE LETSGET**
We Will Rock You	*Queen*	**TONE ROCKYOU**
(I Can't Get No) Satisfaction	*Rolling Stones*	**TONE SATISFAC**
Can't Get You Out Of My Head	*Kylie Minogue*	**TONE CANTGETU**
Losing Grip	*Avril Lavigne*	**TONE LOSING**
Hero	*Enrique Iglesias*	**TONE HERO**
Get Busy	*Sean Paul*	**TONE GETBUSY**
Bring Me Back To Life	*Evanescence*	**TONE BRINGME**
Toxic	*Britney Spears*	**TONE TOXIC**
Talk About Our Love	*Brandy feat. Kanye West*	**TONE TALKABOUT**
Should I Stay Or Should I Go	*The Clash*	**TONE STAYORGO**
Can't Fight The Moonlight	*LeAnn Rimes*	**TONE CANTFYT**
Born To Be Wild	*Steppenwolf*	**TONE BORN2BE**
Don't Let Me Get Me	*Pink*	**TONE GETME**
Breathe	*Prodigy*	**TONE BREATHE**
Bent	*Matchbox Twenty*	**TONE BENT**
Just A Little While	*Janet Jackson*	**TONE JUSTAWYL**
Next Episode	*Dr. Dre*	**TONE NEXTEP**

Song Title	Artist	Poly Keyword
In The End	*Linkin Park*	**POLY INTHEEND**
My Immortal	*Evanescence*	**POLY IMMORTAL**
Let's Get It Started	*Black Eyed Peas*	**POLY LETSGET**
We Will Rock You	*Queen*	**POLY ROCKYOU**
(I Can't Get No) Satisfaction	*Rolling Stones*	**POLY SATISFAC**
Can't Get You Out Of My Head	*Kylie Minogue*	**POLY CANTGET**
Sk8er Boi	*Avril Lavigne*	**POLY SK8RBOI**
Hero	*Enrique Iglesias*	**POLY HERO**
Hey Ya	*Outkast*	**POLY HEYYA**
Toxic	*Britney Spears*	**POLY TOXIC**
Talk About Our Love	*Brandy feat. Kanye West*	**POLY TALKABOUT**
Should I Stay Or Should I Go	*The Clash*	**POLY STAYORGO**
Can't Fight The Moonlight	*LeAnn Rimes*	**POLY CANTFYT**
Born To Be Wild	*Steppenwolf*	**POLY BORN2BE**
Don't Let Me Get Me	*Pink*	**POLY GETME**
Breathe	*Prodigy*	**POLY BREATHE**
Bent	*Matchbox Twenty*	**POLY BENT**
Just A Little While	*Janet Jackson*	**POLY JUSTAWYL**
Next Episode	*Dr. Dre*	**POLY NEXTEP1**
Right Thurr	*Chingy*	**POLY THURR**

How to download a logo, ring tone or picture message:

LOGO RAGLOGO

TYPE IN KEYWORD.
EX. LOGO RAGLOGO,
TONE BREAKHABIT,
PIC ANIMEKUL,
or MMS ANIMEFIRE

288

Send to 288.

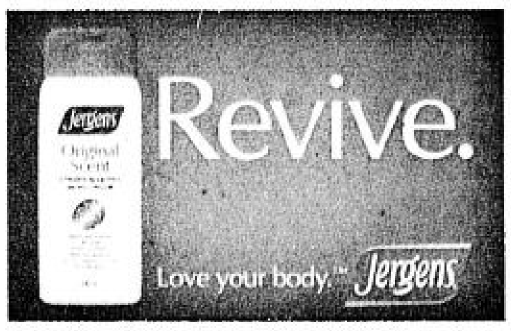
Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 (P 1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Also available to Talk 'N Text, Addict and SMART Gold subscribers.
Note. In order for you to identify which musical work the ringtone in question is based on, we have, in addition to the song title, referred an artist who has made the song well known. The artist in question has not participated in the production of the ringtone.

SMART
Simply Amazing!

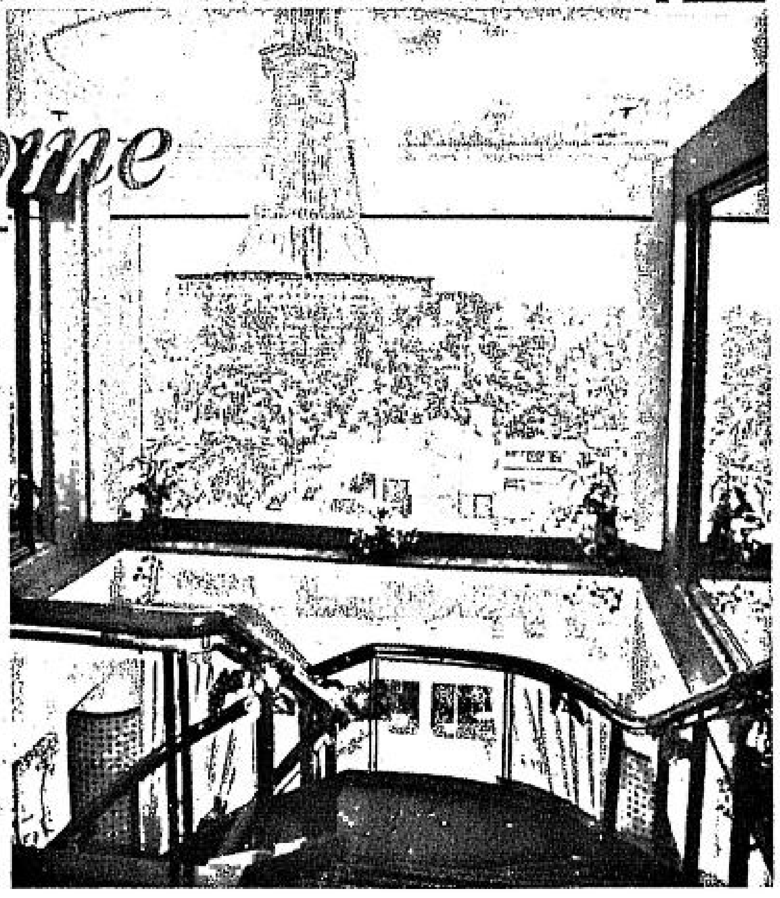
www.smart.zed.com

Sunday LifeStyle Home


Revive.
Love your body.™ Jergens

Weekend retreat on high

Text by Alex Y. Vergara
Photos by Chito Vecina



This cozy penthouse atop a 12-story building in QC offers an awesome view of the metropolis

VIEW from the top and through a picture window

THE COUPLE and their friends love to savor the awesome view from the top. And they get a chance to do this quite often, as they like to hold parties and meetings at their two-story penthouse unit in a fairly decongested area in Quezon City.

"Instead of holding parties in a hotel," says the husband, who, together with the wife, wishes to remain anonymous, "it's better and a lot cheaper to hold them here. We just hire a caterer to provide the food, and we can stay up all night enjoying each other's company."

The couple, who is into real estate and construction, owns the 12-story building and several other buildings around Metro Manila. Most of the units below their "corporate guest house" are either leased out or already sold. They live in another part of Quezon City, but decided to keep the penthouse unit as a venue for get-togethers.

Pride and joy

The unit comes with five rooms, including a study room-cum-office and the husband's pride and joy: a cozy entertainment room with 8.1 channel-speakers (as opposed to the standard 5.1 channel-system) that, he says, is "the closest thing you'll get to reality."

The stereo system is SACD or Super Audio CD-compatible. As such, the husband has recently been buying available titles under the new, more expensive format. SACDs cost anywhere between P1,200 to 1,800 a pop.

"I don't look down on people who go for pirated DVDs," says the husband. "But we also have to buy original DVDs to enable us to fully enjoy the system."

Predictably, the husband goes for action and classic Hollywood films from "Gladiator" to "Citizen Kane," "The Godfather" to "It's a Wonderful Life," while the wife prefers comedy and light romance. She cites "The Sound of Music" and "My Fair Lady" as two of her all-time favorites.

We also spot such films as "White Oleander," "Lizzie McGuire," "American Beauty" and, yes, "View from the Top" alongside such slam-bang action flicks as "The Matrix" on their extensive DVD shelf.

"We love to curl up on the sofa and watch films during weekends and long holidays," says the wife. "I hardly notice the hours pass by as we view film upon film. With no paperwork to attend to, I feel so relaxed despite all that sound. I often find myself

WEEKEND/ F2

Anchors aweigh! For the Treasure Adventure of a Lifetime!

SHOPWISE GOLD RUSH
A SHOPWISE TREASURE ADVENTURE

Go for the gold, as your mates at Shopwise bring to you Gold Rush.
The most breathtaking, eye-popping, heartstopping adventure in value shopping this side of the high seas!

Bring in the Bronze booty!
Collect BRONZE vouchers to bid for items you want in the BRONZE category.
Highest bidder gets a chance to purchase this
JVC Mini Component
at 90% OFF!

Or choose from our other breathtaking treasures:
* (1) one winning bidder for each item per store.
- 4 JVC Home Theater System
- 4 JVC (25") 63.5cm Flat Screen TV
- 4 Nokia 6820 Cellphones
- 4 JVC DVD players
- 4 Ariston 5-burner Gas Ranges
- 4 Canon Digital Cameras
- 4 GE 2-door (10 cu.ft.).30m³ Refrigerators
- 4 Tungsten W Palm Pilot
- 4 GE (2hp) 1.49kwh Air-conditioners

Behold the Golden horde!
Collect GOLD vouchers to bid for items you want in the GOLD category.
Highest bidder gets a chance to purchase a
Nissan Frontier* 4x4 Manual Transmission
or
Nissan Urvan Escapade*
at 60% OFF!
* (1) one winning bidder for each item per store.
Universal Motors Corporation

Sail the Silver seas!
Collect SILVER vouchers to bid for items you want in the SILVER category.
Highest bidder gets a chance to purchase this
YAMAHA Tricycle
at 75% OFF!

Or select from our other eye-popping treasures:
- 4 Apple iPOD MP3 Players 20 GB
- 4 Trips for 2 to Singapore
- 2 Ariston Washer/Dryer
- 2 *Maytag Washer/Dryer
- 4 Yamaha Crypton Motorbikes
- 4 IBM Desktop Computers
- 4 IBM Laptop Computers
- 4 JVC Video Cameras

No treasure map necessary!
Simply make the qualifying purchase, select the item category, and bid for the treasure you desire!

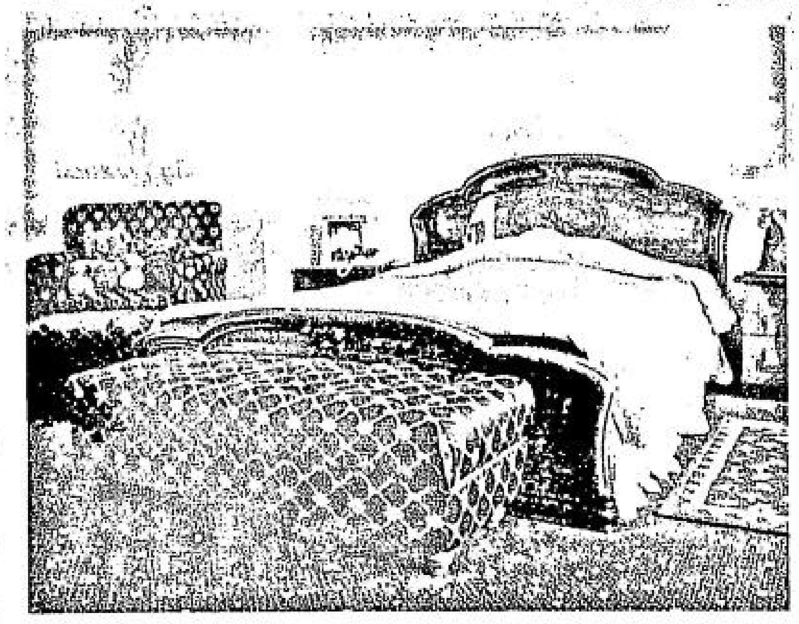
JULY 16 to SEPTEMBER 30, 2004

Also brought to you by:
Cream Silk Tide Colgate Dole Joy Cadbury Nescafé Magnolia Fresh Milk Nido Lipton Sanicare

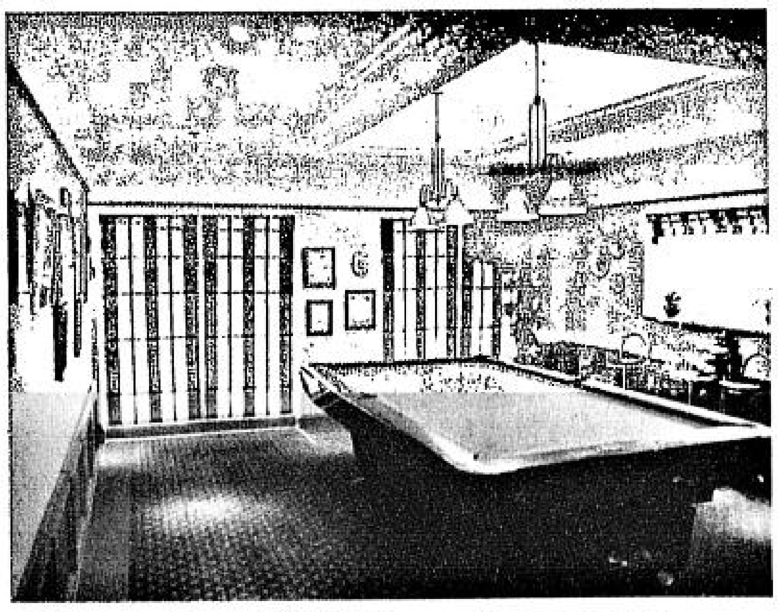
SHOPWISE
See brochures and posters for details
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1359, Series of 2004

www.shopwise.com.ph call our wiseline at 9113507 No Membership Required

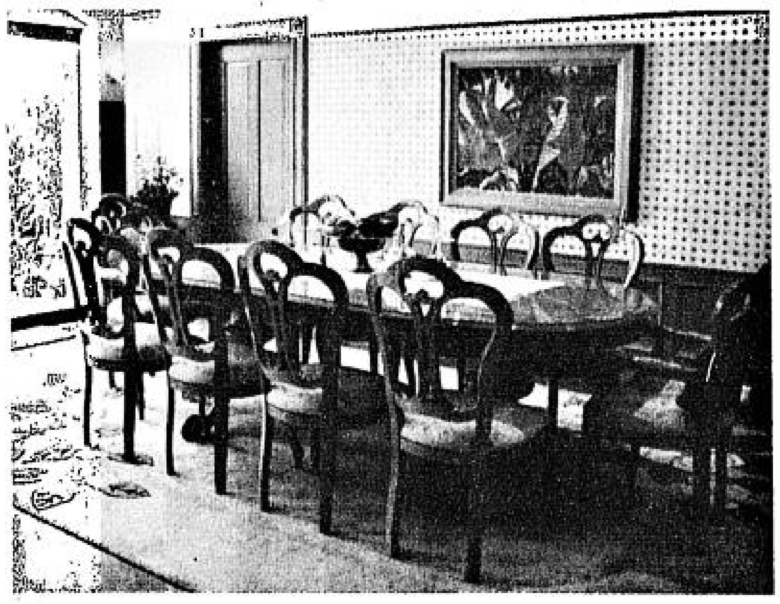
ALABANG Left Wing | Festival Supermall | Filinvest MAKATI Corner of Pasong Tamo and Vito Cruz Extension LIBIS 150 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue | Bagumbayan | QC ARANETA Gen. Aguinaldo Ave. corner Gen. McArthur Ave. | Araneta Center | QC



BEDROOM with a hotel feel



GAME room



DINING room for those formal dinners

Weekend retreat on high

A PATCH of the outdoors is ideal for cocktails and barbecue parties.

From page F1

dozing off in the middle of the film."

The couple's two boys are now grown-up. In fact, one of them is already married. After going to church on Sunday morning, they often spend the afternoon together in the guesthouse.

Part of its appeal, of course, is the bird's eye view it offers of the city, which is best seen by the winding stairs with a huge picture window. If you prefer the outdoors, a terrace hedged by potted plants and shrubs is the perfect alternative. The open-air stretch has been the site of countless barbecue parties.

"Since Metro Manila is the best place to be during Holy Week," says the wife, "we often find ourselves spending it here. The terrace also affords us a wonderful view of fireworks come New Year's Eve."

European look

When it came to decorating the place, the wife, with ample help from interior designer Rom Vic Almeda, called the shots. It's a good thing she and the husband both go for a "European look." Thus, most of the furniture pieces that make up the unit are Italian-made.

Since it's a weekend home, the unit has a decidedly hotel feel to it: wallpapered walls and wall-to-wall carpeting upstairs. The wife's penchant for buying little knickknacks is evident as the place has its share of novelty items from malls and flea markets as well as mementos from their travels abroad.

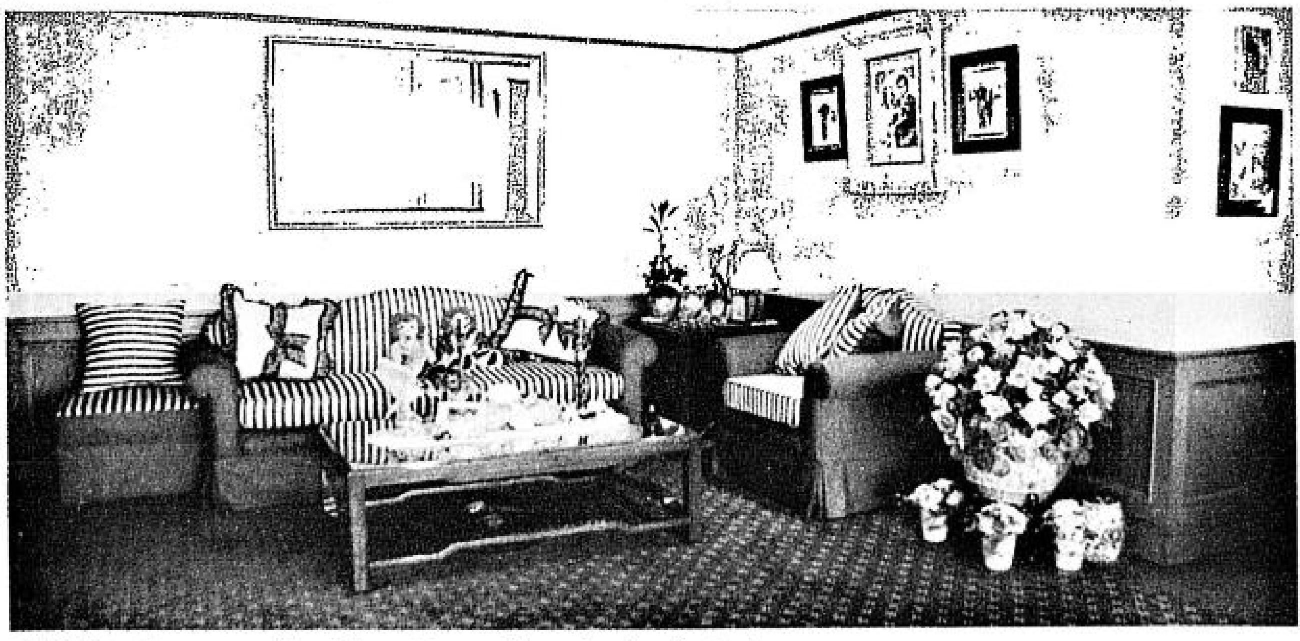
One such souvenir is a miniature "Last Supper" carved from olivewood, which the couple bought on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land. She also loves collecting miniature spoons from various corners of the globe.

What to do with them? They were kept from view for quite a while until the husband had their china cabinet converted to showcase the wife's extensive spoon collection. The living room's indoor fountain area also serves as a showcase for her collection of brass animal figures.

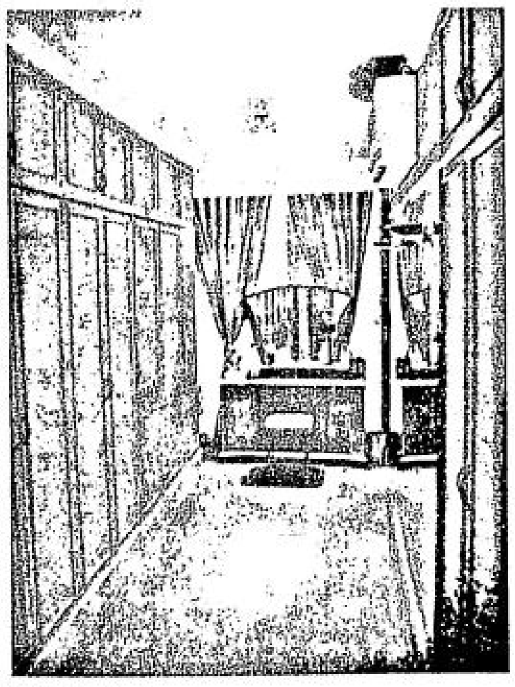
The living room also doubles as a music room, as it features a karaoke system and a baby grand. It was the wife's mother who gave the couple the 1955 Steinway. The husband then had the piano restored.

As no one in the family tinkers with the piano, friends are most welcome to play it during one of those all-nighters the couple regularly hosts.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph



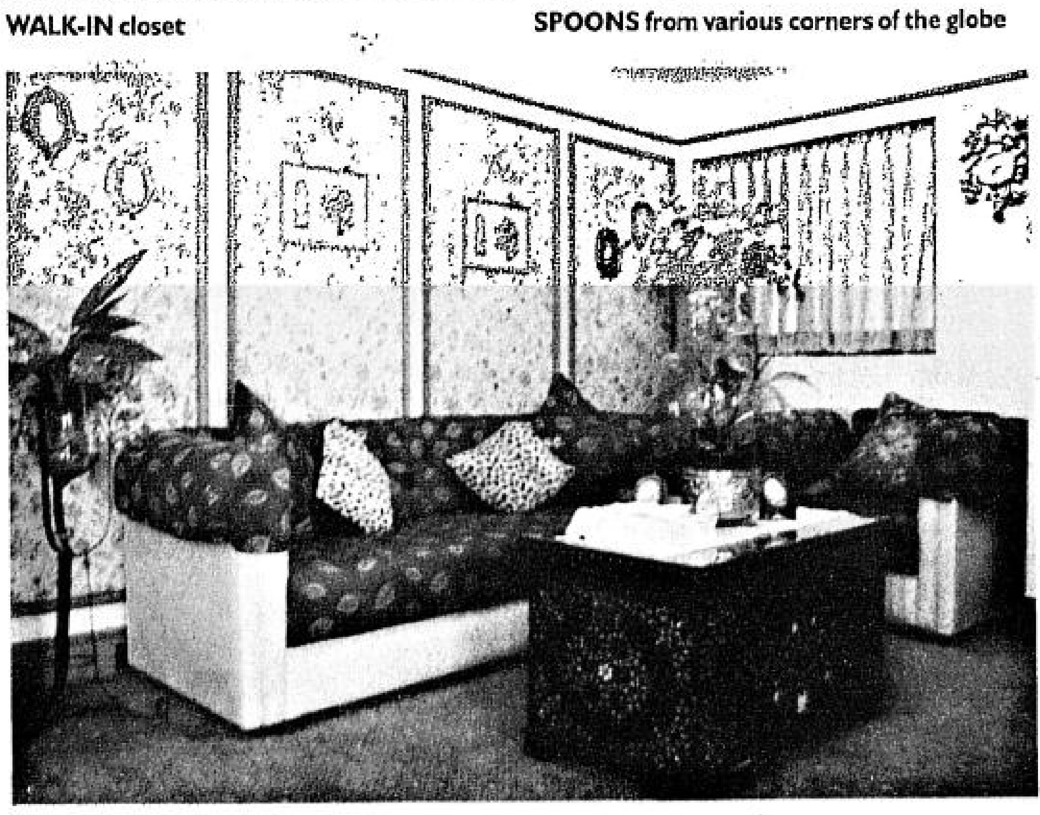
STRIPED sofa covers and beribboned throw pillows for a homey feel



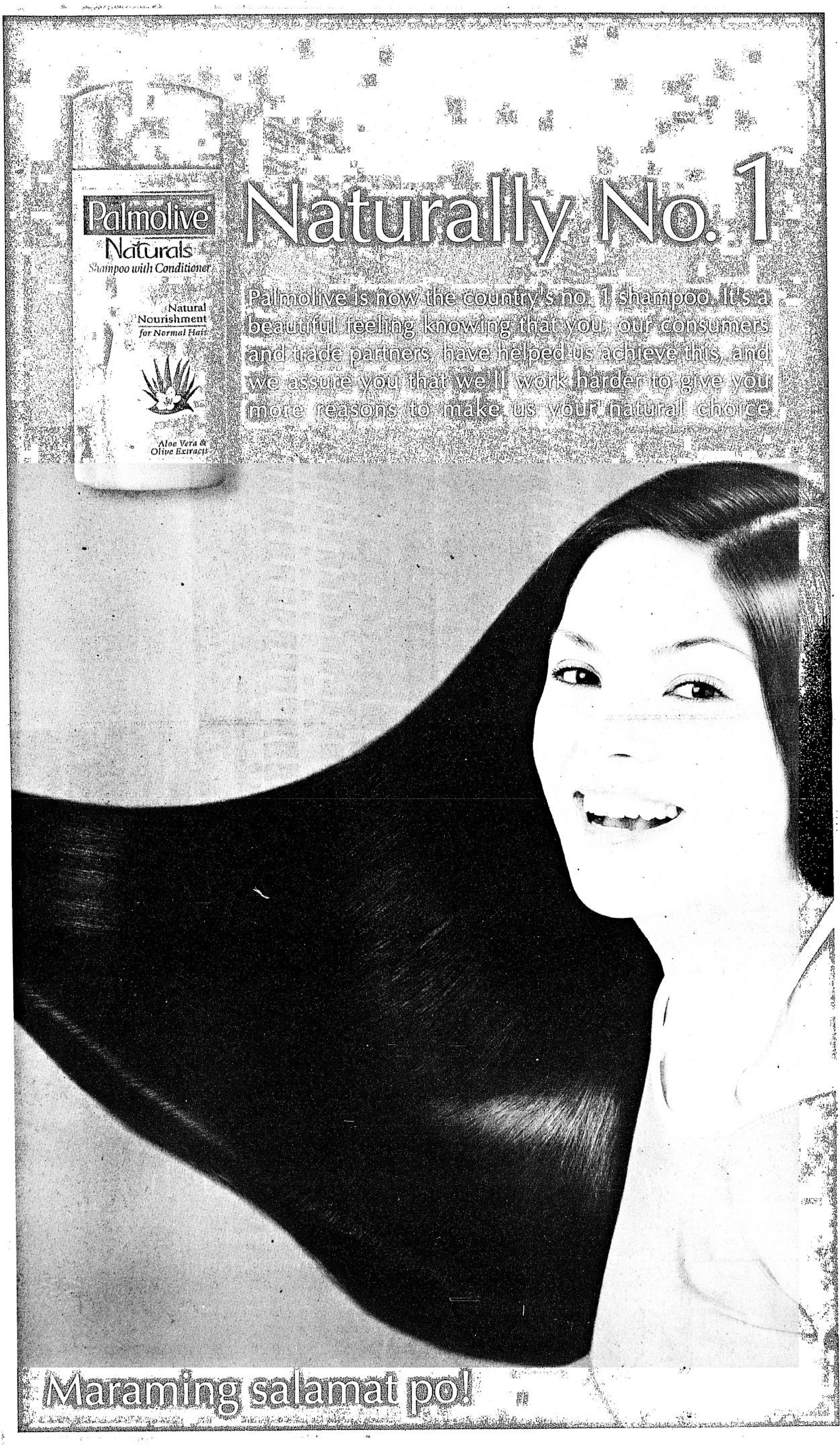
WALK-IN closet

SPOONS from various corners of the globe

ENTERTAINMENT room with an 8.1-speaker system



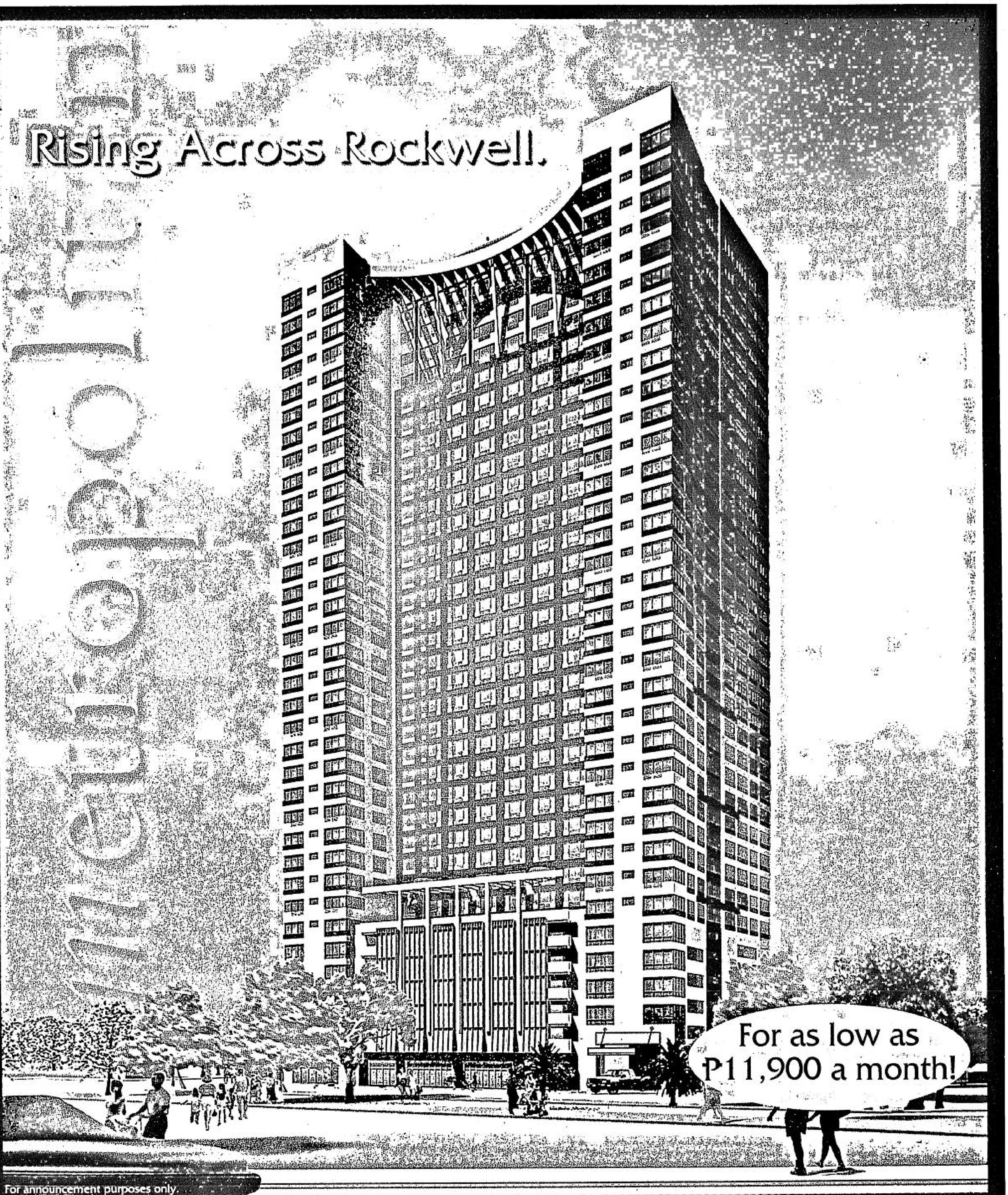
SITTING area by the master bedroom


Palmolive
Naturals
Shampoo with Conditioner
Natural Nourishment
for Normal Hair
Aloe Vera & Olive Extracts

Naturally No. 1

Palmolive is now the country's no. 1 shampoo. It's a beautiful feeling knowing that you, our consumers and trade partners, have helped us achieve this, and we assure you that we'll work harder to give you more reasons to make us your natural choice.

Maraming salamat po!


metropolitan
Rising Across Rockwell.
For as low as ₱11,900 a month!

For announcement purposes only.

metropolitan

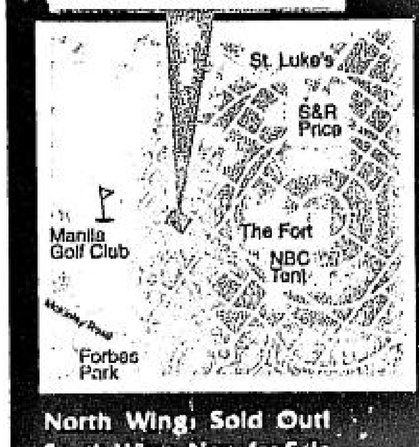
The only premium residential condo that comes with a sports resort membership.

When you want to have your place in the heart of the city without the traffic. When you want to have the full range of sports and athletic amenities available. When you want to have the convenience of living near the mall. And when you want to have it all and not pay for the moon.

Then it's time to check out the Metropolitan. A new premier residential condominium soon to rise on Estrella St. right across Rockwell, featuring its own sports resort and athletic club: the Metropolitan Athletic Club (MAC).

For a personal tour of the model units designed by Calma, Periquet and Orosa, visit The Edge Showroom.
For inquiries, call 890 5711 to 13, 830 0455 to 57, or 0917 853 6539.

The EDGE Showroom
One McKinley Place
Commercial Arcade,
26th St., Crescent Park West,
Fort Bonifacio


St. Luke's
S&R Price
Manila Golf Club
The Fort
NBC Tent
McKinley Road
Forbes Park

North Wing: Sold Out!
South Wing: Now for Sale

Another project of
THE EDGE

Sunday LIFESTYLE Travel

Renew.
Love your body. Jergens

LEXBER HOMES
BAGUIO CITY
Own A Vacation Home
At The Pines City
For Only P 1.2 Million
Spot Cash
website: www.lexber.com
email: vacation@lexber.com
Available for long term payment schemes up to 5 years to pay with interest.
The picture herewith is a Duplex unit.
For Inquiries, Pls. Call: LEXBER Realty Mgt. & Mktg.
372-3206; 374-2584; 410-8367 to 69; 371-9702 to 04
"WE WELCOME BROKERS & AGENTS"

My one moment in time in Athens

I showed my Olympic spirit when, after learning that Borgy Manotoc and my spouse would be roomed together, I protested and said I should be roomed with Borgy instead

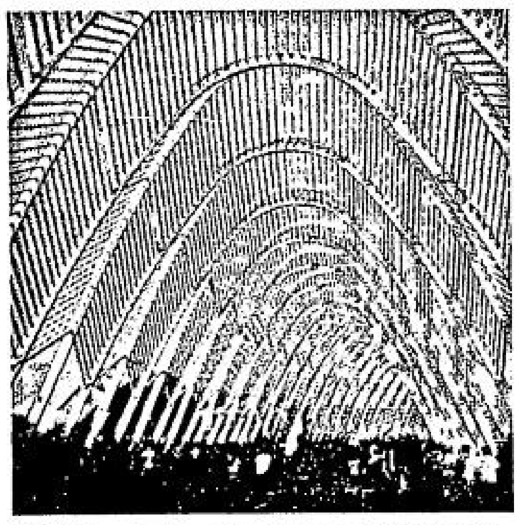
TESSA!

Tessa Prieto-Valdes

I HAVE always wondered what the term "it sounds Greek to me" means. The only time I had been to Greece was during a Mediterranean cruise ages ago, so I didn't get to see much. So when the opportunity came to go to Athens and watch the greatest sporting event in the world, I grabbed it. I also hit PowerBooks to find a Lonely Planet book on Greece and discover what "sounds Greek" really means.

Our Pinoy Big 5 Team to the Olympics was sponsored by Swatch/Gift Gate magnate **Virgie Ramos**, who unfortunately was so busy in Manila with other events that she could not go. The team was led by Swatch dynamo **Pinky Alejandro** and included hunk model **Borgy Manotoc** and bashfully hand-

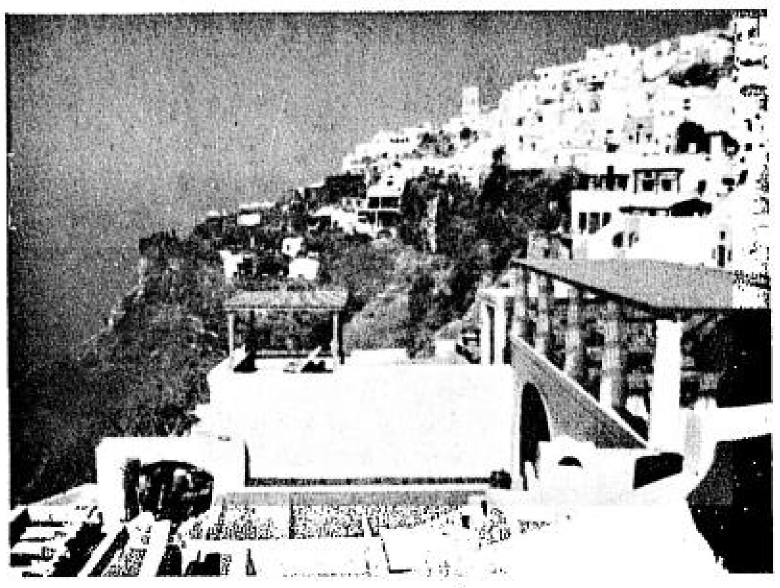
MY ONE/ G2



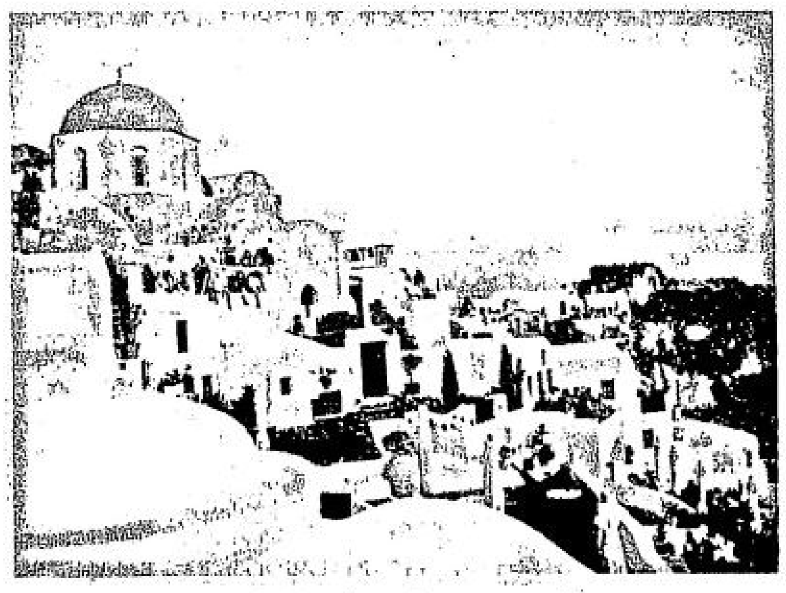
METAL archway going to the main Olympic stadium

SEEN live at the Olympics arena!

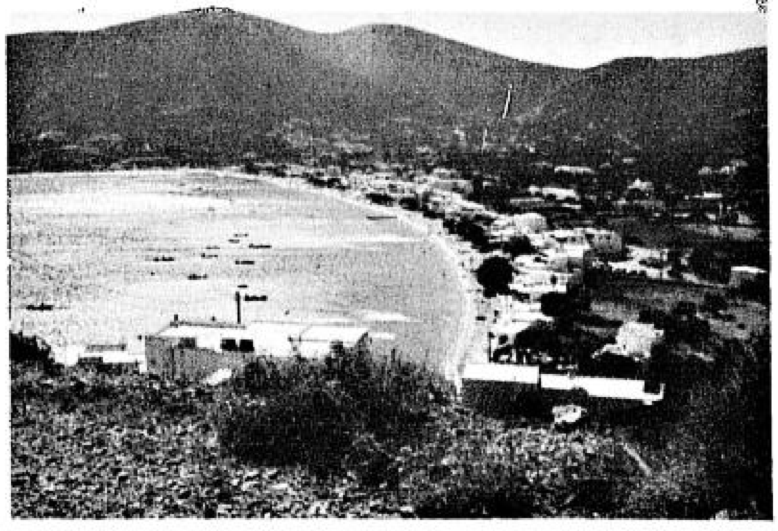
'Di nila mapigilang manggigil!
KRAFT Chunky Chunks
Yan ang bagong Kraft Chunky Chunks. Buo buo ang laman, siksik pa sa Bitamina A. Kaya ang buong pamilya di mapigilang manggigil!
Tayong mga nanay, pag kumpletong palaman K-R-A-F-T!



WHITEWASHED homes on the cliffs of Santorini Island



THE FAMOUS sunset in Oia always draws a crowd.



THE PLATYS Gialos (Big Beach) on Sifnos Island

My one moment in time in Athens

From page G1

some director **Rowell Santiago**, armed with his new Fuji FinePix S7000 digital camera. My travel organizer-husband **Dennis** and I completed the team.

In the travel world, a group of five always presents a rooming issue: Who gets to sleep alone in one room? Interestingly, those conservative Swiss had me rooming with Pinky and Dennis with Borgy. I was quick to point out that I should be the one rooming with Borgy!

The Olympic Stadium was breathtaking. On the left was a humongous mesh of steel forming a fan-shaped archway, with fountains on the sides. The archway fanned around a central plaza where ubiquitous gyros and other food could be bought. On the other side of the plaza was 200-meter-long steel sculpture by the Spanish artist Calatrava. Composed of long, steel poles, all beside each other like a giant Chinese firecracker, the sculpture moved as waves of wind flowed through it, making it an enormous wind chime.

There were so many things to see in the plaza that it took a good 30 minutes to cross it, finally arriving at the main stadium where the Olympic flame greeted us. There we had ample chances to take photos! Amazingly, so many of the winners were Chinese. China is truly a great sporting nation. One could feel that the athletic balance of power was shifting toward Beijing 2008!

Loathed

When we watched the men's basketball medal games, there was so much negativity directed toward the US team, you might have thought they were responsible for the invasion of Iraq!

In the gold medal game, we found ourselves rooting on the same side as the "Filipinos of Europe"—the Italians—who came in full, national flag costumes and would all chant in unison, "*Fuerza ragazzi!*" Let's go boys! And when Argentina pulled off the win against the US, the Italians stood up to salute their team effort, thanking them with cheers of "*Grazie ragazzi!*" A great display of national pride.

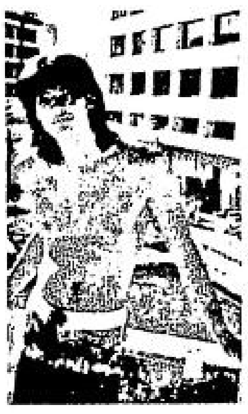
After the medal ceremony, one of the Italians threw his bouquet to the crowd and as luck would have it, Rowell caught it and gave it to me. Afterwards, walking back to the bus, someone asked if I was a medalist and I was quick to answer, "Yes, synchronized swimming!"

Swatch also included the essential tour of the attractions of Athens. The city is a crossroads, where mountains meet the sea, East meets West and a turbulent history coexists with a modern lifestyle.

Its pride is the Acropolis, a mountain in the middle of the city, all the more majestic because there are no high-rises in Athens. On the mountaintop are a number of structures, including the Temple of Athena Nike, which might sound like a corporate sponsorship but is actually a tribute to the goddess of wisdom, in victory mode.

CUBAN baseball team with Swatch people, Borgy Manotoc and Pinky Alejandro

GREEK seafarer on Mykonos Island

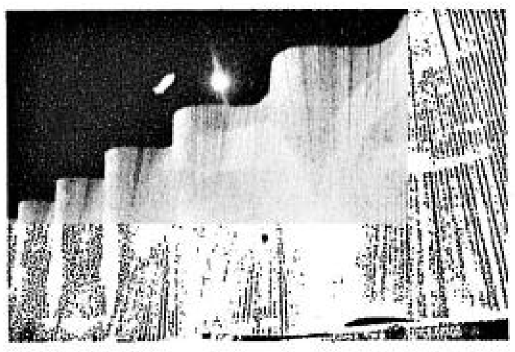


HUNK Borgy goes shirtless at the Athens Intercontinental pool.

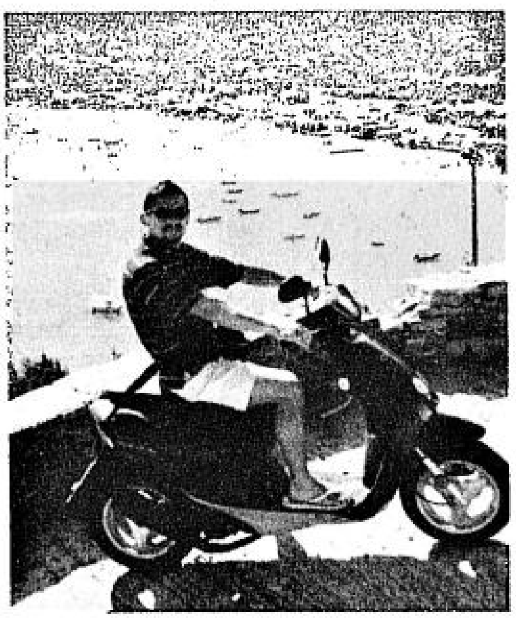
The most famous of all the ruins is the Parthenon, the largest building in the Acropolis and a photo op from every angle.

The best part of the Acropolis is that it is a short walk away from the Plaka, one of Athens's prime shopping areas. The Plaka has pedestrian-only shopping streets, one of which led to the Swatch Ionic Center, where one could get all the Olympic logo watches. Shopping for traditional Greek items like sandals, icons, metal jewelry, food (anything in olive oil is so Greek), etc. is best done in the Monastiraki flea market, another short walk away in the area called Kolonaki.

While the Greek wedding theme and everything about the closing ceremonies was beautiful, I must admit to a bit of bias. The little portion dedicated to China was a super-impressive introduction, and gives us all a preview of what will surely be an unbelievable Olympiad in Beijing in 2008.



SECURITY blimp flies over the giant Calatrava wind chime.



BEST way to move around: scooter rented for 15 euro

DIRECTOR Rowell Santiago with a canoeing gold medalist

Spontaneous

You know you're old when you pre-book everything before you go on a trip. In the spirit of excitement, Dennis decided to go to Athens without reservations for anything. It turned out great because it was cheaper to book the island tours through the Greek travel agents. Greece has over 1,000 islands, making it one of the largest archipelagic countries in the world, but far behind the 7,000 of the Philippines and the 14,000 of Indonesia!

Our island tour was concentrated on the Cyclades, a group of islands on the Aegean Sea. We started in Sifnos, a rustic island or "*probinsya*" as we might put it. The stunning, whitewashed houses speak of calm and contentment, of lazy days and endless nights.

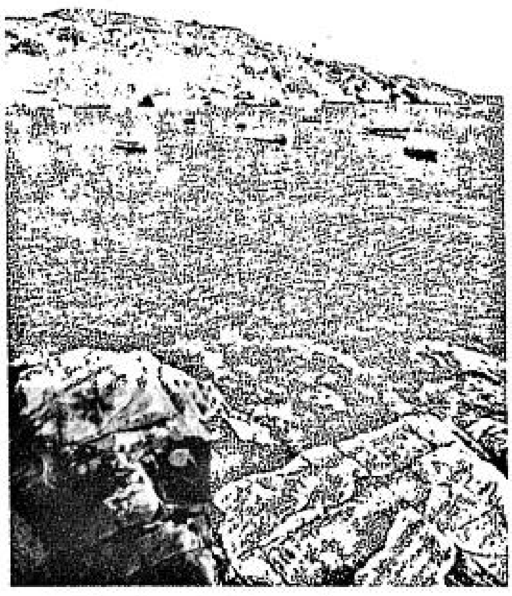
Next was picturesque Santorini, an island version of Tagaytay, houses on sheer, cliff walls overlooking a tranquil bay with a volcano island in the middle. We found a beautiful hotel, with only 22 rooms, each cut into the cliff walls like a little private cave.

The third and last stop was Mykonos. With its adventurous nightlife and shopping, this is like a little Malate. I highly recommended this island to all my gay friends.

Greece is so beautiful. The country has indeed upgraded its value. If you are lost in Greece, just make sure to ask directions from any of those chiseled and gorgeous Greek men, who are far better-looking than the women.

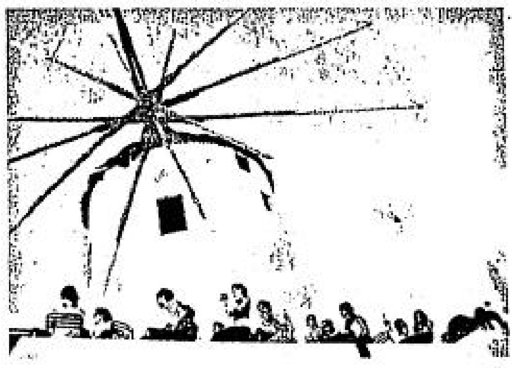
As I wore my Adidas jacket proudly, with "Philippines" on the back, I know our nation should definitely sponsor an Olympics sometime in the future. I will have my daughter **Annika** train for the gymnastics so when she gets her scores, I will sit beside her and we will be seen worldwide as our national anthem is played and our flag hoisted to the top. Now that is a great dream! Or does that sound Greek to you?

E-mail me at seaprincess@inquirer.com.ph

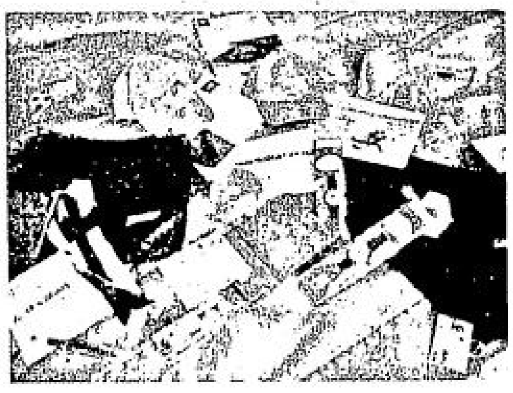


ANOTHER beautiful day in the Greek islands

CHRYSSOPIGI church in Sifnos



WINDMILL on Santorini Island



SWATCH gear for the Olympics

THE PINOY Big 5 Team in front of the Parthenon in Athens

TRAVELBRIEFS

Bicol pilgrimage

CAUSEWAY Travel is offering a pilgrimage tour of the Bicol region Sept. 16-19. The tour will cover the Mt. Mayon, Our Lady of Peñafrancia, Black Nazarene and Our Lady of Salvation. Highlight of the pilgrimage is the fluvial parade for Our Lady of Peñafrancia, the patroness of the region, along Naga River.

Also in the itinerary are Lake Buhi in Camarines Sur and Camalig and Cagsawa in Albay.

Call 4725569 and 0916-3963963.

Hotel is now 'smoke-free'

SULO Hotel is the place for people who want their environment smoke-free.

The 68-room hotel's policy is in compliance with Republic Act 9211, or the Tobacco Regulation Act of 2003. Sulo advises guests upon check-in of the no-smoking policy. "No Smoking Hotel" signs are posted in strategic places to remind diners and other guests.

Diwata Cocktail Lounge is the only place in the hotel where smoking is permitted. The lounge features live entertainment every night.

Sulo Hotel is on Matalino Road, Diliman, QC. Call 9245051.

New hotel opens Sept. 15

THE HYATT Hotel and Casino Manila at corners Pedro Gil, M.H. del Pilar and Mabini Streets in Malate opens Sept. 15.

The mixed-use complex occupies 94,000 sq m and includes a hotel, casino and residences. The hotel, occupying the 32-story tower with a nine-story podium, has 378 guest rooms including 113 executive floor rooms, 61 suites and five Presidential Suites, three restaurants and bars, and three banquet facilities.

The Regency Club has 61 rooms on five floors. Facilities and services include a circular private lounge where breakfast, all-day coffee and tea, and pre-dinner drinks are served.

The five Presidential Suites have 180-degree views of the bay and include living and dining areas.

The hotel's dining places are Market Café, Lily Chinese restaurant and Fireplace, an upscale steak house.

The casino is the largest hotel gaming facility in the country.

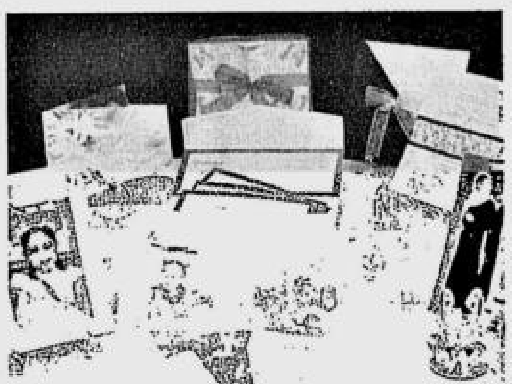
The architectural design, done by Hong Kong-based Bilkey Llinas Design, blends classic elegance and contemporary style. Consultant Art Internationale Asia incorporated distinctive art pieces by notable Filipino and foreign artists in the interiors.

Gottfried Bogensperger is the general manager of Hyatt Hotel and Casino Manila.

The hotel opens in stages. The Sept. 15 event will signify the availability of over 100 rooms, as well as the lounge and banquet facilities. The hotel will mark its grand opening in early December.

Call toll-free in the United States and Canada, 1-800-233-1234; your local Hyatt Hotel or Worldwide Sales Office; or visit www.hyatt.com.

THE NEW Hyatt Hotel's interiors blend classic elegance and contemporary style.



Q. P. Designs' latest social invitations

Theme party, wedding fair Sept. 18-19

THE THEME Party and Wedding Expo, the first party expo, will be held at the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club Pavilion, Sept. 18-19.

Maryjo Reyes Feraren of The Plaza Catering said the event would be a chance to share ideas on planning and holding celebrations.

At Theme Party and Wedding Expo, party suppliers and party planners will showcase their latest products and services. The Plaza Catering will display to prospective clients its various setups for children's parties, debuts, weddings and others.

The two-day event will feature on Sept. 18 a fashion show of bridal gowns by the country's leading designers at 6 p.m.; and "Let's Get Elemental," a multi-media art party, at 10 p.m.

At 10 a.m.-2 p.m. on Sept. 19, there will be the Children's Sunday Entertainment hosted by Clowning Around. Sunday Networking Social, a singles networking soirée of the Fil-Chi Youth, will be held 3-7 p.m.

Admission is free.

Call 0917-8172206 or 8191497.

Pop orchestra goes to the park

THE CENTRO Escolar University Pop Orchestra takes center stage today as "Concert at the Park Goes Pop."

Conducting the student orchestra in its maiden performance at the park is Tom Nazareno. Featured vocalists are Karen Gil Ricofuerto, Marie Stacy Margarett Diaz and Precious Dumaya. Patrick Pecho is sax soloist.

Minette Padilla hosts the show.

"Concert at the Park" is a regular weekly cultural project of the National Parks Development Committee, under executive director Jaime K. Recio, and the National Broadcasting Network. It is directed for television by Morris M. Paredes from a script by Gie V. Arnold. It is aired 6-7 p.m. every Tuesday on Channel 4, with replays 6-7 p.m. every Saturday. Federico A. Edos is the executive in charge of the project.

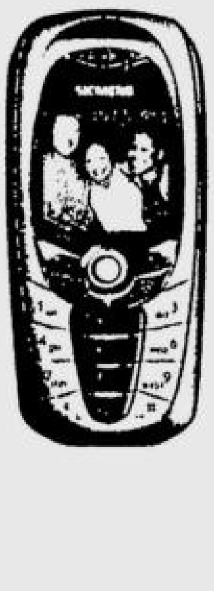
The CEU orchestra is composed of students from the university's different colleges.

Admission to "Concert at the Park" is free.

Meanwhile, "Paco Park Presents" last Friday featured Marnie Ella Reyes and Mary Ann Choco, students of pianist Najib Ismail. Ms Thea Perez hosted the program.

"Paco Park Presents" is a regular public service project of the National Parks Development Committee, under executive director Jaime K. Recio, and the National Broadcasting Network. It is regularly aired on Channel 4 at 6 p.m. every Tuesday.

SIEMENS
Video
Options
M65



www.siemens-mobile.com

M65
CX65
C65

Designed for life

AN EXCITING NEW RANGE

M65
- Water, Dust & Shock Resistant
- (Protective real metal frame and rubber sealing)
- Integrated VGA Photo & Video Camera
- 5x digital zoom with 10MB memory capacity
- [illegible] 65K Hi-resolution TFT color Display with 3D Gaming
- Triband, MMS, GPRS, Java™

CX65
- 13cm² Extra-large, 65K TFT color display with 3D Gaming
- Integrated VGA Photo and Video Camera, 5X digital zoom with 10MB memory capacity
- Photo application (photo editor)
- Triband, MMS, GPRS, Java™

C65
- Photopet, a cute character living inside your phone
- Integrated Photo Camera, 3x digital zoom with 5MB memory capacity
- Hi-resolution 65K color display
- Triband, MMS, GPRS, Java™

Call SIEMENS Mobile Customer Line at 757-1118 from 8:30am to 6:00pm,
Mondays to Fridays; and 8:30 am to 12:00nn on Saturdays. Or email *mobilecare@siemens.com.ph* for inquiries.

SIEMENS
mobile

INGAT LAGNAT DRIVE
Don't let dengue reign when it rains.

From January to August 2003, a total of 80 deaths in the Philippines were caused by dengue. This year, it's bound to strike again during the rainy season. We urge you to be prepared against this deadly rainy day enemy.

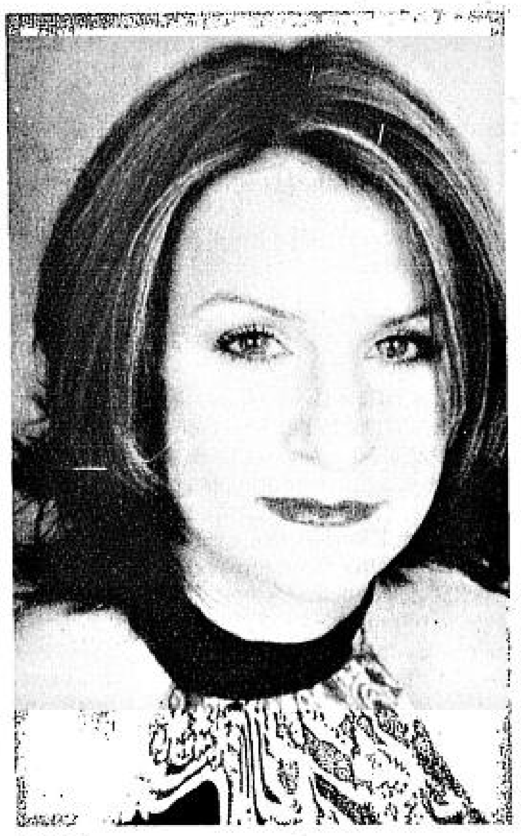
Dengue is an acute viral disease caused by a bite from a mosquito carrying the dengue virus. The primary symptoms of dengue in young children include a skin rash and a mild fever. Older children and adults may have a high fever with severe pain in the head and muscles. Other symptoms may include shaking chills, diarrhea, and vomiting. Bouts of extreme exhaustion may last for months after the initial symptoms. Dengue often victimizes children from 1-9 years old.*

Prevent dengue from taking your child's life. Take these special precautions to avoid contact with mosquitoes this rainy season:
- *Remove all breeding places of mosquitoes inside and outside your home such as tin cans, rubber tires and bottles.*
- *Drain accumulated water from trees and plants.*
- *Cover water storage containers.*
- *Clean house gutters to prevent water stagnation.*
- *Keep unscreened windows and doors closed.*

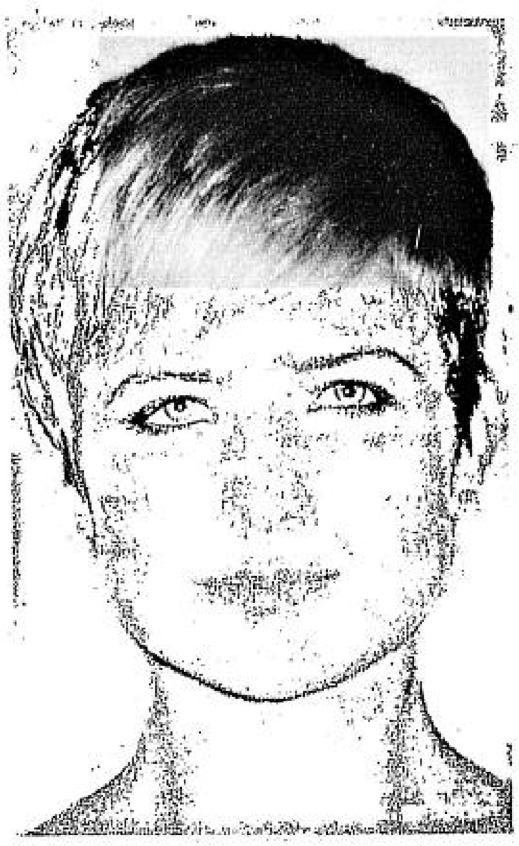
A message of concern brought to you by Paracetamol NAPREX.

Basta lagnat ng bata...
PARACETAMOL
NAPREX™
Bilis sarap ang pag-galing!
PEDIATRICA, INC.
THE PEDIATRIC SPECIALIST

*Cebu Cardiovascular Center, Heart to Heart Talk with Philip S. Chua, M.D.



PIXIE crop



FUNKY midlength

Hair advice for 'lolas' on Grandparents' Day

HAIR guru Tony Galvez salutes grandmothers and great grandmothers on the occasion of Grandparents' Day.

To make grandmothers look their best on the special day, he offers advice on two common practices among women in their senior years.

Instead of teasing hair to achieve volume, they should minimize stress on aging hair by having wash-and-wear hairstyles that will make perming, setting or roller-brushing unnecessary.

Gentle or mild shampoos, conditioners and styling aids should be used. Gently massaging the scalp regularly with organic oil, such as the Tony Galvez signature organic oil from extracts of herbal plants, would also help.

Instead of using dark colors for gray hair that only serve to emphasize age, lighter shades should be used. Hair should be dyed completely only once a year using vegetable products.

Galvez designs three layered and textured hairstyles, ideal for thinning hair.

Pixie Crop is for those with good cheekbones or oval faces who prefer versatile short hair that's sharp and ready-to-wear. Textured Bob is sophisticated and sexy with its disconnected lengths and chipped ends. Funky Midlength remains manageable with its long layers, uneven ends and one-sided bangs.

Meanwhile, enrollment is ongoing at the TGSC for two-year hair specialization courses with diploma and transcript of records, regular certificate courses, and one-on-one tutorials.

A 16-module cosmetology state board exam review based on American and European standards is also being offered.

Visit The Tony Galvez Salon at The Tony Galvez Centrum, 124 9th Ave., near corner P. Tuazon Boulevard, Araneta Center, Cubao, QC.

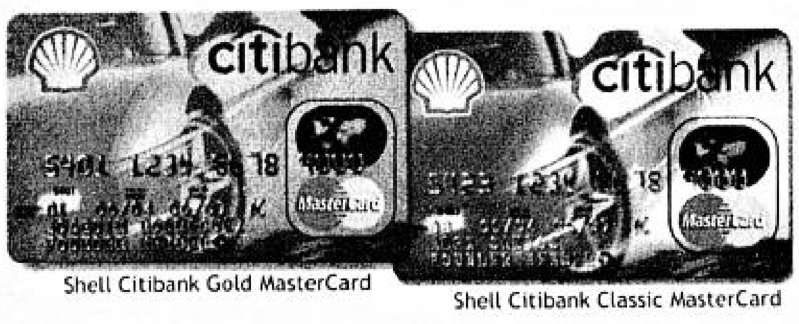
Call 9134370/9133953, e-mail tgalvez117@yahoo.com or visit www.tonygalvez.com.ph.

It's not just a Credit Card
citibank
FREE
PRICE PER LITER
FUEL
LITER
UP TO ₱1000
AMOUNT IN PESOS

A member of citigroup

EXTENDED!**

It's a full tank of freebies



Shell Citibank Gold MasterCard
Shell Citibank Classic MasterCard

Free fuel. Free First Year Annual Fees.*

Apply for a Shell Citibank MasterCard and get P500 worth of free fuel for Classic and P1,000 worth of free fuel for Gold from participating Shell stations. Promo Period extended until September 24, 2004. See flyers for details.

**Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3728, series of 2004

Plus, enjoy all the standard benefits of a Shell Citibank MasterCard:
- 2% rebate for fuel purchases at participating Shell stations and 0.5% rebate on all other purchases. No limits on the rebates you can earn!
- Free 24-hour towing and roadside assistance from Wheelers Club

Get more mileage out of your Credit Card. Apply for a Shell Citibank MasterCard now. Call 423-3000 or visit www.citibank.com.ph for online applications.

The Shell Citibank Gold MasterCard - fully loaded with value!
- FREE Personal Coffeemaker if your application gets approved by September 30, 2004. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3290, series of 2004.
- Get an exclusive offer from Northwest Airlines. Visit www.nwa.com.ph Valid for travel from September 1 to December 31, 2004. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3298, series of 2004.
- Special discounts and privileges on shopping and dining with Citibank World Privileges in over 16,000 merchants in 60 countries

* All New-to-Bank (customers who must not have had a Citibank Credit Card in the past 6 months).

MasterCard
citibank

Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: in cit to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

NEWLYWEDS Dino and Cara Salvador (nee Blardony)

SALVADOR-BLARDONY NUPTIALS

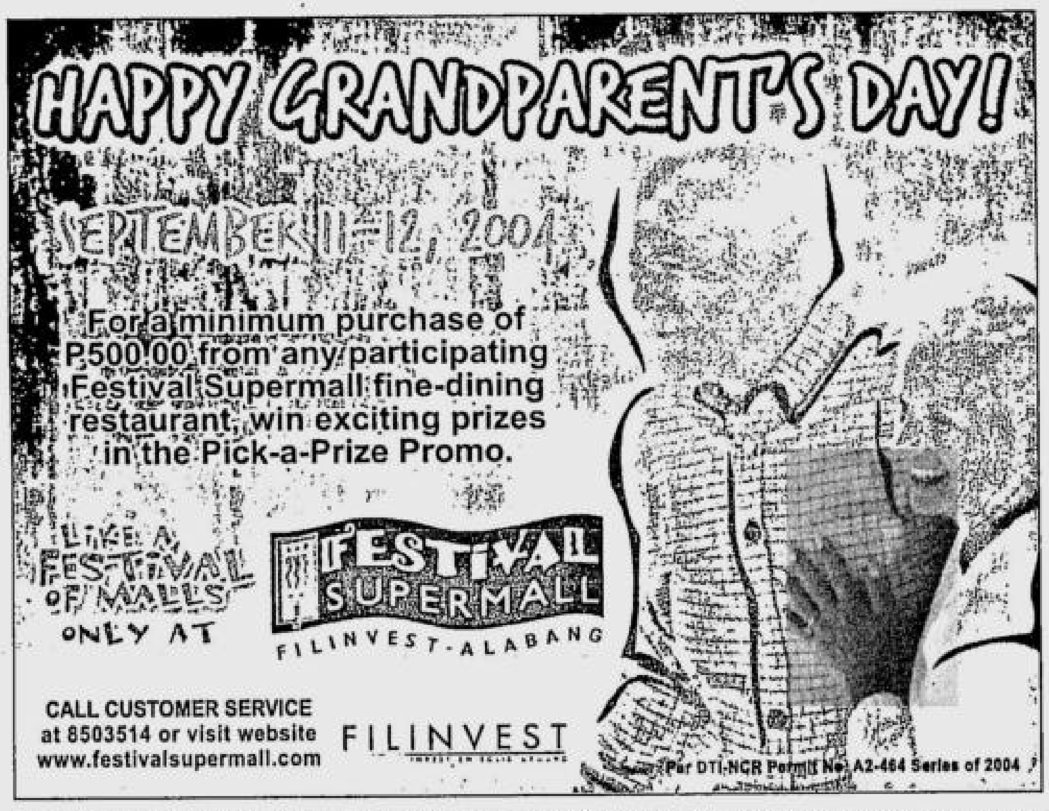
Taking the same path to the altar

CARA Blardony and Dino Salvador first met December 2001 through the bride's cousin during a small get-together in Makati. Their paths didn't cross again until three months later in Baguio, where their friendship blossomed into a romance.

As Cara would say in her vow to Dino: "the Lord made sure that we took the same path and I think it is for one reason, the reason that we were made for each other."

So in May 2003, Dino proposed to Cara, and after nine months of preparation, the couple sealed their love for each other early this year in a Christian wedding officiated by Pastor Alex

TAKING/ H2



HAPPY GRANDPARENT'S DAY!

SEPTEMBER 11-12, 2004

For a minimum purchase of P500.00 from any participating Festival Supermall fine-dining restaurant, win exciting prizes in the Pick-a-Prize Promo.

LIKE A FESTIVAL OF MALLS ONLY AT FESTIVAL SUPERMALL FILINVEST-ALABANG

CALL CUSTOMER SERVICE at 8503514 or visit website www.festivalsupermall.com

FILINVEST

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A2-464 Series of 2004

Your Dream is Over...

Your bed of choice

for as low as Php 2,995

Queen Size Bed

Avail of this special low, low price while supply lasts!

* Mattress not Included

Christy Php 2,995

Rosette Php 4,995

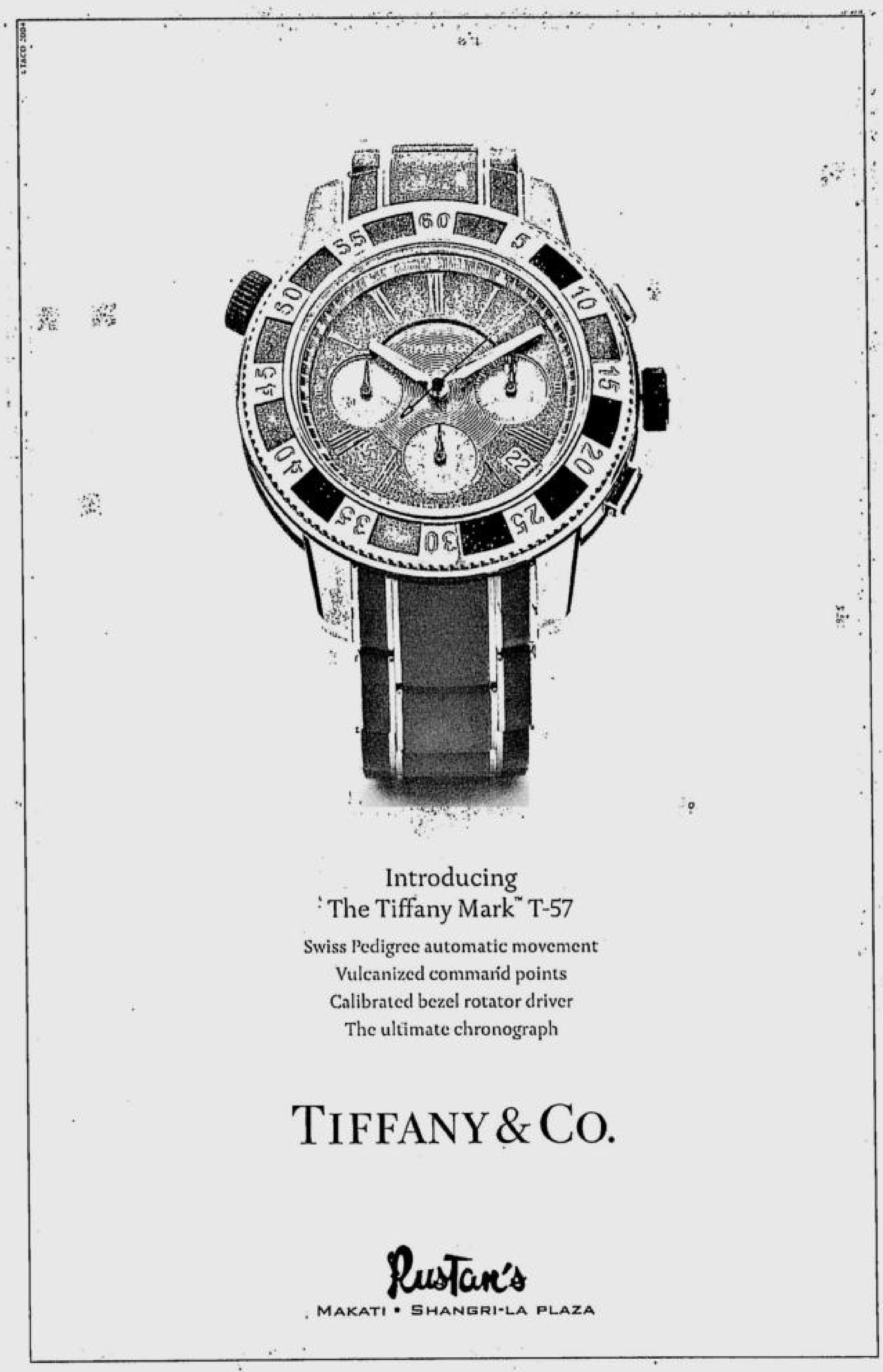
WS 502 Php 5,400

Modena Php 4,995

Style HOUSE

"Never Runs Out of Style"

Visit us! GF, Equitable-PCI Bank Bldg., Ortigas Ave., MM · Tel. Nos.: 721-2220 to 21, 721-7158, 721-7163
or at 2248 Don Chino Roces Ave., Makati City · 815-8973, 813-4524

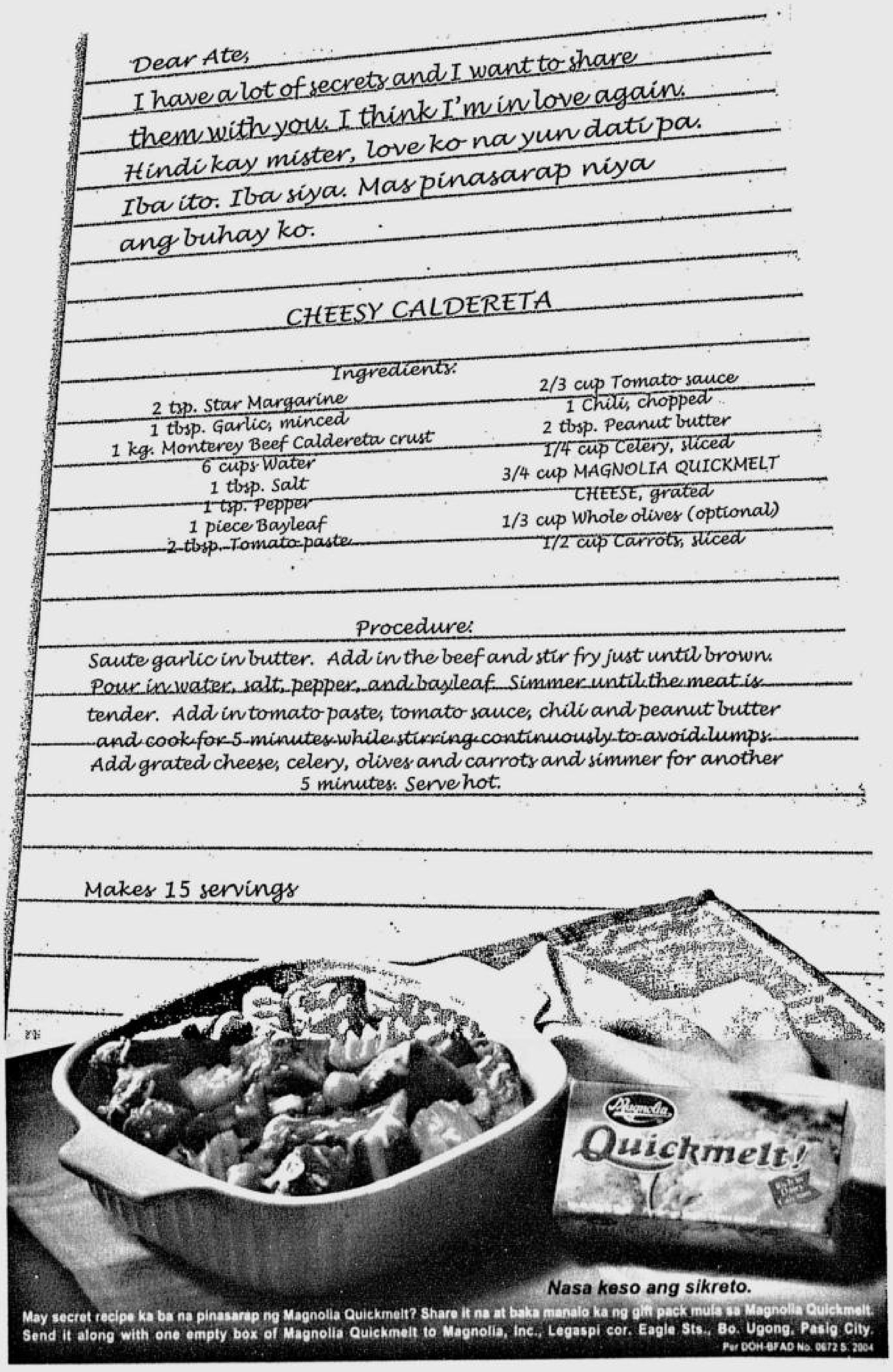


Introducing
The Tiffany Mark™ T-57

Swiss Pedigree automatic movement
Vulcanized command points
Calibrated bezel rotator driver
The ultimate chronograph

TIFFANY & CO.

Rustan's
MAKATI • SHANGRI-LA PLAZA



Dear Ate,
I have a lot of secrets and I want to share
them with you. I think I'm in love again.
Hindi kay mister, love ko na yun dati pa.
Iba ito. Iba siya. Mas pinasarap niya
ang buhay ko.

CHEESY CALDERETA

Ingredients:

2 tsp. Star Margarine
1 tbsp. Garlic, minced
1 kg. Monterey Beef Caldereta crust
6 cups Water
1 tbsp. Salt
1 tsp. Pepper
1 piece Bayleaf
2 tbsp. Tomato paste
2/3 cup Tomato sauce
1 Chili, chopped
2 tbsp. Peanut butter
1/4 cup Celery, sliced
3/4 cup MAGNOLIA QUICKMELT CHEESE, grated
1/3 cup Whole olives (optional)
1/2 cup Carrots, sliced

Procedure:

Saute garlic in butter. Add in the beef and stir fry just until brown. Pour in water, salt, pepper, and bayleaf. Simmer until the meat is tender. Add in tomato paste, tomato sauce, chili and peanut butter and cook for 5 minutes while stirring continuously to avoid lumps. Add grated cheese, celery, olives and carrots and simmer for another 5 minutes. Serve hot.

Makes 15 servings

Nasa keso ang sikreto.

May secret recipe ka ba na pinasarap ng Magnolia Quickmelt? Share it na at baka manalo ka ng gift pack mula sa Magnolia Quickmelt. Send it along with one empty box of Magnolia Quickmelt to Magnolia, Inc., Legaspi cor. Eagle Sts., Bo. Ugong, Pasig City.

Per DOH-BFAD No. 0672 S. 2004

THE BRIDE with her parents, Alfonso and Cecilia Blardony

WITH the groom's parents, Diosdado and Evelyn Salvador

THE COUPLE with the bridal entourage

Taking the same path to the *altar*

From page H1

Castillo, the groom's uncle and one of the couple's primary sponsors.

The other principal sponsors included Gerardo Ablaza, Emily Abrera, Paolo Castano, Elaine Cuneta, Christine Eustaquio, Roberto Claudio, Guilhermina Gabor, Gabriel Panlilio, Socorro Paterno, Roman Santos, Lyn Venturina, Herbert Sy, Tess Wilson, Duc Trap and Corinne Yabut.

Standing as best man was Raphy Santos, while the matron of honor was the bride's sister, Cynthia Uy. Bridesmaids were Monica Salvador and Kyla Sy, while the couple chose their close friends Christopher Server and Dylan Bernardo to be their Bible and ring bearers.

The groom is the only son of Johnson and Johnson-Asean Consumer Group president Diosdado Salvador Jr. and Evelyn Claudio Salvador. The bride is the youngest daughter of restaurant owners Alfonso Blardony and Cecilia Pardo Blardony.

The ceremony and reception was held at the Le Pavilion tent, which was elegantly decorated by Jaime Santiago. He filled the place with palm trees, flowers, and candles, while All Media Productions orchestrated the lighting and sounds, providing a romantic and solemn mood for everyone.

WITH guests Mr. Salvador, Mr. and Ms Tito Pardo and Mr. and Ms Herbert Sy

The food was catered by La Nouva restaurant, which is owned by the bride's family. With the help of La' Opera restaurant, a six-course meal was served, to the delight of the guests.

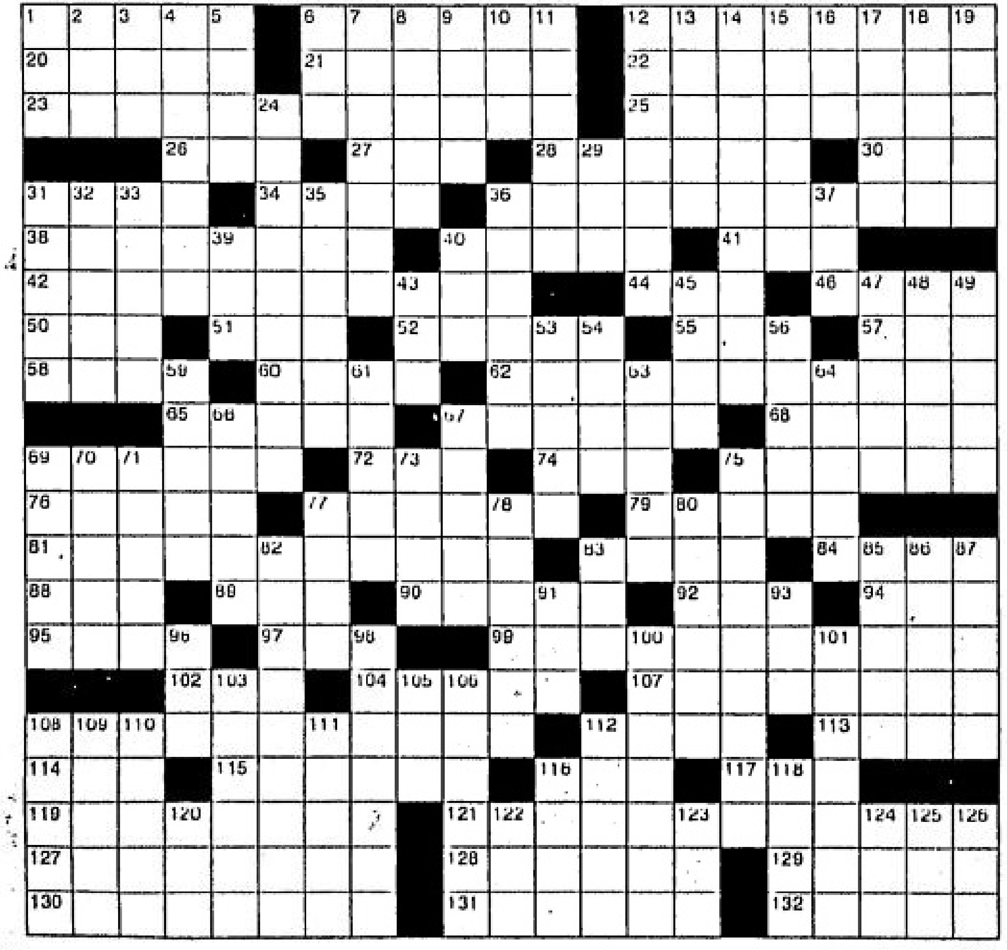
The couple looked very happy and relaxed throughout the whole evening. Cara was all smiles from the time she walked down the aisle right up to the reception's closing hours. Dino kept his composure throughout the ceremony, and provided his new bride a glimpse of the future by being a perfect gentleman throughout the night.

SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Frank A. Longo JAY WATCHING

ACROSS
1 Chasms
6 Key with three sharps
12 Good for more mileage, so to speak
20 Sky-blue hue
21 Aplenty
22 Principal ousting a student, e.g.
23 Delta dwellers who write hastily?
25 De Niro-Nolte film
26 — de vie (brandy)
27 Plaything
28 Medicine man
30 Blvd.
31 Big kahuna
34 Lyricist Gus
36 Doctored by Jack's friend?
38 Snakebite victims' needs
40 50 Across part
41 LP successors
42 Wonderful short journeys?
44 Whale's home
46 "SOS" singers
50 Stare at
51 Tennis shot
52 Birth-related
55 Hush-hush org.
57 31 Down topping
58 — charmed life (escaped hardship)
60 Netman Nastase
62 Freckled cheek?
65 Fork prongs
67 Joint beneficiary
68 "The Many Loves of — Gillis"
69 Say yes
72 Chat-room chuckle
74 Oft-cloned computer
75 Faces, slangily
76 Deadly
77 False rumor
79 Flee to wed
81 Statement from an inept shutterbug?
83 Excursion
84 Greek cheese
88 Joplin tune
89 Over there
90 Jewish feast
92 Dog doc
94 Name
95 Squeezes (out)
97 Convened
99 Intense, harsh sound?
102 Golf peg
104 Separated
107 Most tree-filled
108 What a witty person sees things through?
112 Ho Chi —
113 Historic times
114 Group of dyes
115 Strokes of luck
116 Actor Chaney
117 Zero
119 "Feel-good" brain chemical
121 Prison cell?
127 Wielder of shackles
128 Actress Brennan
129 Boat backbones
130 Profundity
131 Lots and plots
132 Chips in

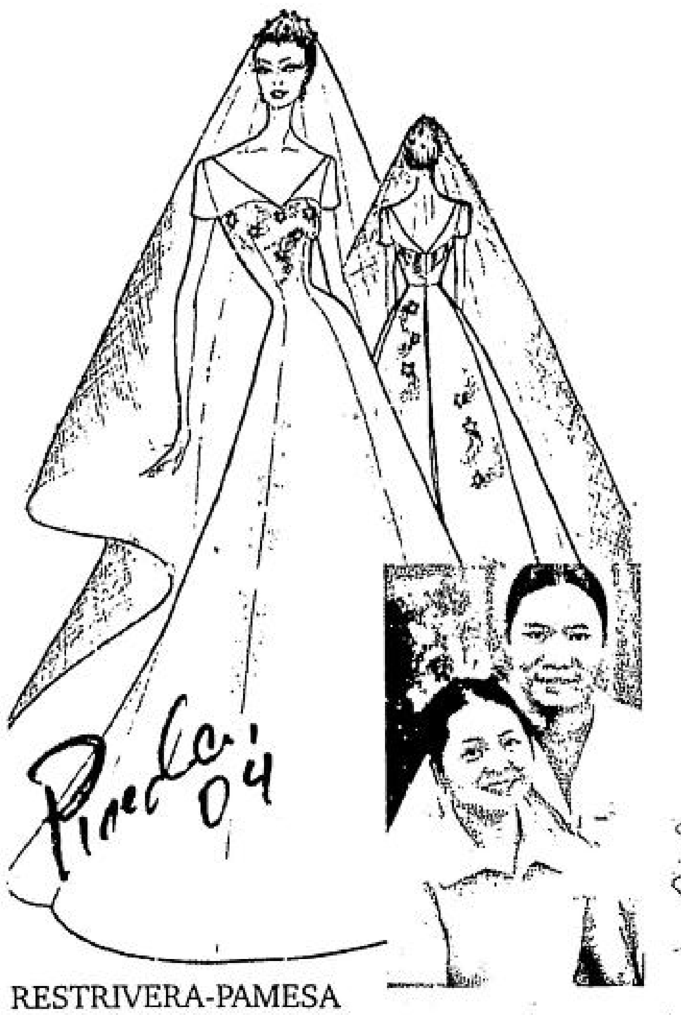
DOWN
1 Long-jawed fish
2 Israeli gun
3 "P.S. I — U" (detective series)
4 Iris-family plant
5 Doris Day's "will be"
6 Past
7 "Grumpy Old Men" co-star
8 St. Louis suburb
9 Baby in a pouch
10 NHL's Bobby
11 FedEx again, e.g.
12 Remembers
13 Glorify
14 Typists shift into it
15 Be irate
16 Sitcom ET
17 Lamb's cry
18 Head out
19 Flubbed
24 '50s teen hangout
29 Actor Wallach
31 Toast alternative
32 Ham —
33 Horse
35 Fit for farming
36 To a T
37 Neat — pin
39 MO city
40 School org.
43 Vane dir.
45 —'acte
47 Shapeless masses
48 "Fame" singer David
49 Wheel bars
53 Sap sucker
54 Leopold's partner
56 Total
59 Mr. T's TV group
61 Koranic faith
63 Race official
64 Franz — Haydn
66 Dental filling
67 — Boothe Luce
69 Blazing
70 "Wheel of Fortune" host
71 Phase
73 Wallet wad
75 Sainted 6th-century pontiff
77 Raw sugar
78 Tracking devices
80 Use as sustenance
82 Perk up
83 Capote, for short
85 Lawn tool
86 Oklahoma city
87 Aids a felon
91 Outer: Prof.
93 Tiny bit
96 Actor Gilliam
98 They speak
100 Kind of airplane
101 Big name in ratings
103 Actress Jenna
105 — Dee River
106 Reply
108 Worn out
109 Form of oxygen
110 Thicket
111 Ancient letters
112 Roadhouse
116 Song syllables
118 Actress Chase
120 High peak
122 Hasten
123 Whichever
124 Thus far
125 Bullring cry
126 Ship abbr.



answer on page D3

Milestones

We're accepting announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and other related information. Readers can send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple to the INQUIRER *office, or P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City, or e-mail lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.*

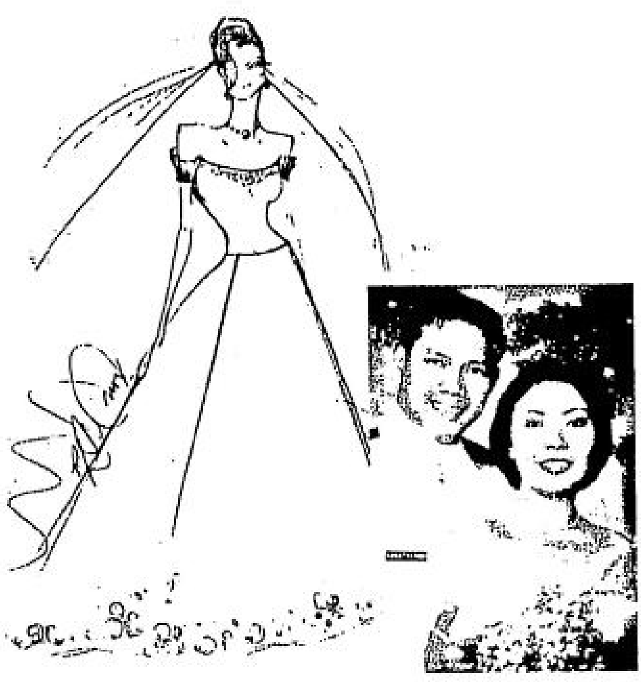


RESTRIVERA-PAMESA

Lailane Pamesa, daughter of **Efren** and **Evelyn Pamesa**, and **Haris Restrivera**, son of **Reynaldo** and **Violeta Restrivera**, will tie the knot on Sept. 19 at the Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, Silang, Cavite.

Eric Pineda designed the bride's gown in ivory bridal satin. The princess-cut gown is mixed with a flesh-toned shoulder shrug and embellished with caviar beads, paillettes and faux pearls in an arabesque pattern. It has a detachable twin panel train held by hand-made cabbage roses. A 10-foot long veil of double width illusion tulle completes the ensemble.

Reception follows at the Pacific Parkplace Village.



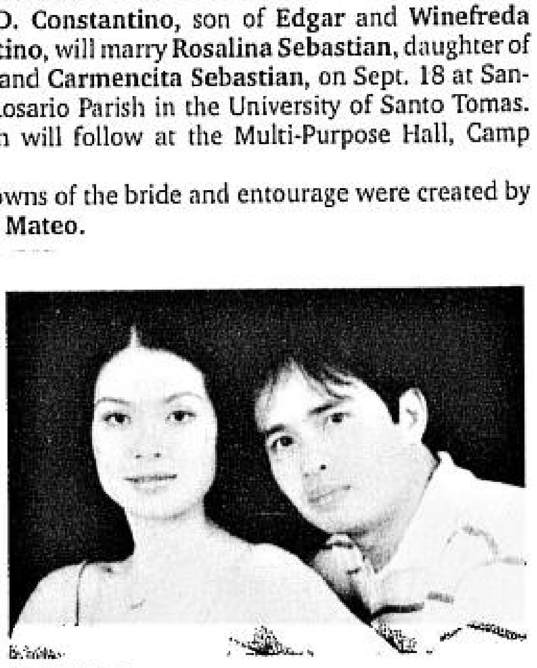
CONSTANTINO-SEBASTIAN

Ariel D. Constantino, son of **Edgar** and **Winefreda Constantino**, will marry **Rosalina Sebastian**, daughter of **Rodolfo** and **Carmencita Sebastian**, on Sept. 18 at Santissimo Rosario Parish in the University of Santo Tomas. Reception will follow at the Multi-Purpose Hall, Camp Crame.

The gowns of the bride and entourage were created by **Paul Rex Mateo**.

GOOFY CAKES

What started out as goofy characters meant to spoof the stereotypical stiff bride-and-groom toppers of long ago have evolved into Claycakes' very own Signature Toppers. Like the cakes, these are entirely edible, and may be customized—the goofier, the better! The Claycakes approach is very personalized. Each piece in its portfolio is an actual custom order. Claycakes takes a fresh approach for each client, so each design is distinct. Claycakes also makes personalized confections for debuts, baptisms, birthdays and other special occasions. Call 0917-9246032 or 6461739.



UY-ONG

Anna Liza Uy, daughter of **Sergio** and **Anastasia Uy**, will wed **Rafael Joaquin Ong**, son of **Theodore Salvador** and **Rebecca Ong**, on Sept. 26 at the St. Francis of Assisi Chapel. The bride will wear an off-white duchess satin gown with ice pink cut-glass beads, minute pearls and crystals, designed by **Jontie** and **Nicky Martinez** of Galatea.

Pilgrim image on year-long visit to Manila parishes

PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang

THE PILGRIM image of Nuestra Señora de Guia that left the Ermita Church last Sept. 7 for the *arzobispado* will not be back until Aug. 15, 2005. By then, she will have visited all the parishes of the archdiocese of Manila.

From the *arzobispado*, the image was brought to the Manila Cathedral for the ordination of a deacon on the morning of Sept. 8, then later to the Central Bank where she was welcomed by numerous devotees.

From Central Bank, she was brought for a three-day stay at San Agustin, the oldest church in the Philippines, which ends today. The visits are part of the year-long celebration of the Eucharistic Marian Year, which was launched at the Ermita Church on Aug. 14 by Bishop Teodoro Bacani. Fr. Sanny de Claro, parish priest, and other priests concelebrated.

Manila's patroness

The Archbishop of Manila is using the pilgrim image of the Nuestra Señora de Guia for the Eucharistic Marian Year because she is the patroness of Manila. The original image was found in 1571 on the site where the church now stands, by a Spanish soldier in the contingent of the Adelantado, Miguel Lopez de Legazpi.

The soldier saw the image atop a *pandan* bush being venerated by natives. It is the oldest Marian image in the Philippines.

The celebration of the Virgin's May 19 fiesta during the Spanish period was marked with pageantry. The *bota flores* was the traditional throwing of flowers at the Virgin's feet when her *carroza* passed old houses during processions.

Many miracles have been attributed to the Virgin. Fr. Sanny de Claro is now collating testimonies that would be submitted to the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) as part of efforts to make the Ermita church into a national shrine.

Testimonies can be sent to Fr. de Claro c/o Nuestra Señora de Guia Parish, M. H. del Pilar St., Ermita, Manila or fax 5232754.

Fluvial parade

The Metro Manila devotees of Our Lady of Peñafrancia will hold a fluvial procession at 3 p.m. today from the Guadalupe bridge in Makati to Jones Bridge in Manila, where she will be met by female devotees who will carry the image to the Manila Cathedral for the 6 p.m. Mass. Bishop Nestor Cariño, auxiliary bishop of the diocese of Daet, will officiate in the concelebrated Mass.

For the eighth year, the group of Sis. Gloria Gelua is going on a pilgrimage by bus to Naga City for the fiesta of Our Lady of Peñafrancia on Sept. 18-19. Those interested can text Sis. Gloria at 0919-6773544 or call 5311710; call Bro. Roger Manaog at 5319918; or text Sis. Teosing Cabahug at 0927-2203042.

Parish needs help

Fr. Kit Mendoza, SSS, is asking for help in the repair of the Blessed Sacrament Parish in Tigbao, Tacloban City. He wrote:

"This parish was canonically erected last Aug. 1. (It) used to be a shrine for adoration of the Blessed Sacrament built by an SVD priest in 1979. When he died, the Diocesan Clergy administered this place... the Blessed Sacrament Congregation has taken over its administration since 1997. Since the nature of the place has greatly changed, there is... need for space and for development.

"The church needs repainting badly... (but) there is no money... the parish must expand and renovate the present small convent to (have) rooms for seminars, conferences, meetings... (and) a bigger Adoration Chapel so the Blessed Sacrament (does) not (have to) be moved back and forth... during Sunday Masses or when the church is used for weddings or funerals.

"As of now, the parish consists of eight barrios populated mainly by poor people. In fact, the monthly collection amounts only to about P10,000... not even enough for its maintenance...

"I really hope that through you, funds will be available for the above-mentioned projects. God, who knows the extent of your good deeds, will reward you with His abundant blessings. Rest assured that your intentions will also be remembered."

Those who wish to help can deposit their donations to savings account No. 0185-93010-6 in any Equitable-PCI Bank. You can write to Fr. Kit Mendoza, SSS, at Blessed Sacrament Parish, Maharlika Highway, 6500 Tacloban City or call (053) 3236160.

Marian Congress

The Immaculate Conception Parish in Dasmariñas, Cavite, hosted the Diocesan Marian Congress Sept. 3-4 that marked the 150th anniversary of the dogma of the Immaculate Conception.

Imus Bishop Luis Antonio Tagle joined the para-liturgical services at 6 p.m., Sept. 3, that was participated in by some 1,000 members of the Adoracion Nocturna and the Apostleship of Prayer of the diocese. A grand procession of Marian images was held at 12 midnight, followed by a dawn Mass.

On Sept. 4, delegates from various parishes in the diocese of Imus held different congresses, with bishops as speakers.

ERMITA parish priest Fr. Sanny de Claro with pilgrim image of Nuestra Señora de Guia

Bishop Bacani was the speaker in the Marian rally at the church plaza, while Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales officiated at the 5 p.m. concelebrated Mass in the Immaculate Conception Church.

Marian exhibit

Sta. Ana church held a Marian exhibit at the *camarin* of the church last Sept. 8, birthday of the Virgin Mary.

SOME 150 exhibitors joined Edsa Shangri-La Manila's recent annual bridal fair, "Wedding Celebrations 2005." Photo shows Vanessa Suatengco, resident manager; Gary Estrada and Bernadette Allyson with their daughter; Patrick Paez and Daphne Oseña; Kristine Gonzales (daughter of Mandaluyong Mayor Boyet Gonzales) with fiance Rodney Torres; and ESL general manager Wolfgang Krueger at the ribbon-cutting ceremonies.

Pampanga holds wedding fair

PAMPANGA and Manila designers showcased recently their collections in "'Cruisin'... the Weddings of Asia Bridal & Debutante's Fair 2004" at Holiday Inn Clark.

Designs of Glen Canlas, Frederick Policarpio, Julius Tarog, Ramon Esteban and Raoul Ramirez were featured. Participating make-up artists were Jinky Ilusorio and Namnam Naidas. Pampanga's most talented floral arrangers, cake specialists, musicians, wedding photographers/videographers participated.

Holiday Inn Clark is a popular choice for Metro Manila residents who want a wedding away from metropolis. Visit www.holiday-inn.com/hotels/clarkfield

MERK'S 2nd ANNIVERSARY PRESENTATION

Up Close & Personal

Angela Bofill

sings *"This Time I'll Be Sweeter"*
songs *"Angel of the Night"*
of love *"Tonight I Give In"*

LIVE!

Musical Director is our own LORRIE ILUSTRE

At Merk's

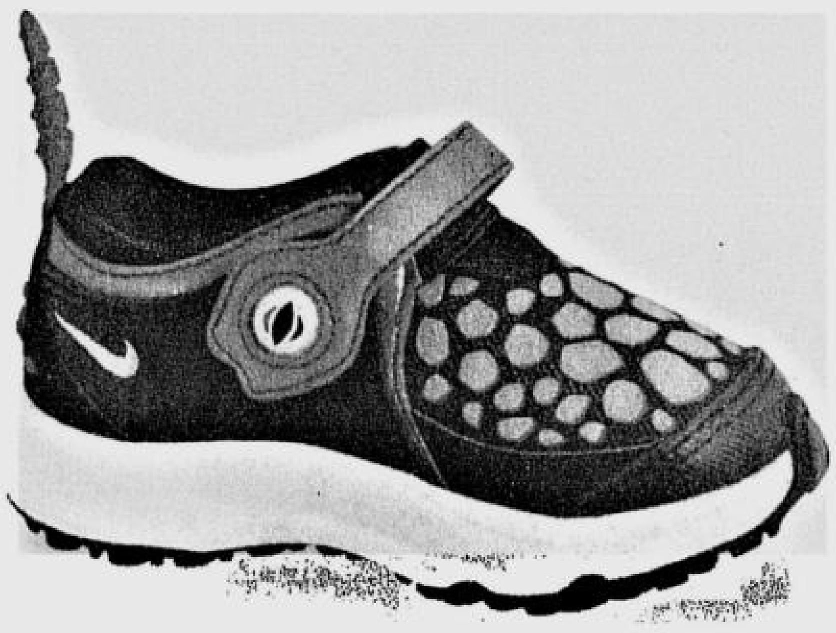
Level 3 Greenbelt 3, Ayala Center, Makati City

SEPTEMBER 27 & 28, 2004
For information call or text: 0917-7052250 / 09178504017
Tel No.: 7574720 / 7574721

Angela Bofill's performance live in Manila is brought to you by Trademerk Concepts, Inc., BMG Records (Pilipinas), Inc., Premier Wines & Spirits, OLT Ventures, (Pharmaceutical Products, Medical Supplies and Equipment) and CharMed (We Care, We Provide), Nine L Wines, Business World, Malaya, Manila Bulletin, Philippine Star, Philippine Daily Inquirer, The Foreign Post, The Manila Times, ABS-CBN, Crossover 105.1 DWLL 94.7, DWTM 89.9, DZRJ FM, JAM 88.3, Joey's 92.3, MYX, WAVE 89.1 & W-ROCK 96.3

Special Reserved Seats at P2,000.00

IMPORTANT SAFETY NOTICE



Nike has decided to voluntarily recall its **"Get-Go"** and **"Little Get-Go"** children's shoes. The rubber heel tab at the top of the heel could be pulled off, posing a choking hazard for young children.

The recalled **"Get-Go"** and **"Little Get-Go"** shoes were sold in retail stores between June and August 2004. They can be identified by their six-digit style numbers, which are found on the white label that are affixed onto the lining of the shoe, just above the UPC barcode. The six-digit style numbers which were recalled are **308638** and **308647**.

Consumers can immediately return these products to the retailer they were purchased from for a full refund or exchange.

For more information about this recall, please contact Nike at 848-9851 up to 70 local 216, Monday - Friday, 9am - 5pm.

What Manila needs now are trees, more trees

SEEING GREEN

Doris Gaskell Nuyda

THE NEWS that a construction crew from the National Housing Authority (NHA) had bulldozed over 6,000 trees in the garden and nursery of the Manila Seedling Bank Foundation (MSBF) in Quezon City saddened a lot of people, not just environmentalists.

While the NHA argued that MSBF people were informed of the NHA takeover (the land is government property after all), the bulldozing seemed like the execution of innocents. No wonder editors of this paper called it a "massacre."

Fresh air needed

To cut down trees and replace them with man-made structures (a NHA spokesperson described the project as "mixed use commercial area and bus terminal") is as heartrending as losing loved ones in tragic circumstances. At the rate trees are being cut down in Metro Manila, it would be no surprise to find, one day, that the National Capital Region has become as arid as a desert and the air too polluted for anybody's health.

And yet, if any place in this country needs invigorating fresh air, it's Metro Manila.

Ester Perez de Tagle's report, "Blueprint for Blue Skies," informs us that Metro Manila air is so dirty, it is dangerous to our health. She should know. She is the founding chair of Concerned Citizens Against Pollution (Cocap), past chair of three other clean air organizations—Sub-Committee on Atmosphere of the Philippine Council for Sustainable Development (PCSD), Lead-Free Coalition and Partnerships for Clean Air.

Her report explains that the danger to human health is caused principally by vehicle emissions. She says, while the Clean Air Act provides a comprehensive air pollution management program, its implementation is flawed. She urges the use of alternative fuels, particularly coco-biodiesel, which is cheap and easily available. Its use can also help revive our coconut industry and free us from dependence on fossil fuels.

TO CUT down trees and replace them with man-made structures is as heartrending as losing loved ones in tragic circumstances.

Urban reforestation

In the face of this big problem, she looks to trees for solution. She suggests that the government embark on a serious and extensive urban reforestation program to clean the air. "Metro Manila," she says, "with its large human and motor population, badly needs trees, especially since thoughtless public officials like to cut them 'in the name of progress and development.'"

Her words were prophetic, for just a few weeks ago we got the news of the bulldozed trees. It seems a lot of people equate progress with the proliferation of high-rise buildings and malls and concrete structures, forgetting humans' other needs—like clean air.

The world standard for urban quality of life, continues De Tagle's report, is fresh, clean air. And all it takes to assure this is to have one tree for every four persons, or two mature trees to produce enough oxygen for 20 people. The figures do not include trees in watersheds or nature reserves. It is important, therefore, not to allow any government policy and public or private projects that run counter to these accepted environmental standards.

Global warming defense

Furthermore, it has been shown that in the fight against pollution, "wayside trees play a very important role" because motor vehicle emissions are concentrated on roads. De Tagle repeats what should be common knowledge by now: Wayside trees "replenish dirty air with the life-giving oxygen they produce, while absorbing the different air pollutants including the carbon dioxide that causes global warming."

Her studies also show that, when planting trees in urban areas, it is much better to use pavers instead of concrete. Pavers are brick-like devices used like flagstones for sidewalks and walkways. They are laid out loosely on the area to be "paved" to allow rainwater to seep underground and feed the tree roots.

These are the basic facts that our city officials with a propensity for tree-cutting should keep in mind, De Tagle says. As a final reminder, she sums up the report's message in one sentence: "Clean fuels, clean engines and trees suited to our land and resources, plus a strong political will to push things through for those front-end (as against end-of-pipe) solutions are the keys to achieving clean air."

We hope the tree-cutters in our midst get this message.

E-mail the author at dorisnuyda@yahoo.com

Development project is the delight of birdwatchers

THE WILD Bird Club of the Phils. (WBCP) went bird-watching recently at the Leisure Farms hobby farming and agritainment community in Lemery, Batangas.

Led by founder Mike Lu, the WBCP, accompanied by members of the Leisure Farms team, explored the 123.5-ha property. On its third visit to Leisure Farms, the group saw the White-eared Brown Dove, Pacific Swallow, Black-naped Oriole, White-breasted Wood Swallow, Elegant Tit, Philippine Coucal and Philippine Pygmy Woodpecker, among others.

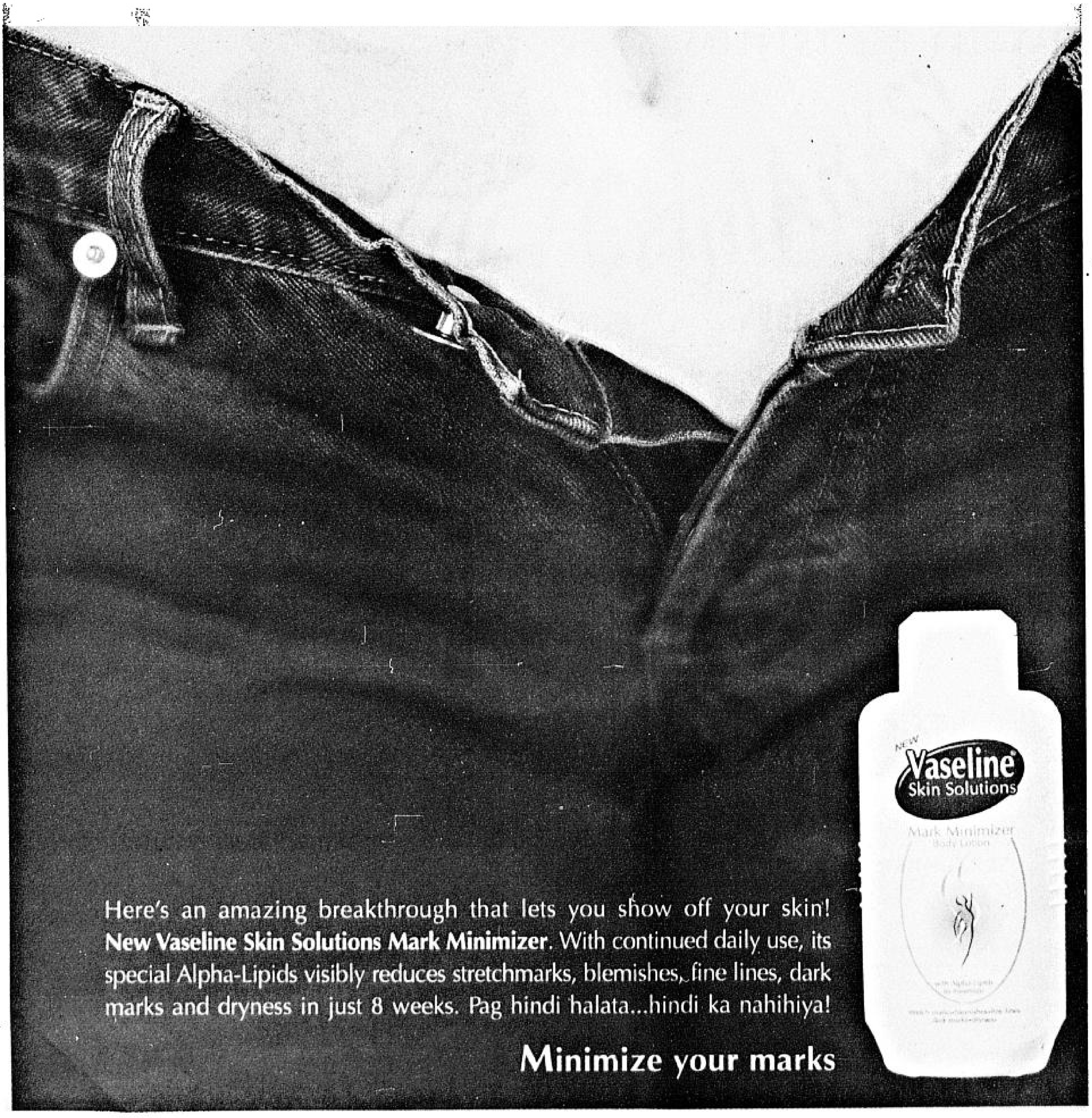
The WBCP has now seen 38 species of birds, 10 of which are native to the Philippines like the White-collared Kingfisher, Coppersmith Barbet, Olive-backed Sunbird and Lowland White-eye.

Also spotted were the Blue-tailed Bee Eater and Blue-throated Bee-eater, the only bee-eaters native to the Philippines.

Nela Natividad of Leisure Farms' business development team said the development project was planning activities for lot owners with the WBCP, which says the best time for birdwatching is early morning or late afternoon.

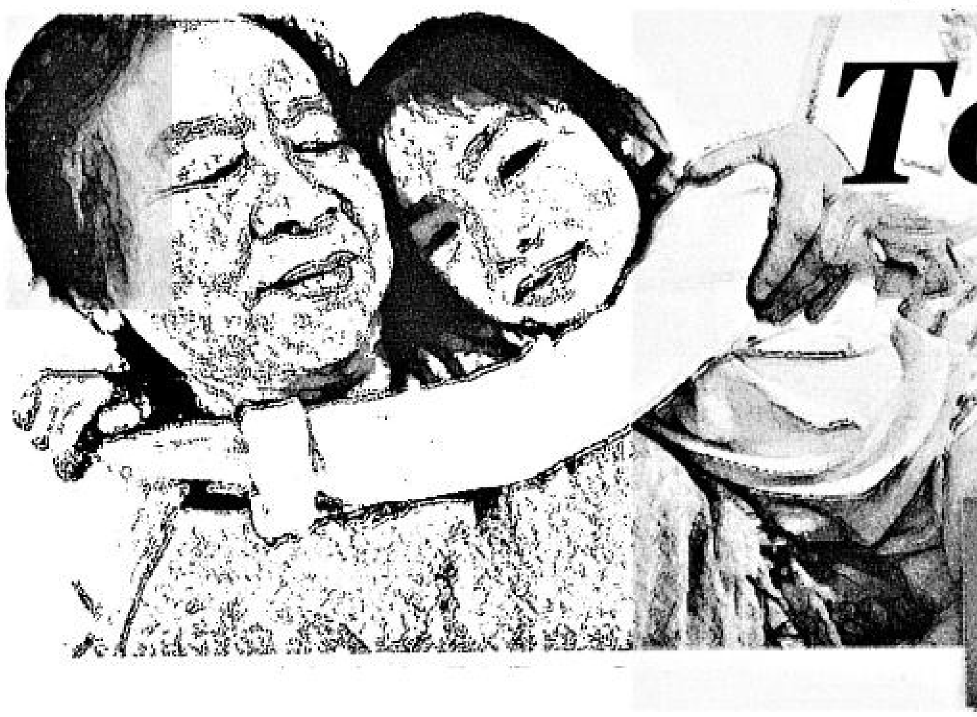
Landco Pacific Corp., which owns Leisure Farms, is a multi-product development company. Call 8072232 local 387 or 375, or visit www.leisurefarms.com.

Visit the WBCP website at www.birdwatch.ph.



Here's an amazing breakthrough that lets you show off your skin! **New Vaseline Skin Solutions Mark Minimizer.** With continued daily use, its special Alpha-Lipids visibly reduces stretchmarks, blemishes, fine lines, dark marks and dryness in just 8 weeks. Pag hindi halata...hindi ka nahihiya!

Minimize your marks



To Lolo and Lola, with Love

Grandparents Day

Keeping the elderly healthy growing concern for doctors worldwide

GENEVA--Keeping old people in good shape is one of the biggest challenges facing the health sector with the number of people aged 60 and above expected to top 1 billion by 2025, the World Health Organization said Monday.

Launching an initiative to boost the standards of basic care for senior citizens, the United Nations' health body warned that doctors globally are ill-prepared to deal with the rapidly aging society.

"WHO has recognized the critical role primary health care centers play in the health of older people worldwide," said Catherine Le Gales-Camus, assistant director general at WHO's noncommunicable diseases and mental health unit.

"Supporting older people to remain healthy and ensure a good quality of life in their later years is one of the greatest challenges of the health sector in all countries," she said in a statement.

Today's 600 million people aged 60 years and over is forecast to hit more that 1 billion by 2025 and reach 2 billion by 2050, WHO said, noting that the longer a person lives the more likely they will catch a chronic disease.

Silvia Peril Levin, a technical officer at WHO involved in the aging project, explained that surgeries and clinics in rich and poor countries are not traditionally trained to deal with an increasing number of grey patients.

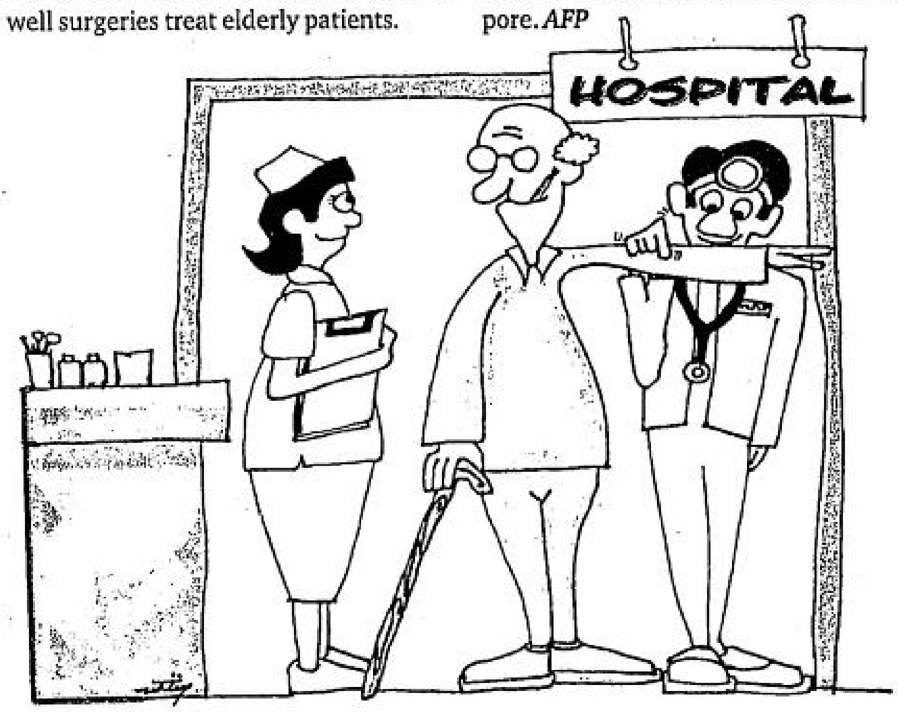
"In the end, more doctors will end up dealing with older persons and the problem is that most of the centers don't know how to cope with this increase in older persons," she told AFP.

The initiative — Towards Age-Friendly Primary Health Care — is designed to help improve training and provide information on the needs of the elderly who are more susceptible to illnesses such as cardiovascular diseases, diabetes and Alzheimer's, WHO said.

Failure to tackle such illnesses early leads to more time and resources spent on helping elderly people, possibly at the expense of children and other priority patients, it added.

The health body ultimately aims to establish a set of minimum standards to determine how well surgeries treat elderly patients.

The initiative was launched at a global conference on aging that is being held in Singapore. *AFP*



Illustrations by Alizza Butiong

Lalong sumasarap tumanda kapag ganito karami ang biyaya.

Happy Grandparents' Day po
mula sa Jollibee!

A more senior citizen-friendly society

NOW, LOLO and Lola not only can expect a helping hand from society to help them cross the street, they now enjoy a windfall of discounts and special services for the rest of their lives.

In February this year, a new law for senior citizens aged 60 and above was passed. Under Republic Act 9257, or the Expanded Senior Citizen's Act, Filipino senior citizens can expect to enjoy more benefits from various private and public entities.

Now, public and private institutions are instructed by the new law to extend 50-percent discounts to senior citizens.

The Department of Education also offers educational assistance to the elderly who are still qualified to pursue courses.

Aside from educational and health services, benefits now include funeral and burial services, requiring mortuaries to extend discounts. The new law also requires business establishments and local government units to establish dedicated lanes for the elderly.

The new law now covers even senior citizens with no income. In order for any senior citizen to avail himself or herself of the benefits provided by RA 9257, the individual should present any valid identification card indicating his or her date of birth.

Herbal supplements that help promote proper blood circulation

CHOLESTE-Redux and Banaba-Ampalaya, two new herbal supplements from Better Herbs that are available at Watson's Personal Health Care Store, can be of help in controlling our blood pressure and blood sugar.

Choleste-Redux, a supplement made from 100-percent extract of garlic, is specifically formulated to promote proper blood circulation. Garlic has been studied worldwide for its significant effect on blood pressure of hypertensive patients.

Clinical studies confirm that on top of being a "vasodilator" (softening blood vessels), garlic can also lower cholesterol and triglyceride level. It also promotes blood fluidity in order to facilitate healthy blood circulation in order to prevent stroke and heart attack. Choleste-Redux is an ideal supplement for hypertensive patients and those who would like to stay away from hypertension.

For diabetics, Better Herbs has Banaba-Ampalaya. Based on recent studies in Japan, Banaba has been discovered to possess plant insulin called corosolic acid, which has been proven to control blood sugar level. This discovery was combined with charantin, the active ingredient that controls blood sugar in Ampalaya. Together, this combination provides the most potent supplement in the market today that helps regulate blood sugar. And at 750mg per tablet, it is the most affordable supplement for diabetics on a per milligram basis.

For more information about Choleste-Redux and Banaba Ampalaya herbal food supplement, call (02)721-4376 or (02)723-4376. Text (0918) 934-9347 or visit www.betterherbsinc.com.

Grandparents' Weekend at Power Plant Mall

POWER Plant Mall at Rockwell remembers the two most important "senior" members of the family-no, not our parents-but the fun loving, doting couple we call our grandparents through Power Plant Mall's "Grandparents' Weekend".

During the mall hours of Sept. 11 and 12 (Saturday and Sunday), Power Plant will celebrate Grandparent's Day for an entire weekend with a string of activities guaranteed to make Lolo and Lola feel truly special.

Grandparents residing in Bel-Air 1, 3, 4 and Palm Village will be shuttled from their respective homes to Power Plant Mall and back. Members of the family are welcome to join their grandparents and enjoy a ride in Rockwell's shuttle service while helping themselves to refreshments provided.

From Sept. 6 to 12, the North and South Courts of the mall will be groomed in an ambient lounge-like setting with Designer Blooms' attractive flower arrangements on comfy sofas and chairs courtesy of Play & Display and Maco KÜchen. Coffee expert Figaro and the popular Café Mediterranean will have kiosks to complete the cozy atmosphere.

On Sept. 12, crooner and pianist Ria Villena-Osorio will serenade Grandpa, Grandma and the entire family at the North Court of the mall with '50s, '60s and '70s tunes. Her enchanting voice together with a hot cup of perfectly blended cappuccino will positively warm the heart and ease the soul of every grand peré.

For a minimum purchase of P500 (single receipt only), grandparents are entitled to "Pick-a-Prize" at the customer care desk located at the North Court of the mall on Sept. 12. Prizes up for grabs will vary from gifts to gift certificates from Anna Pashmina, Fully Booked, Shiseido, Marks and Spencer, J.F. Lazartigue, Sarabia Optical, True Value, Lush, Health & Beyond, cinema passes from Power Plant Cinema and free games from Power Bowl.

Also on Sept. 12, special treats will be given to grandparents who dine in selected food and beverage establishments in Power Plant Mall.

> For a minimum purchase of P500 (single receipt only), grandparents are entitled to 'Pick-a-Prize' at the customer care desk located at the North Court of the mall on Sept. 12. Prizes up for grabs will vary from gifts to gift certificates from Anna Pashmina, Fully Booked, Shiseido, Marks and Spencer, J.F. Lazartigue, Sarabia Optical, True Value, Lush, Health & Beyond, cinema passes from Power Plant Cinema and free games from Power Bowl

Grandparents Day at SM

IT'S NOW our turn to treat Grandpa and Grandma to fun activities as the SM Supermalls celebrates Grandparents Day this September.

Make this a special day with a special keepsake from SM Department Store or any of the mall's exciting shops, treat them to their restos, and join them in mall events planned with them in mind.

Have a souvenir photo take with Lolo and Lola at the "Grandparents Photo Op" with Mitsubishi, Konika, VX Film, Kameraworld, and Fuji Film. Every P300 single receipt purchase entitles one to join. Photo op is scheduled today, Sept. 12 at SM Megamall, and at SM City Manila, SM Supercenter Sucat, SM City Bicutan, SM City Sta. Mesa, SM Southmall, SM City Bacoor, as well as the provincial malls.

One is never too old to be cool. Let them join or watch SM Supermalls' "Nationwide Search for the Singing Lolo and Lola". Winners will be given great prizes from Wow Magic Sing Premium, Slimmer's World, Canon, YKL, Fuji Film, Mitsubishi, Konica, L'Oreal, Star Records and Banco de Oro.

There's even more fun for swinging seniors at the "Ballroom Dancing with Grandparents" event. Let Lolo and Lola dance the night away tonight at SM City Fairview, SM Southmall and SM City Bacoor.

Make it a family day by "Reminiscing Kundiman Songs with our Grandparents". It's a great way for them to look back on Pilipino love songs of their time. This will be scheduled today at SM Supercenter Sucat and SM City Fairview on Sept. 27.

It's a blast from the past as many ageless celebrity entertainers bring their music to the malls. This "Tribute to Grandparents" will feature rocker RJ Jacinto today at SM Supercenter Sucat, and Oldies But Goodies at SM City Sta. Mesa.

It's also a time for dynamite divas Pilita Corrales today at SM City North Edsa and Joscephine Gomez at SM Megamall.

Soulful comedienne Elizabeth Ramsey will bring on great music and great laughs today at SM City Sta. Mesa and SM City Bicutan.

The young at heart and the folksy will enjoy the music of Florante de Leon at SM City Manila. Jimmy Fabregas will also perform today at SM City Fairview.

CATCH Pilita Corales on Grandparents Day at SM City North Edsa Sept. 12

ELIZABETH Ramsey livens up SM City Sta. Mesa and Bicutan today

FLORANTE strums his stuff at SM City Manila today

Yurakuen offers best of no-rush Japanese dining

THIS DAY dedicated to our grandparents, it is but appropriate that we seek respite from the daily grind. The family could use a break from the work pattern so we can treat our Lolos and Lolas to a meal they can indulge themselves in. It is through this ritual that we nourish both minds and body, and strengthen bonds among family members.

At Yurakuen, we are afforded that precious moment. There are no practiced Japanese greetings repeatedly said in chorus to jolt our senses. Instead, we are greeted by a hushed surrounding that sets the mood for a most quiet pleasurable meal. We leave our worries and deadlines right at its doorstep as we are silently ushered into its well-appointed interiors.

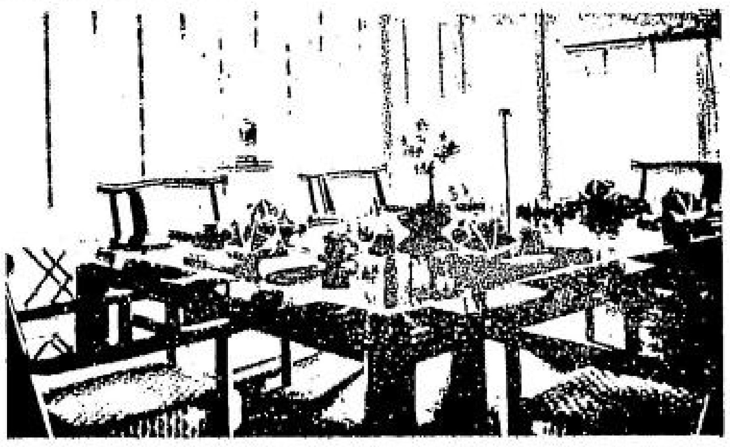
Once inside, a deep sense of calm takes over as we seat ourselves and soak in Yurakuen's sedate ambiance. Floor-to-ceiling windows look out into a lush garden. Setting our sights farther down we see the waters of Manila Bay. The hurried pace of the traffic outside melts into a fluid motion and for a brief period of time we forget about meetings we have to attend to and deadlines we have to beat.

It is then that we are ready to feast on Yurakuen's famous Japanese cuisine-simple to the point of being exquisite. One can choose for the more entertaining Teppanyaki dining in the many private rooms lining up the walls leading to the main dining room. It is here where highly trained Teppanyaki chefs slice, chop and cook your meal right in front of you to make for an artful and delicious dining experience.

A sampling of Yurakuen's dishes starts off with salmon *sashimi* that melts in your mouth. Complementing the milky freshness of the salmon is genuine *wasabi* that sensationally explodes into an otherworldly flavor along with the mildly tangy Japanese soy sauce.

Yurakuen also boasts of an *unagi* dish that combines the rich flavor of a paté with an appetizing texture that is crisp on the outside but tender on the inside. The cooking process is what makes the eel both crisp and tender: The eels are first grilled over hot charcoals. When *unagi* is grilled over charcoals, the fat from *unagi* drips and burns, causing smoke. The smoke adds great flavor to unagi. It is then steamed to remove excess fat, then seasoned with a sweetish sauce and grilled a second time. This dish alone makes Yurakuen a place worth your precious time.

Yurakuen is located at the ground floor of Manila Diamond Hotel. For reservations, call 528-3000 local 1119 or 1521.



Mobility key to fit aging

WASHINGTON-because you're 75, you shouldn't have trouble lifting a bag of groceries or getting up from a chair. But for millions of older Americans, those simple activities are a daily struggle.

Disabling frailty doesn't have to be part of aging. In fact, studies have found that even 90-year-olds can rebuild lost muscle with some careful exercise.

It would be better to never become so frail in the first place, and researchers have come up with a way to help: Fitness performance standards to let anyone 60 and older assess quickly if they're in good physical condition for their age, or if they're at risk of a downhill slide that could lead to a nursing home.

"Our main interest is in keeping people mobile and staying physically independent as long as possible," said Roberta Rikli, a professor at California State University, Fullerton. She led a study of 7,000 Americans ages 60 to 94 that established the standards.

If the tests signal you're at risk of becoming too frail, "we can do something to try to prevent that," she said. The exercise tests are simple enough that many people could try them at home, and senior centers around the country are starting to use them.

Frailty is a huge risk of aging. By age 70, most people have at least 20 percent less muscle than they did at age 30. About 70 percent of elderly women are too frail to lift just 10 pounds, and 60 percent cannot perform such household work as vacuuming. About 35 percent of men are equally frail.

Some of the muscle deterioration may be inevitable. But Rikli says at least half is due to people becoming more sedentary with age, meaning that keeping active is important if you want healthy retirement years.

Rikli and colleague C. Jessie Jones studied some 7,000 Americans over 60 who live independently. They performed such simple tests as:

- How many times in 30 seconds they could rise from a straight-backed chair without using their arms to push themselves up. That measures lower body strength.
- How many times in 30 seconds they could lift a weight-5 pounds for women, 8 pounds for men-in a "bicep curl" that measures upper body strength.
- How many yards they could walk in six minutes, to measure aerobic fitness.
- How long it took them to rise from a chair, walk 8 feet and return to a seated position, to measure mobility.

The study, funded by a Medicare HMO provider, set standards for fitness levels that are normal, below average, or so low that people are at risk of needing a nursing home.

Say an 80-year-old woman could stand up from a chair without pushing off 10 times in 30 seconds. That's normal for that age. But doing only 10 of these "chair stands" at age 60 is below average and while people at that level may function okay right now, they're at big risk of losing mobility by age 75.

Rikli found that fitness declined with age on average 1 percent a year. She advised people to track whether they're declining faster than normal, or if exercise is paying off and they're improving. Regardless of age, people who got moderate physical activity at least three times a week have been the most fit.

Some doctors already use similar but experimental tests to assess elderly patients' limitations. "They're very powerful predictors" of who will wind up disabled, said Dr. Jack Guralnik of the National Institute on Aging, a pioneer of the studies.

Rikli wants such assessments to reach more older Americans. She hopes to have easy-to-read consumer brochures available to illustrate the tests and show how to measure anyone's fitness level against the national standards.

"That's an excellent idea," said Guralnik. "The more people are aware of their level of functioning, the more they can tune into the fact that they need to exercise." Already, some of the 267 senior centers that participated in Rikli's study are using the fitness assessments. She will advertise the consumer brochures in publications targeted to older Americans once they're complete. But instead of waiting, senior centers or doctors could simply check April's edition of the Journal of Aging and Physical Activity for the study results. *AP*

More stories on Grandparents Day on pages D6 & D7

Pamana Pagpupugay
包大人
Dr. P
ADULT DIAPERS
M10
Matamis na ngiti ni Lola... matikas na tindig ni Lolo...
malinis, magandang kalooban...

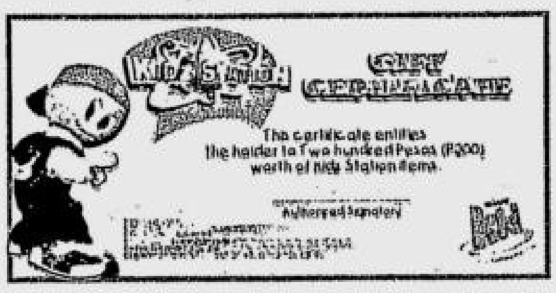
Marami pang mga katangian na dapat nating ipagpasalamat sa kanila.

Dr. P
A Grandparents' Day Message from the No.1 Adult Diaper.
Pinagkakatiwalaan kahit kailan.

SMART
Kid
The Celfone for Kids
Get a SMART Kid SIM,
and give your child a
KIDZ STATION
Gift!*

Also get your 12th month billing for FREE!

Enjoy great freebies when you get a SMART Kid SIM for your child!


GIFT CERTIFICATE

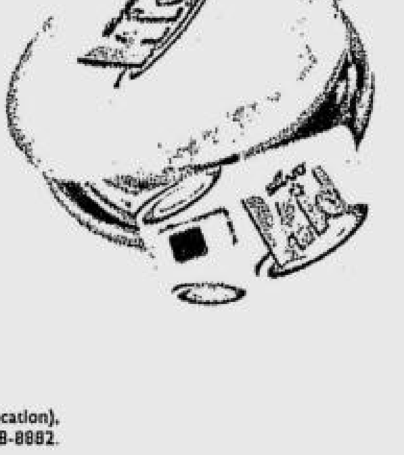
The certificate entitles the holder to Two hundred Pesos (P200) worth of Kidz Station items.

Authorized Signatory

*Kidz Station Gift Certificate.
Value of free GC depends on plan availed of.

IT'S SO EASY TO JOIN!

1. Promo is open to new SMART Kid postpaid **SIM card subscribers** (Plan 300 or Plan 600). To avail of SMART Kid SIM pack, parent/guardian must be a postpaid subscriber (SMART Gold/SMART Infinity/Addict Mobile).
2. New SIM subscriber must pay the monthly service fee (MSF) for the first month upfront (P300 for Plan 300; P600 for Plan 600).
3. After the 5th month, subscriber will be given a Kidz Station Gift Certificate depending upon the plan availed (P200 worth of GC for Plan 300; P600 worth of GC for Plan 600), provided that the SMART Kid postpaid account is still active.
4. **The MSF for the 12th month is FREE.**
5. New SIM subscriber must accomplish the following:
   a. pay the monthly service fee (MSF) for the 1st month upfront;
   b. submit proof of identification (POI) and proof of billing (POB); and
   c. sign up for a 12-month contract
6. Promo good from September 11 – 30, 2004.



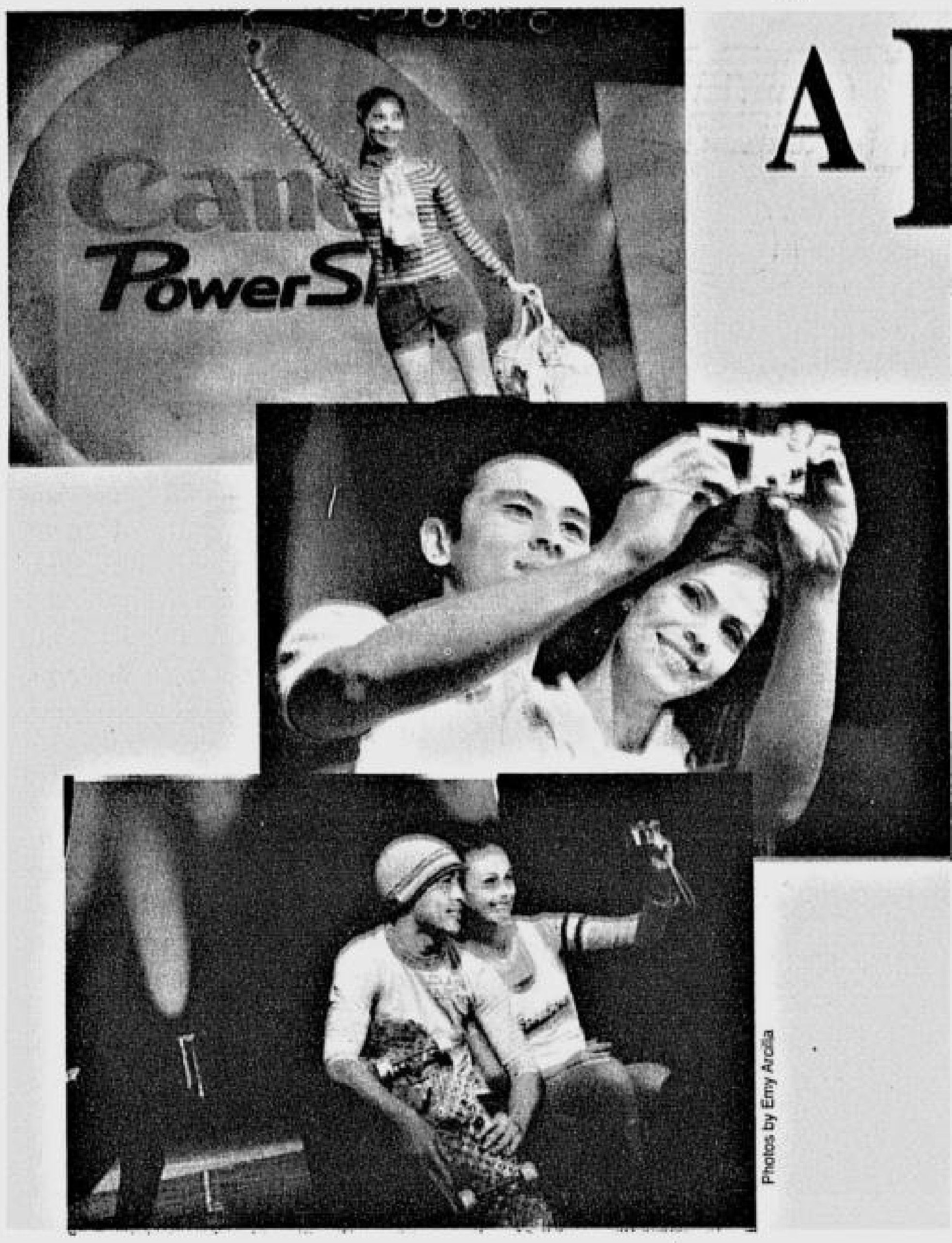
Kidz Station Rockwell - 2nd Level Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center, Makati • Kidz Station Glorietta - 2nd Level Glorietta IV, Ayala Center, Makati • Kidz Station Festival Mall - 3rd Level Festival Supermall, Alabang, Muntinlupa • Kidz Station Shangri-la - 4th Level Shangri-la EDSA Plaza Mall, Mandaluyong City • Kidz Station Alabang Town Center - 4th Level Alabang Town Center, Alabang Muntinlupa

See flyers for details. Promo duration: Sept. 11 - 30, 2004. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4370, Series of 2004.

For questions, comments or concerns, you may call SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at smartkid@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you. For further inquiries, you may call our SMART Kid Sales Hotline at 848-8882.

SMART
Simply amazing!

A GIANT LEAP TOWARDS DIGITAL INNOVATION
IN THREE BIG STEPS.
Canon


Photos by Emy Arcilla

A DRUMROLL FOR CANON'S LATEST INNOVATIONS

THE last quarter of the year promises you a torrent of innovations from technology giant Canon. You will definitely not think twice about gearing up with Canon's newest trendy printer brand, PIXMA, and its latest digital cameras and video cameras that offer a windfall of exciting possibilities.

Because on top of the expected technological spin that these latest Canon products have been given, they are by far some of the most creative executions that you will see in a long, long time. As Canon unleashes this assortment of innovations, consumers can look forward to a life made even better—beautifully better.

PREMIUM PRINTING WITH PIXMA

Headlining these revolutionary products is PIXMA, Canon's answer to the harks and calls for a new generation of photo and document printers, following a years-long dearth of anything close to genuinely revolutionary in the market.

iP3000

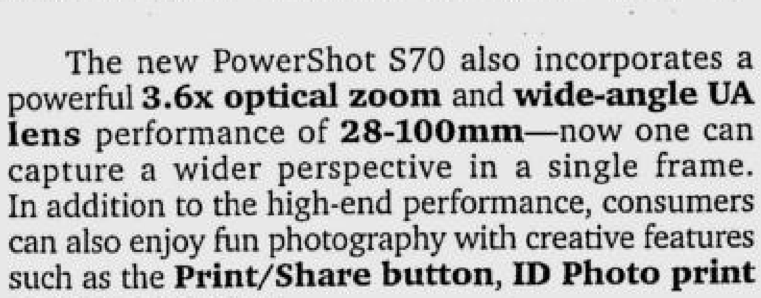
Style and efficiency are the hallmarks of these products. Eight printer models make up the series that promise speed and unparalleled output quality—the iP3000, iP4000, iP5000, iP6000D, iP8500, iP1000, iP1500, and the iP2000.

Designed to "redefine the printing experience," the PIXMA Series employs the combination of three types of the Canon "DNA". Each of these products is infused with the best technology from Canon's reputed cameras, copiers, and bubble jet technology. The results are astounding, depending on the PIXMA model of your choice—high speed and unmatched resolution, ability to print on both sides of your paper, on CDs and DVDs, direct printing from a variety of image devices, paper cassette trays, 2-way paper-feeding, ink technology that can be used without wastage, wireless printing, photo editing, and more.

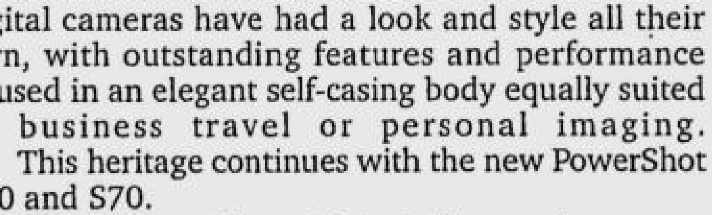
For users who want to do more than simple printing of their images, the PIXMA range of printers is also supplied with the PhotoRecord software, which makes it simple to create unique and highly personalized photo albums. Users can select from a variety of templates to create their photo album, and customize the look with attractive clip-art, photo frames and text. Used in conjunction with the automatic duplex feature, creating a personal photo album is a breeze!

Then there's the software that allows for more printing possibilities. Canon came up with user-friendly software that makes printing fun and easy. Now, even printing an entire photo collection is possible, making traditional photo albums a thing of the past.

But why stop there when it's gone far enough? Canon has gone further by developing special photo papers especially for PIXMA users. It now offers double-sided photo paper to use on the automatic duplex feature of the PIXMA series, glossy paper and high-resolution inkjet paper.


iP8500

POWER AND BEAUTY IN THE NEW POWERSHOT S60 AND S70


Powershot S60

Since their introduction, Canon PowerShot S series digital cameras have had a look and style all their own, with outstanding features and performance housed in an elegant self-casing body equally suited to business travel or personal imaging.

This heritage continues with the new PowerShot S60 and S70.

The PowerShot S60 delivers the same unmistakable look, a lighter and slimmer body design, plus enhanced features and user-friendly controls that make it the most powerful digital camera anyone can put in a pocket.

Besides its distinctive new styling, the PowerShot S60 features a 5.3 megapixel CCD with primary colour filters, DIGIC imaging processor, and a new 3.6x optical zoom lens that delivers true wide-angle performance—equivalent to a 28-100mm lens in 35mm format—with improved Macro shooting capability. The PowerShot S60 also features our new Print/Share button that makes printing one or all captured photos push-button simple.

Exciting accessories include a new Tele-converter lens that extends the powerful zoom range to 200mm and a new underwater case that allows shooting at depths as great as 40 meters. A special "underwater" white balance setting assures brilliant and lifelike colours whether you're shooting coral or finding Nemo.

Joining the line of Canon's PowerShot S series is the **black beauty with 7.1 megapixel—the PowerShot S70**. Together with its metallic silver partner, the PowerShot S60, this duo offers advanced features and versatility renowned in the S-series cameras.

Like all previous models, the PowerShot S70 is powered by Canon's exclusive **DIGIC** imaging processor and **iSAPS** technology for optimal image quality and speed.

Besides having a higher resolution CCD of **7.1 megapixel,** PowerShot S70 is also equipped with all the distinguished features found in PowerShot S60. It could support still image recording of up to 3072 x 2304 pixels. What's more - the users can now select from **one more recording pixel setting (M3)**.

The new PowerShot S70 also incorporates a powerful **3.6x optical zoom** and **wide-angle UA lens** performance of **28-100mm**—now one can capture a wider perspective in a single frame. In addition to the high-end performance, consumers can also enjoy fun photography with creative features such as the **Print/Share button, ID Photo print** and **Movie Print**.

The PowerShot S series is always seen as "sandwiched between" the high-end G-series and IXUS/A-series. For consumers who want high performance functions with compact design, the S series will be the perfect choice.

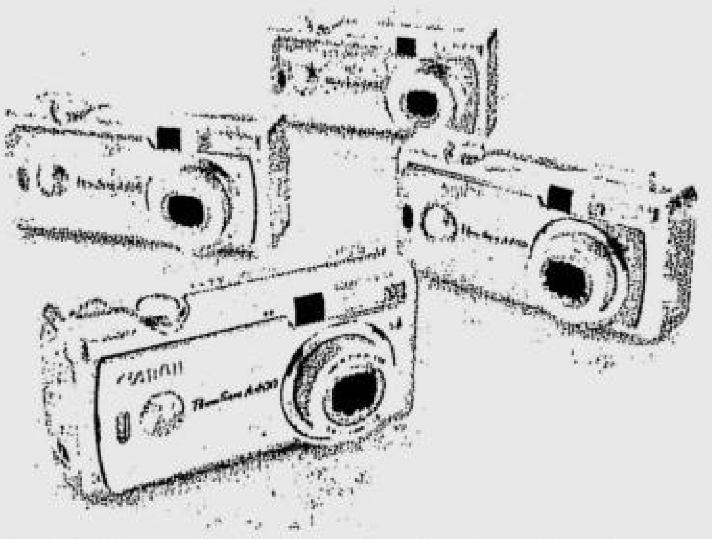
Powershot S70

A GIANT LEAP TOWARDS DIGITAL INNOVATION

IN THREE BIG STEPS.

Canon

Go Snap Crazy with the PowerShot A400



For the hip, young, and trendy, taking pictures has just become a lot more fun with the PowerShot A400. This latest addition to Canon's flexible line-up of PowerShot digital cameras comes in Silver, Sky Blue, Spring Green, and a very unique Sunset Gold—four distinctive colors to suit every gender and personality.

Stylish yet affordable, the PowerShot A400 is destined to be carried around, slipped into pockets, and proudly brandished like the hottest, new fashion accessory. The funky yet compact design suits the active lifestyles of young adults while its practical and functional features address their ever-growing demands.

With 3.2 megapixels and 3.2x digital zoom, the PowerShot A400 also boasts of a high quality 2.2x optical zoom lens—a breakthrough in its class. Equipped with 11x combined digital zoom and amazing features, the PowerShot A400 surpasses the other brands in the same price range. Making use of an SD Mulitmedia card also allows the PowerShot A400 to be 10% lighter and 11% smaller than its predecessor, thus securing a place for the PowerShot A400 in the list of must-have gadgets.

Sensational, professional-like images

Amazing first time digital camera users and satisfying even experienced consumers will not be a problem with the twelve shooting modes packed in these little wonders.

Throw all worries to the wind while shooting in Automatic mode and allow DIGIC—Canon's exclusive digital imaging processor—intelligently and efficiently calculate the right settings given current lighting conditions. Or play around and harness your creativity with the Manual mode, empowering you to create artsy, highly imaginative photos.

Don't fail to capture exquisite panoramic views with the Stitch Assist mode, which allows you to horizontally stitch together separate photos into a single, panoramic picture. Other scene presets include Night Scene, Fireworks, Underwater, and Indoor.

Photo printing made easy

In line with Canon's quest to provide a full image input and output solution for home printing enjoyment, the PowerShot A400 can also be used with Canon's line of portable Card Photo (CP) Printers. Using the PowerShot A400's ID Photo/Movie Print features, ID pictures in 28 adjustable sizes as well as sequences of movie frames can be directly printed without the use of a computer.

This is made possible by Pictbridge—one of Canon's latest breakthroughs in digital imaging. By simply connecting the PowerShot A400 to a CP Printer or any Pictbridge-compatible bubble jet printer and pressing the purpose-built Print/Share button in the camera, you can have high quality photos developed in a flash. When connected to the computer, on the other hand, pictures automatically download with a single press of the Print/Share button. Clearly, immediate satisfaction and high-powered performance are results of combining Canon's expertise in printing and optics technologies.

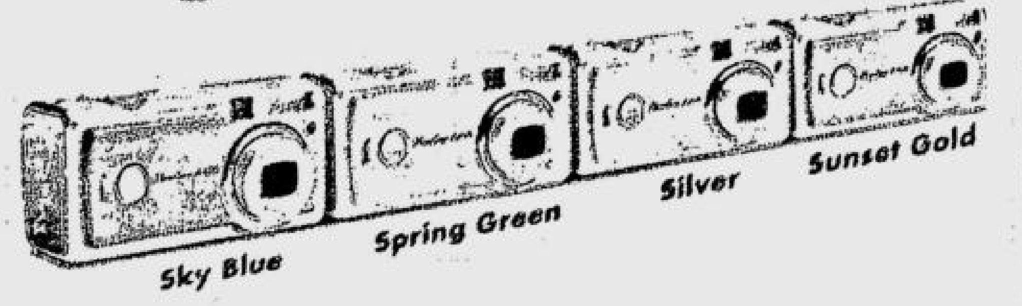
All you need

As a delightful bonus, the PowerShot A400 can also take moving pictures up to 3 minutes of continuous shooting, complete with sound recording and playback. Given adequate memory capacity, several 3-minute movie clips may be taken to ensure that momentous occasions will not pass unrecorded. Editing or cutting these video clips are also possible in-camera, no need for highly technical and expensive computer accessories and applications.

Further enhancing the capabilities of the PowerShot A400 are supporting software applications, which include browsing and printing software ZoomBrowser EX (Windows) and ImageBrowser (Macintosh). Other bundled applications include PhotoStitch, a photo and movie manipulation software as well as ArcSoft PhotoImpression and VideoImpression.

Canon

Click!
PowerShot A400
A great shot every time



3.2 megapixel CCD 2.2x optical zoom
3.2x digital zoom 9-point AiAF
SD card slot Optional all-weather case
Print/Share button Powered by DIGIC

Cool flips. Hot stunts. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Canon PowerShot A400.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Canon PowerShot A400. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

POWERED BY DiG!C

South & Southeast Asia Regional Headquarters:
Canon Singapore Pte Ltd 1 HarbourFront Avenue, #04-01, Keppel Bay Tower, Singapore 098632 www.canon-asia.com
Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City • Tels.: 812-6047 / 812-6076 to 79 / 892-6449 • Fax: 810-9797
E-mail address: info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph

A GIANT LEAP TOWARDS DIGITAL INNOVATION
IN THREE BIG STEPS.
Canon

Photo Perfection by PIXMA

PIXMA, more than anything else, is a promise. It is a promise of the highest image quality and the greatest speed. It is a promise born out of an undisputed expertise in photographic, copier, and print head technologies. It is a promise of beauty and design that will break barriers and bring home and office printing to a level it has never reached before. Most importantly, it is a promise that only Canon can make true.

The shift from document-based printing to photo-based printing has made it essential to create a unified global brand for Canon's line of bubble jet printers—a brand that will live out all competitors and prove to be the most powerful printer brand in the world market through the inheritance of assets and continuing further innovation.

"PIXMA is an important breakthrough for everyone from professional photographers to small businesses and even families," according to Mr. Howard Ozawa, President and CEO of the South and Southeast Asia Regional Headquarters of Canon Singapore Private Ltd. "Before PIXMA, offering consumers double-sided printing, additional paper cassettes or CD direct printing meant adding accessories, resulting in a much larger, bulkier printer," Mr. Ozawa explains. He adds, "PIXMA is a quantum leap as everything is built in to a stylish, compact unit."

To manifest its printing prowess, Canon now has an array of sleekly designed and powerful array of printers to suit every need, desire, budget, and lifestyle. The series is made up of eight models, each designed to make photo perfection a reality—the iP1000, iP1500, iP2000, iP3000, iP4000, iP5000, iP6000D, and iP8500.

The power of three: iP1000, iP1500 and iP2000

Because home users also seek high performance in a compact package, the new PIXMA series includes three affordable frills-free basic printers. Although not equipped with Advanced Media Handling as with other printers in the PIXMA line-up, these entry-level offerings nevertheless offer uncompromised print quality with high-resolution of 4800 dpi.

While the iP1000 and iP1500 are targeted for basic and reliable home printing, the iP2000 stands out with its 2-way paper feeding and PictBridge technology, features not found in any other printers in its class. In addition, this trio of affordable photo printers utilizes the BCi-24 ink cartridge to offer ultra-low printing costs.

Leader of the Revolution – iP3000

The new PIXMA iP3000 printer leads this printing revolution with its unbeatable value proposition. Like never before, the iP3000 offers advanced features such as automatic duplex printing, paper cassette tray, 2-way paper feeding and CD/DVD printing only found in high-end printers many times its price. It features high printing speeds of 22ppm, a high 4800 dpi resolution and a PictBridge-enabled direct printing capability. Topping it all off are four Think Tanks™ – Canon's individual ink tanks that allow users to use each color ink down to the very last drop.

Probably the finest photo printer - iP5000

People who have a lot of photo printing needs should take heart in the introduction of the iP5000. It features the ContrastPlus™ ink system. It's the world's first 1 picolitre ink droplet size that is complemented by another world's first—the highest resolution of 9600x2400 dpi, making the iP5000 a dream come true for the serious photographer. The combination of the ink droplet size and resolution brings out unprecedented levels of colour gradation and details in every image. Yet with this kind of quality printing, speed is not sacrificed because the iP5000 prints up to 25ppm, and a 4R print, in as little as 36 seconds.

Everything you need in a photo printer – iP6000D

The iP6000D is best to have when you have a multitude of imaging devices. Featuring six-color photo printing and high resolution of 4800dpi, the PIXMA iP6000D is designed to reproduce the best photo prints from a variety of cameras and devices. The card-direct printing function accepts virtually any memory card, while PictBridge printing makes it possible to print directly from digital cameras. The iP6000D is armed with IrDA interface, so users can even print directly from mobile phones integrated with digital cameras. A large 2.5" LCD panel is featured, and newly developed firmware allows users to correct their color balance or search for images using just the printer, bypassing the need for a computer.

8-color photo perfection– iP8500

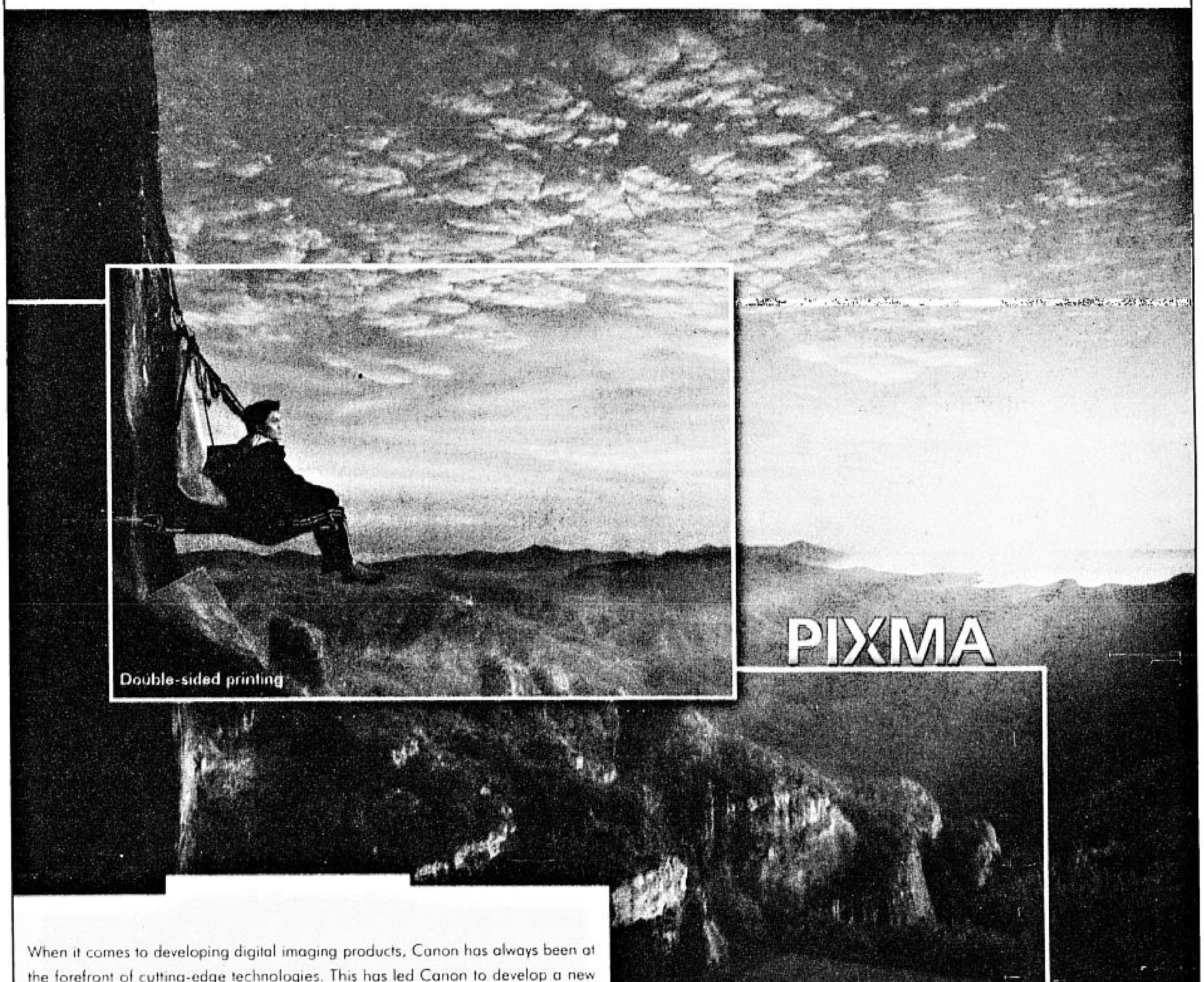
For the purist, nothing short of 8-colour photo printing can do the job. Featuring 8-colour ChromaPlus technology, the iP8500 is the world's first 8-colour A4 photo printer to deliver expanded color gamut unmatched by any other A4 printer. Additional green and red inks expands the color gamut by 30% and 60% respectively, enabling the iP8500 to reproduce the wide color spectrum captured by modern digital cameras, while ultra-fine 2 picolitre ink droplets and high resolution of 4800 dpi provides the photo quality demanded by advanced and professional photographers. Canon's newly developed high-density print head packed with an incredible 6144 nozzles ensures the fastest printing speed, delivering a 4R photo in just 21 seconds.

PIXMA printers will be available in the Philippine market by end of September.

iP3000

Canon

ARE YOU READY FOR
PHOTO PERFECTION BY PIXMA?



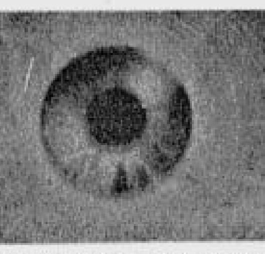
When it comes to developing digital imaging products, Canon has always been at the forefront of cutting-edge technologies. This has led Canon to develop a new range of printers known as PIXMA – which taps on Canon's **"Photo DNA"** that comprises three kinds of DNA. Firstly, **EOS Digital Camera DNA** that comes from Canon's 70 years of know-how in professional photo composition and capture, has been passed down to PIXMA printers, resulting in excellent photo printing quality. Secondly, **Bubble Jet Printing DNA** contributes to the engineering of PIXMA's exclusive FINE high-performance print head. Thirdly, **imageRUNNER Copier DNA** in efficient document handling has been incorporated into PIXMA, providing great printing versatility. So redefine your printing experience by acquiring a PIXMA printer.

• Ultra fine image quality • Ultra fast printing speed • Double-sided printing
• Prints on various surfaces like photo paper, stickers and DVDs/CDs
• User-friendly software • Easy to operate • Sleek contemporary design

PHOTO PERFECTION BY
PIXMA

BUBBLE JET DIRECT
PictBridge
FINE

South & Southeast Asia Regional Headquarters:
Canon Singapore Pte Ltd 1 HarbourFront Avenue, #04-01, Keppel Bay Tower, Singapore 098632 www.canon-asia.com
Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City • Tels.: 812-6047 / 812-6076 to 79 / 892-6449 • Fax: 810-9797
E-mail address: info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph



A GIANT LEAP TOWARDS DIGITAL INNOVATION,
IN THREE BIG STEPS.

Canon

CANON KEEPS MEMORIES ALIVE THROUGH VIDEO OR STILLS

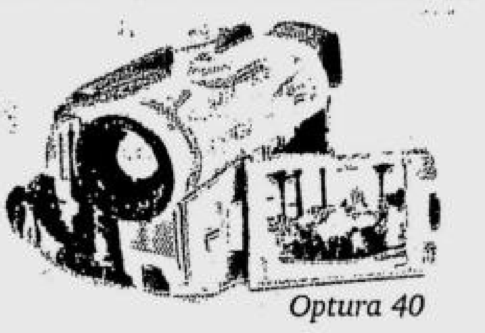
Canon Marketing Philippines announced a new Digital Video camera incorporating new technology combining RGB primary colour filter with a 2.2 megapixel CCD to produce videos with clarity and colour fidelity previously only attainable with a 3CCD system. Images from the CCD are processed by Canon's DIGIC DV digital imaging processor, which also produces outstanding still images with 2.0 megapixel resolution.

To take maximum advantage of the available image quality, a high magnification and high resolution zoom lens featuring an aspherical element is standard. The high-performance lens delivers sharp images throughout its entire zoom range, for breathtaking movies or for capturing still images suitable for printing. A new exterior design features a low-profile, compact horizontal outlook with a bright metallic finish designed to appeal to young filmmakers, family users and experienced videographers as well.

RGB Primary Colour Filter Produces 3CCD Quality

Most camcorders designed for family filmmaking features complementary (CMYK) filter due to cost and size considerations. Colour conversion (to RGB) during signal processing can result in a loss of colour fidelity. Canon's engineers utilized their expertise in digital still camera design to combine RGB primary colour filter with a powerful 2.2 megapixel CCD for colour purity without conversion. Images are processed by Canon's proprietary DIGIC DV chip, which processes moving video images and still photos independently, assuring maximum quality in both settings. This design breakthrough produces better images with reduced noise, and allows for a more compact body design.

Outstanding High-Performance Lens with E.I.S.



Optura 40

The Optura30/40 features 12 elements in 10 groups, including an aspherical lens and super spectra coating developed exclusively by Canon for excellent sharpness and contrast. This assure top performance throughout the entire zoom range. The Optura30 model is equipped with a high-power, 14x optical zoom lens that lets the user reach out across vast distances with the touch of the zoom control. Digital zoom is also provided, and can be reached up to 280x. The Optura40 features a 12x optical zoom lens and 240x digital zoom.

At such high levels of magnification, Electronic Image Stabilization is provided to help assure steady shake-free movies. A new ND system is incorporated to prevent the decrease of resolution caused by light diffraction.

2.0 Megapixel Still Photos

RGB primary colour filter coupled with a high-resolution CCD is an architecture perfected by Canon for digital still cameras. Combined with the DIGIC DV digital imaging processor, the new Optura30/40 has a technical advantage over competitive camcorders when it comes to recording still images. Moving video and still photos are handled independently, via signal processing dedicated to recording video on tape and still images on SD Memory Card or MultiMediaCard. Maximum still image size is 1632 x 1224 and comparable to images produced by a 2.0 megapixel dedicated digital still camera.

High Resolution 16:9 Shooting Mode for Wide-Screen Movies

The Optura30/40 also features two high-resolution 16:9 modes: one mode works with image stabilization (approx. 1.38 megapixels), and the other mode operates without image stabilization (approx. 1.5 megapixels) but provides higher resolution.

Skin Detail Mode

In this mode, the appearance of roughness in a subject's face is reduced by detecting the hue of the skin tones of the subject and by setting the compensation amount for the aperture gain in the portions concerned on the low side. One of the objectives of this mode is to deal with the adverse effect of blurred outlines of the skin tone areas when the aperture gain of those areas has been lowered. Operation is as easy as switching this function on or off as needed.

Digital Camera Functions

Most consumers will not carry and use both a DV camcorder and a digital still camera, so Canon built in advanced still camera functions that assure the Optura30 and Optura40 owner will never regret leaving his still camera behind. These include a complete range of exposure control modes, including Auto, Sports, Portrait, Spotlight, Surf and Snow, Low Light, Night. Furthermore, the Optura30 has the Night+ mode and Super Night Mode with a bright LED to illuminate subjects when shooting in dark situations.

Other features that enhance still performance are a choice of three AF points, AE Lock, Auto Exposure Bracketing, exposure compensation and continuous high-speed "motor drive" shooting at up to 5 frames per second.

Motion JPEG Recordings

With the 320 x 240/160 x 120 Motion JPEG format, card video at 15 frames/second can be taken. Copies can be made from the DV tape to the card enabling you to pick your favourite scenes recorded on the tape and attach them to an e-mail as a 'video card'.

Print/Share Button and Direct Print Compatibility

Like the new Canon digital cameras, a new Print/Share Button is designed for easy print and easy share your still images. With 2.0 megapixel resolution, photos up to A4 size can easily be produced.

Direct print is easy and convenient with a dedicated USB cable through Canon Compact Photo Printers and Bubble Jet Direct Photo Printers or any printers compliant with the new PictBridge industry standard.

Network Capability

The Optura30/40 features DV Messenger 2.0, a peer-to-peer type communications software using the DVC for person-to-person tele-conferencing. It allows bi-directional transmission of audio-visual content and even playback of video recordings via the Internet. DV Messenger also allows control of a Canon DVC from a remote PC (camera zoom and focus, VCR playback and stop, and access to the memory card). Furthermore, by using the web camera function, it enables you to monitor your home from a remote location.

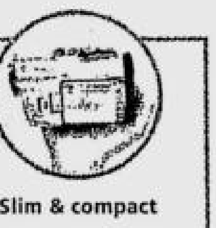
PhotoDV

Canon

Optura 30
Great Stills. OK!
Great Movies. OK!

Double OK!

Introducing Canon's new 2.2 megapixel Canon Photo DV.

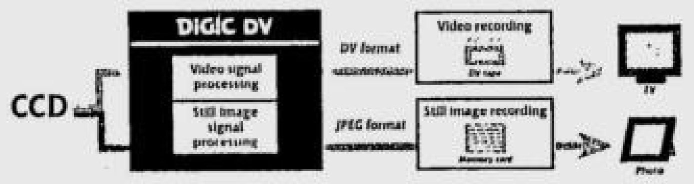


Slim & compact

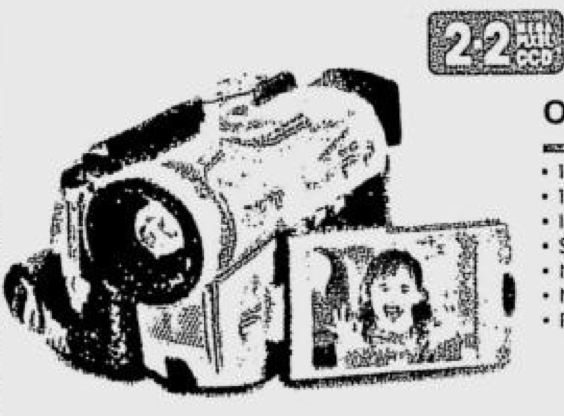
Now you can capture both great movies and great stills with the new Canon Photo DVs, powered by DIGIC DV. Canon Photo DVs include a RGB filter for true and natural colours, feature a large CCD to ensure image clarity, and innovative functions like an exposure button for shooting in dark conditions.

Take stunning photos with extensive features usually found in digital cameras such as a built-in flash, auto exposure bracketing for lighting control and selectable AF Frame function to shoot off-centre subjects. It's everything you need to bring memories to life, in crystal clear form. So enjoy the best of both worlds. Try the new Canon Photo DVs today. Great stills. Great movies. Double OK!

Advanced DiG!C DV technology



Since video and digital photos have very different colour requirements, DIGIC DV utilizes two techniques to maximize video quality on TV and still image quality for print or computer display. Its high-definition 16:9 recording mode even expands the scope of effective resolution in videos, for maximum impact when played on wide-screen TVs.



Optura 30/40

- 14x optical/280x digital zoom (Optura 30)
- 12x optical/240x digital zoom (Optura 40)
- Image Stabiliser
- Skin detail mode
- Night mode
- Night Plus/Super Night Modes (Optura 30)
- Print/Share button

Elura 60/70

- 18x optical/360x digital zoom (Elura 60)
- 14x optical/280x digital zoom (Elura 70)
- Image Stabiliser
- Skin detail mode
- Night mode
- Night Plus/Super Night Modes (Elura 60)
- Print/Share button

South & Southeast Asia Regional Headquarters:
Canon Singapore Pte Ltd 1 HarbourFront Avenue, #04-01, Keppel Bay Tower, Singapore 098632 www.canon-asia.com
Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City • Tels.: 812-6047 / 812-6076 to 79 / 892-6449 • Fax: 810-9797
E-mail address: info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph

JOB *Market*

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2004
www.jobmarketonline.com
Philippine Copyright 1995

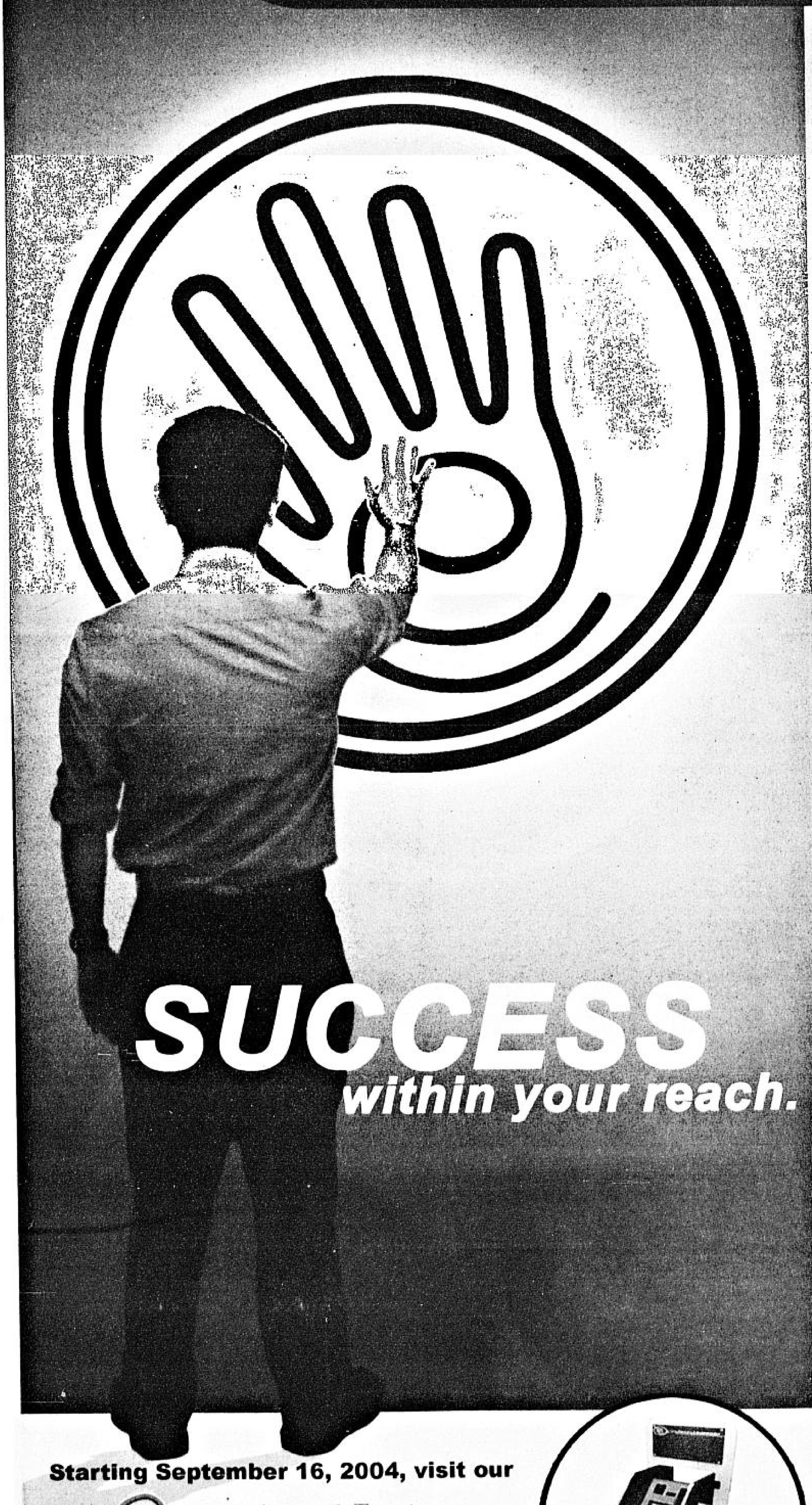
JOB*Market* is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in key cities
RATES (E-VAT exclusive)
P230 per column centimeter every Sunday
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

JOBMARKET has two sections today

★ *Where You Find The Best.* **1**

Text us your feedback: Inquirer jm name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

PEOPLESUPPORT



We pay a PREMIUM for international contact center EXPERIENCE.

APPLY NOW!

For the **eRep**™ position,

Visit the careers page at
www.peoplesupport.com

or visit our:

Manila Office
32F Robinsons Summit Center,
6783 Ayala Ave. Makati City
or call our Manila HR hotline at **(02) 755-2600**

Cebu Office
e-Office One, AsiaTown IT Park,
Apas, Lahug, Cebu City
or call our Cebu HR hotline at **(032) 234-8247**
or email your resume to
cebu@peoplesupport.com

Davao Office
The Royal Mandaya Hotel, Maharlika Function Room,
J. Palma Gil Street, Davao City
or email your resume to
davao@peoplesupport.com

Email your resume to
manilajobs@peoplesupport.com
for the following positions:

- Implementation Manager
- Global Helpdesk Manager
- Database Administrator
- Telecommunications Administrator
- Telecommunications Engineer
- Helpdesk Analyst
- Desktop Analyst

Starting September 16, 2004, visit our

e-station

the Philippines' First Ever Corporate Recruitment Kiosk!

- PeopleSupport Corporate Video
- Virtual Facility Tour
- Online Application

Cyberzone Hallway (near parking entrance),
Level 4, SM Megamall Building B, Mandaluyong City

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Are you up for the challenge?

Global Sources (Nasdaq: GSOL) creates and facilitates global trade between buyers and suppliers, by providing the right information, at the right time, in the right format. Our integrated sourcing and marketing solutions enable importers to buy, and exporters to sell, more effectively and profitably.

Our winning team of 1,800 people worldwide is skilled, tech-savvy and thrives in a dynamic, cross-cultural environment. If this sounds like you, then we are currently looking for:

Copy Editor

To edit articles in an international electronic trade journal in print and online versions. Preferably a Bachelor's degree in Engineering/ Mass Communication/Journalism. Must have good English communication skills and a minimum of 2 years work experience as an engineer or technical writer with some exposure to Internet is essential.

A competitive remuneration package and a truly challenging, international and dynamic work environment awaits the right candidate. Interested parties should send their resume and contact details to any of the following:

Corporate Human Resources
Online: www.globalsources.com/careers
Email: gshr@globalsources.com (Indicate job position at subject heading)
Fax: (632) 892 4087
Post: P.O. Box 457, MCPO, Makati City

global sources
www.globalsources.com

Are you up for the challenge?

Global Sources (Nasdaq: GSOL) creates and facilitates global trade between buyers and suppliers, by providing the right information, at the right time, in the right format. Our integrated sourcing and marketing solutions enable importers to buy, and exporters to sell, more effectively and profitably.

Our winning team of 1,800 people worldwide is skilled, tech-savvy and thrives in a dynamic, cross-cultural environment. If this sounds like you, then we are currently looking for:

Assistant Editor

The Assistant Editor will be part of the editorial team and handle technical editorial operations and ensure optimum content quality for the trade magazine.

The successful candidate must have excellent English language skills with professional-level business writing expertise. You are required to have a degree in Journalism, Communication, or English with at least 5 years of editorial experience in a supervisory capacity. You must also have the ability to manage a team, meet tight deadlines, and have strong attention to detail. Exposure to international media content can be an advantage.

A competitive remuneration package, business travel opportunities and a truly challenging, international and dynamic work environment awaits the right candidate. Interested individuals should send their resume and contact details to any of the following:

Corporate Human Resources
Online: www.globalsources.com/careers
Email: gshr@globalsources.com (Indicate job position at subject heading)
Fax: (632) 892 4087
Post: P.O. Box 457, MCPO, Makati City

global sources
www.globalsources.com

Oxfam

Oxfam GB's purpose is to work with others to find lasting solutions to poverty and suffering

Oxfam Great Britain's Philippine Programme needs an

Disaster Management Programme Assistant

Within the context of Oxfam's development philosophy and its programme in the Philippines, to provide programme support and administrative assistance to the Humanitarian Coordinator and Programme Officers of the Disaster Management (DM) programme.

Core Competencies:

- Mature understanding of development work in the Philippines
- Conceptual, critical and analytical thinking
- Initiative and drive to achieve results
- Ability to work effectively with others
- Adaptable and flexible

Key Responsibilities:

- Conduct initial appraisal of proposals received, including appeals for emergency relief, and submit recommendations to the programme officer using the appraisal report format of Oxfam
- Check and analyze budgets and financial reports from partners and to submit commentaries on these to the Programme Officer
- Work with the Programme Accountant in analyzing and appraising partners' finance systems, and provide partners with appropriate recommendations and support for the improvement of their finance systems and management
- Monitor expenditures of the Disaster Management and Humanitarian programme and prepare status reports where requested by the Humanitarian Programme Coordinator and Programme Officers
- Assist the HPC and Programme Officer in financial reporting
- Render support to the Programme Officers in the conduct of process support to partners, including the assistance in:
  - ➢ Organizing and facilitating trainings, workshops and exchanges
  - ➢ Contracting and liaising with Consultants
  - ➢ Disseminating information materials
  - ➢ Research and collection of information relevant to the programme
- In the absence of the Humanitarian Programme Coordinator and Programme Officers, to receive and/or transmit information to and from partners; and where clear and instructed, deal with partner's concerns;
- To provide administrative assistance to Humanitarian and Disaster Management programme staff through the following:
  - ➢ Maintaining records and filing systems
  - ➢ Coordinating with the Central Mindanao programme for any administrative and logistic support required by the Manila-based programme staff including but not limited to supporting CMR programme staff in rendering capacity building support to CMR partners
  - ➢ Dealing with routine communications
  - ➢ Monitoring schedules of project reports and grant payments, and alerting programme staff to such
  - ➢ Making final copies of grant documents (such as project documents, grant agreement with partners, etc), and sending these to the East Asia Regional Office in Bangkok or to Oxfam House
  - ➢ Preparing contracts and letters of approval
  - ➢ Accessing information as required by the Disaster Management Programme staff and Consultants
  - ➢ Supporting the office librarian for coding library materials for the Disaster Management Programme
- Keep tract of general programme developments
- Act as member of the Philippine team of Oxfam GB.

Essential Specifications

- At least 3 years experience with local NGO's or grassroots organizations and knowledge of the Philippine NGO environment, its dynamics and operations
- Knowledge and experience of programme/project administration
- Skills and experience of monitoring, evaluation and appraisal
- Excellent budgeting and numeracy skills
- Excellent written and spoken English and Filipino
- Computer literate in MS Word and MS Excel
- Ability to manage multiple priorities and work to deadlines
- Ability to work on his/her own initiative and to build and develop the job, combined with the ability to work effectively as part of a team
- Understanding of gender issues in development, demonstrable commitment to promoting gender equality
- Willing and able to travel frequently and for extended periods

Desirable qualifications

- Knowledge of the disaster situation in the Philippines, including social, economic and political issues; Knowledge and understanding of disaster management including emergency assessment, planning and implementation and a commitment to community-based approaches
- Understanding of gender issues in development and commitment to promoting gender equality
- Knowledge and understanding of the mechanics and problems of programme implementation

Submit application form and CV to:

The Human Resources and Administrative Officer
OXFAM GREAT BRITAIN
95-A Malumanay Street
Teacher's Village
Diliman, Quezon City 1101
FAX: 927-0499 email: etadeo@oxfam.org.uk

Deadline of application : September 27, 2004
Interview date : October 7, 2004

ONLY SHORTLISTED CANDIDATES WILL BE NOTIFIED FOR INTERVIEW

A Japanese National is urgently in need of a:

COOK

Qualifications:

- Male: 30-40 of age
- Workplace: Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
- At least 3 years work experience as a Japanese cook
- Can cook Japanese dishes and 20 more different dishes
- Can understand Japanese words on japanese food
- With good health condition and no history of serious illness

SUBMIT YOUR RESUMÉ WITH RECENT 2X2 PHOTO TOGETHER WITH YOUR MEDICAL RECORD (Required) AT:

ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT
9/F L.V. Locsin Bldg.,
Ayala corner Makati Avenue,
Makati City

On or before 15 September 2004

JOIN US & BE PART OF OUR TEAM!

HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANICS

- ☞ Graduate of either Mechanical Eng'g and/or Diesel/Gasoline Engine Vocational courses.
- ☞ W/ experience in Engine overhauling & HE repair.

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

- ☞ Graduate of any Engineering or Business Courses
- ☞ M/F, computer literate
- ☞ Good communication & interpersonal skills.
- ☞ Selling experience preferred but not necessary

SERVICE SUPERVISORS

- ☞ Male/graduate of Mechanical or Electrical Engineering course
- ☞ Good in written and oral communication
- ☞ Computer literate
- ☞ With experience in handling people
- ☞ With experience in heavy equipment operation
- ☞ Must know how to drive and w/ driver's license

INTERESTED APPLICANTS

May personally come from **Monday** to **Friday (9am-4pm)** and **Saturday (9am-2pm)** and/or mail/fax your resume with picture & credentials to:

MAXIMA
Equipment Company Incorporated

KOMATSU

#908 Quezon Ave., cor. Dr. Garcia St., Quezon City,
Tel. 3731111 loc. 8692 / Fax. # 3745116 and look for:
MS. CHRIS OCONER, HR Assistant
E-Add: cl-oconer@maxima.com.ph or visit us at
http://www.maxima.com.ph

IntelliCare
YOUR INTELLIGENT HEALTH CHOICE

We are a FAST GROWING Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) committed to providing comprehensive and quality health and medical care services. We are in urgent need of:

NURSES

- ❖ Graduate of BS Nursing (licensed / unlicensed)
- ❖ F/S; not more than 30 yrs. old; w/ pleasing personality

MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST

- ❖ Graduate of BS Medical Technology; must be licensed
- ❖ Single, Male / Female; not more than 30 yrs. old
- ❖ With good communication and interpersonal skills
- ❖ Flexible in time schedule and dedicated to work
- ❖ Computer literate
- ❖ With pleasing personality

RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIST

- ❖ Graduate of BS Radiologic Technology; must be licensed
- ❖ Single, Male / Female; not more than 30 yrs. old
- ❖ With at least 1 yr. experience in clinic operations
- ❖ Computer literate

Note : Graduates of other medical related course are also welcome to apply.

Interested parties may submit their resumé, transcript of records, with 2x2 picture at:

ASALUS
7th/F Feliza Bldg. V.A. Rufino St., Legaspi Village, Makati City
Tel. No. 894-33-86

NEW BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

coffee ko'to bp...

Looking for new business opportunity which requires low capital?

A chance to earn and be part of a new and dynamic company is here.

FOOD SPECIALISTS-COFFEE, ATBP. CO.,

is now offering you the chance to own a franchise of

"COFFEE KO'TO"

An innovative way of selling beverages and snacks at reasonable price.

Interested parties can avail of the franchising business opportunity in cart/kiosk, counter and/or full restaurant type.

HURRY!!! Sites-locations available on a first come first serve basis.

FAST RETURN ON INVESTMENT!

For more information, please call:
Mr. Vic B. Bolok / 0917-4375688
Tel. No. 536-7352/521-4214
Fax No. 536-7347
Email Add. vicbolok@hotmail.com

Rm. 406 Femii Building
A. Soriano Avenue
Intramuros, Manila
E-mail Add: coffee_ko_to@yahoo.com

PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER

East Avenue, Quezon City

is now accepting applications for
Academic Year 2005

FELLOWSHIP (with specific requirements)

I. **Pediatric Cardiology**
- ➢ 3 years Residency in General Pediatric accredited by PPS
- ➢ at least passed written examination for Diplomate in Pediatrics by the PPS

II. **Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery**
- ➢ 5 years Residency in General Surgery accredited by PCS
- ➢ must have passed certifying examination given by the PBS (Board eligible/Diplomate)
- ➢ at least qualified to take PBS certifying examination and the submission of satisfactory results of the in-service training examinations

III. **Anesthesiology**
- ➢ 3 years Residency in General Anesthesia accredited by PBA (Board eligible)
- ➢ pre-fellowship (except for graduates of the Philippine Heart Center Anesthesia Residency Program)

RESIDENCY (QUERT not required) fill-up application at DOH for matching (for Medical Board Passers)

I. **Radiology**
II. **Nuclear Medicine**
III. **Biological and Clinical Laboratory (Pathology)**

** Deadline for submission of application is on September 15, 2004*
** Academic Year 2005 starts on January 1, 2005*

General Requirements for Application for Fellowship & Residency:

1. Medical Diploma
2. Transcript of Records with the Weighted General Average
3. Itemized Board Rating
4. Three (3) Letters of Recommendation (coming from different Doctors specifically the Training Officer &/or Director of the previous training programs)
5. Four (4) pcs. 2"x2" picture colored
6. Certificate of Residency in required specialty
7. Specialty Board Certificate in required specialty

Please address your communications to:

JOSE A. YULDE, M.D.
Assistant Director
Office of Education and Research
Philippine Heart Center
East Avenue, Quezon City

For further inquiries, please contact Ms. Carmela M. Ocasion (cp# 0919-2885303) or Ms. Cleopatra Q. Palencia (cp# 0916-3021735) with Tel. Nos. 925-2401 locals 3234, 3235, 3236 & 3237 and Telefax 926-9622, or you can email to oer@phc.gov.ph

"THIS MARK, I EARNED."

"IT WAS A CHALLENGE TO GET THIS MARK, BUT IT WAS WORTH IT.

It wasn't easy, but the pay-off was tremendous – a rewarding career with excellent growth opportunities, comprehensive training and mentoring programs, as well as a fun and casual work atmosphere where every idea is encouraged and each success is celebrated. Did I mention a very generous compensation and benefits package?

And oh! The thrill to be working with the industry's best...incomparable.

Perhaps it's the training or team culture or the knowledge that you work for the world's most awarded call center. But whatever it is, you'll get that feeling, you'll get that high when you have earned the mark."

Industry-leading Employee Satisfaction Rating
Best in Class in People & Career Development with over 500 leaders & officers developed
Leader and Innovator in Compensation & Benefits
Truly a Great Place to Work

If you think you have what it takes to be part of our world class team, we welcome you to our hub.

MANILA CAREER OPPORTUNITIES:

FINANCE
- Accounting Manager
- Financial Analyst

IT
- Senior Application Developer
- Business Analyst
- Telecoms Specialist
- Data Network Specialist
- IT Helpdesk Associate

CORPORATE HUMAN RESOURCE
- Compensation & Benefits Manager
- Recruiting Officers

OPERATIONS
- **Inbound/Outbound Sales Associates**
- **Technical Support Representatives**
- **Customer Service Associates**
- **Team Leaders**
- **Shift Managers**
- **Operations Managers**
- **Multilingual Representatives**
- **Quality Assurance Associates**
- **Resource Specialist**

OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT
- Executive Assistant to the VP

CORPORATE FOUNDATION TRAINING
- Sales Trainer

ORGANIZATIONAL DEV'T
- Leadership Recruitment Manager
- Performance Management System Officers
- Career Development Officers
- Sr. Behavioral Trainers
- Sr. Leadership Trainers
- OD Associates

PROCUREMENT & LOGISTICS
- Procurement Officer
- Procurement Assistant

CORPORATE SECURITY OFFICE
- Corporate Security Officer

CEBU CAREER OPPORTUNITIES:

FINANCE
- Finance/Accounting Staff
- Administrative Staff
- Purchasing Officer
- Facilities Officer

HUMAN RESOURCE
- HR Manager
- Recruiting Team Leader
- Recruiting Officers
- Recruiting Specialists
- Payroll Specialist
- C&B Specialist

OPERATIONS
- **Inbound/Outbound Sales Associates**
- **Technical Support Representatives**
- **Customer Service Associates**
- **Team Leaders (Sales, Tech Support & Order Fulfillment)**
- **Quality Assurance Team Leaders**
- **Operations Managers**
- **Shift Managers**
- **Quality Assurance Associates**

ORGANIZATIONAL DEV'T
- Performance Management System Officers
- Career Development Officers
- Sr. Behavioral Trainers
- Sr. Leadership Trainers
- OD Associates

CORPORATE FOUNDATION TRAINING
- Training Manager
- Speech Trainer
- Trainers (Foundation & Client Specific)

IT
- IT Manager
- Telecoms Specialist
- Computer System Specialist

telecare
international

The world's most awarded and largest Asia-based call center

Four Easy Ways To Explore A Career At eTelecare:

- **Call** for an immediate phone interview —
  Manila: (02) 580-6530
  Cebu: (032) 415-8061 to 66
- **Visit** us for a full screening process —
  Eastwood Office: 20/F CyberOne Building, Eastwood City Bagumbayan, Quezon City
  Cebu Office: U-308 Keppel Building Samar Loop, Cebu City
- **E-mail** your resume to —
  Manila: recruiting@etelecare.com
  Cebu: ceburecruiting@etelecare.com
  or www.etelecare.com
- **Join our Open House —**
  Eastwood Office: Sept 13-18, 9am-8pm

UN DP

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

NOTICE OF JOB VACANCY

Vacancy No: 2004/07
Date Issued: 10 September 2004
Closing Date: 24 September 2004

POST TITLE : **Portfolio Manager-Peace and Development**
ENTRY LEVEL : NOC
OFFICE AND LOCATION : Office of the Peace and Development Portfolio
UNDP Philippines in Manila
TYPE OF APPOINTMENT : Fixed Term
DURATION : One-year Appointment

DUTIES AND RESPOSIBILITIES:
Under the overall direction of the Deputy Resident Representative and in consultation with the Programme Coordinator/Specialist, provides technical expertise and carries out substantive technical and supervisory functions in the design, implementation, evaluation and management of programmes/projects under the portfolio, in pursuit of UNDP thrusts and objectives.

Principal Accountabilities

1. Technical

- Recommends to senior management and then to government through the Resident Representative policy directions and strategic interventions of UNDP primarily on peace-building and conflict prevention;
- Undertakes advocacy functions in the context of the UN Development Assistance Framework (UNDAF), UNDP Country Programme Document (CPD), Multi-Year Funding Framework (MYFF), and associated special, regional and global initiatives;
- Identifies and recommends UNDP positions and actions to influence a positive peace agenda, including government policies;
- Assists in the development of strategic development partnerships in line with the government's peace agenda with, among others, MNLF, MILF and NDF;
- Provides programme and policy advice to national counterparts and promotes translation to action plans;
- Develops portfolio/programme concepts into quality project products which generate partnerships and mobilize additional resources;
- Manages ongoing Portfolio programmes/projects for relevance and quality results while meeting delivery targets through effective monitoring and evaluation;
- Coordinates policy advocacy and programme development with Country Office and UNDAF Working Groups;
- Co-chairs the UNDAF Working Group on peace-building and conflict prevention;
- Mainstreams Philippine-based regional and global programmes; participates actively in knowledge and expertise-sharing in related practice areas among other portfolios in the Country Office (CO); other UNDP COs, and UNDP headquarters, and
- Determines the feasibility of programmes/projects within budget constraints and shifting public preferences.

2. Supervisory/Administrative

- Manages financial and human resources of the Portfolio;
- Leads in the formulation of medium and short-term goals and plans of the Unit;
- Undertakes Unit operational planning and task management; and integrates Unit plans into CO workplan and MYFF;
- Monitors Unit performance and introduces improvements and problem-solving measures; ensures the successful implementation of the Unit's goals/programmes/projects as well as compliance with UNDP programme policies and procedures;
- Reviews various documents and reports generated by Unit's projects for comments;
- Provides technical guidance to unit staff and evaluates their performance; and
- Helps continuously develop staff capacity.

3. Strategic Partnerships and Resource Mobilization

- Pursues diversified resource mobilization efforts;
- Facilitates donor coordination and cooperation by establishing/maintaining donor working groups;
- Reports on a regular basis substantive and financial status of projects funded by donors; and
- Initiates private sector collaboration through partnerships.

4. Other Functions

Handles other tasks as may be assigned, such as participation in the CO senior management team, chairing various committees, or handling the task management of regional programmes in behalf of the UNDP Resident Representative.

- Represents UNDP in meetings.

MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS

- Master's degree in political science, social sciences, development management, public administration, or related fields;
- At least 7 years experience in peace-related policy formulation and implementation and advocacy;
- At least 7 years experience in programme/project management and development
- Experience and knowledge of peace processes, post-conflict situations and responses/ approaches;
- Close familiarity and working relationships with key national and international agencies, particularly in the area of peace-building and conflict prevention;
- Extensive network among wide range of peace-building actors, including civil society organizations and area-based groups;
- Working knowledge of UNDP thrusts, policies and procedures;
- Familiarity with UNDP's corporate mandate and nature of work;
- Excellent negotiation and facilitation skills;
- Social mobilization/conference organizing experience;
- Ability to work cooperatively with others in the performance of tasks, and
- Excellent independent judgment.

The selected candidate will receive a salary depending on his/her background and work experience.

Applicants are requested to complete the UN Personal History Form (P.11), available in our website www.undp.org.ph/jobs and send to :

Personnel Unit
United Nations Development Progamme
7th Floor NEDA sa Makati Bldg.
106 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village
Makati City

Indicating the Vacancy No. and Post Title on or before 24 September 2004. Kindly note that only completed P.11 forms will be reviewed.

UNDP is an equal opportunity employer and invites Filipino nationals to apply for the post.

Please note that we will contact only the short-listed candidates.

FOR MMEDIATE HIRING

TRAVEL COUNSELLORS

QUALIFICATIONS:

- Age Between 21-40 years old
- College Graduate
- Speak Fluent English
- Computer Literate
- Past Travel Counselor experience a bonus
- Pleasing Personality, Hard-working, Broad-minded, Adaptable and Flexible, and Able to work under extreme pressure

If you possess all these and would like to embark on an exciting career in the travel industry, please send your resumé to:

MS. MILETTE DAVID
1810 Mabini cor. Remedios Street
Malate, Manila
Tel. No. 526-8405 / 526-7933

PLDT

THE PHILIPPINES'
OVERALL
BEST-MANAGED COMPANY
ASIAMONEY'S BEST-MANAGED COMPANIES' POLL 2003

JOIN THE LEADER

Immediate need for

ePLDT Call Center

CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES

(FOR REGULAR EMPLOYMENT)

Qualification Requirements:

- Graduate of any four-year course
- Strong English verbal communication skills including active listening
- Computer literate and proficient in keyboarding
- Must be customer-focused, enthusiastic, prompt, courteous and patient in handling customer concerns
- With high tolerance for stress, pleasant disposition and excellent judgment skills
- Willing to work on night shifts and extended working hours

SEE US ON THE FOLLOWING INTERVIEW DATES:
SEPTEMBER 18, 2004 and SEPTEMBER 25, 2004
VENUE: **G/F PLDT BLDG. BONI AVENUE MANDALUYONG**
TIME: **8:00 AM - 3:00 PM**
BRING RESUME WITH ID PHOTO AND COME IN BUSINESS ATTIRE

Visit us at our website *www.pldt.com.ph

---

bench/ now hiring!

Bench, the country's biggest name in fashion retail, in search of customer-oriented people who can be part of our team.

ORACLE ANALYST/PROGRAMMER

- Male/Female, 23-30 years old;
- Graduate of Degree in Computer Science, Information Technology, Computer Engineering or other related courses;
- Experienced in the use of ORACLE Designer and Developer Tools;
- Strong working knowledge of Systems Analysis and Design techniques for Relational Database Management Systems;
- Expertise in PL/SQL development;
- Exposure in any of the ff: ORACLE APPLICATIONS, DATAWARE HOUSING, BUSINESS INTELLIGENCE is an advantage;
- Familiarity with integration/interface development;
- With good communication and analytical skills;
- Able to work under pressure and minimum supervision;
- Willing to work long hours.
- Experience in retailing and warehouse transactions is an advantage

VIDEO EDITOR

- Responsibilities: Video post-production
- Male/Female, not more than 35 years old;
- Must possess a Degree in Broadcasting and Communication, Fine Arts or other related courses;
- With at least 2 years of solid and relevant work experience specializing in Arts/Creative/Graphics Design or its equivalent;
- Strong skills required in advanced video editing related programs such as: Adobe Premiere Pro, Adobe After Effects. Knowledge in Canopus is an advantage;
- Knowledgeable in the use of video editing related programs such as: Adobe Photoshop, Macromedia Flash, Macromedia Freehand, 3D graphics softwares, audio editing softwares and other related tools;
- Must be able to submit a portfolio of prior work;
- Strong artistic sense and creativity is a must;
- Good interpersonal and communication skills;
- Must be able to work under pressure and meet tight schedule with minimal supervision

STORE SUPERVISORS

- Male/Female; single or married;
- Between 21-30 years old;
- 5'2" for female and 5'7" for male;
- Graduate of any business related courses;
- Preferably with work-related experience in retail/ food operations but new graduates with leadership potentials are welcome;
- Can work longer hours and on irregular schedule.

MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATES

- Female, between 22-28 years old;
- Industrial Engineering or Business Management graduate;
- One or two years experience in brand management and product development.

VISUAL MERCHANDISERS

- Male, between 20-28 years old;
- Graduate of Fine Arts, Interior Design or equivalent experience;
- Experienced in designing & implementing show window in store props and display;
- Basic knowledge in space planning and interior design;
- Must have strong visual, written, oral and electronic presentation skills

Please come for interview and bring your resumé with transcript of records and recent 2x2 ID picture
Look for Ms. Pam Navarro

SUYEN CORPORATION
2214 Tolentino Street, Pasay City, 1304 Philippines
t 8872311
f 8448150
e hr@benchtm.com
w www.benchtm.com

URGENTLY NEEDS

BUSINESS ASSOCIATES AND PARTNERS TO BE ASSIGNED IN DIFFERENT POSITIONS

OPEN TO ALL GRADUATES OF DIFFERENT COURSES

Psychology, Dentistry, Paramedic, Med. Tech., PT, OT, Nursing, Pharmacy, Management, Marketing, Economics, Accounting, Pol. Sci., IE, ME, CE, ChE etc.

EX-OFW'S ARE WELCOME TO APPLY

THIS IS FIRST COME FIRST SERVE: 8:00 - 5:00 PM. QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ON SEPTEMBER 13-17, 2004 WILL START IMMEDIATELY at **235C MERCAN BLDG. EDSA EXTENSION, PASAY CITY** (walking distance from Edsa LRT & Taft MRT station beside Allied Bank and Super Bike motors going Roxas Blvd.)

LOOK FOR : MS. JELYN MONTEJO
CLIP THIS AD TO YOUR RESUME

JOB HIRING

COMPUTER SALES CLERK
WEB DESIGNER
PROGRAMMER

- knowledgeable in HTML, Searching & Dream Weaver

email your application at:
jimcarterjr1@yahoo.com
or call Tel.: 8126884 (1:00 pm-4:00pm)

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

NOTICE OF JOB VACANCY

VACANCY NO. 2004/09
DATED ISSUED: 10 SEP. 2004
CLOSING DATE: 24 SEP. 2004

Post Title : **Programme Associate-Peace and Development**
Entry Level : ICS - 6
Office and Location : Davao
Type of Appointment : Appointment of Limited Duration(ALD)
Duration : One year Appointment

DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES:
Under the overall direction and immediate guidance of the Portfolio Manager, the staff primarily performs operational and liaison functions involving a variety of technical, coordination, monitoring and administrative services to support UNDP priorities and initiatives on peace-building and conflict prevention, particularly for programmes and projects in Mindanao.

A. Programme Operation and Implementation

- Advise executing/implementing agencies and Programme Management Offices (PMOs) on National Execution (NEX) as first point of call;
- Ensure adequate allocation and efficient use of resources for programme activities;
- Provide guidance on programme/project implementation to ensure consistency of development results, plans and objectives as indicated in the UNDP Country Programme Document;
- Provide support and direct linkage to executing/implementing agencies and PMOs on UNDP policies and procedures on programme/project implementation; determine implementation issues/bottlenecks and provide inputs and recommendations to facilitate operational activities as necessary;
- Guide and review the preparation of detailed work and financial plans in consultation with executing/implementing agencies and PMOs, and provide comments/recommendations for endorsement at Executive/Management Committee meetings;
- Guide and support programme operation of UNDP-supported programmes/projects by facilitating and providing follow-through for effective workflow with the Portfolio, other UNDP unit/s as well as with participating UN agencies as necessary;
- Prepare for submission to the Portfolio Manager (PM) regular status reports on UNDP-supported programmes/projects/activities in Mindanao.

B. Monitoring & Evaluation, and Reporting

- Ensure the tracking and monitoring of programme and project performance against intended work and financial plan including financial delivery rates; flag issues and concerns to UNDP and, as appropriate, with executing agencies and PMOs;
- Conduct regular monitoring visits to the project sites aimed at troubleshooting, ground verification of project relevance and providing assistance to improve the efficiency and effectiveness of provision and utilization of programme/ project technical inputs;
- Ensure and maintain effective monitoring and feedback systems covering progress of programme and project outcomes and outputs, best practices and lessons learned;
- Ensure and facilitate the timely preparation of reports on programme/project performance (both substantive and financial) against work plan targets, and provides recommendations to the PM on appropriate management actions and follow-up activities;
- Review and provide inputs to programme/project-related reports and documents i.e. results, outputs, best practices and lessons learned; and undertake appropriate consultations with executing/implementing agencies and UN agencies;
- Participate in Portfolio and programme-related meetings and reviews to assess progress, determine implementation issues and recommend management actions related to UNDP-supported programmes and projects in Mindanao.

C. Liaison and Networking

- Establish and maintain close liaison with, among others, local government units and agencies, local institutions, UN agencies, civil society and people's organizations, private sector, other Official Development Assistance (ODA) programmes relative to UNDP programmes/projects/activities/initiatives in Mindanao;
- Provide support in organizing national and international missions, meetings and conferences, project site visits of Mindanao-related activities;
- Participate in programme meetings related to Mindanao (i.e., programme reviews, quarterly/annual reviews, technical working group, workshops, and monitoring visits) and provides appropriate backstopping to PM and other portfolio staff.

D. Other Functions

- Represent UNDP at Mindanao-related meetings;
- Provide inputs in the conduct of programme audit;
- Provide inputs and assist in the management of P&D portfolio knowledge products in the UNDP Share Portal and for the general public;
- Participate in regular Unit meetings;
- Perform other tasks as may be assigned.

MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS :

- Bachelor's degree on social sciences, development management, public administration or related field; Master's degree an advantage
- At least 4-5 years experience in programme management, monitoring and evaluation, preferably in area-based post-conflict programmes
- At least 4-5 years experience in working with donor-assisted programmes
- Demonstrated extensive network with government agencies and units, local institutions, civil society, media, and ODA programmes in Mindanao
- Appreciation of peace and conflict issues particularly in the Mindanao context
- Special training on peace-building, conflict prevention and local governance an advantage
- Excellent communication skills, both oral and written, in English and two or more local languages
- Excellent interpersonal skills
- Must be willing to be posted in Mindanao

The selected candidate will receive a salary depending on his/her background and work experience.

Applicants are requested to complete the UN Personal History Form (P.11), available in our website www.undp.org.ph/jobs and send to:

Human Resources Unit
United Nations Development Programme
7th Floor NEDA sa Makati Bldg.
106 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village
Makati City

Indicating the Vacancy No. and Post Title on or before 24 September 2004. Kindly note that only completed P.11 forms will be reviewed.

UNDP is an equal opportunity employer and invites Filipino nationals to apply for the post.

Please note that we will contact only the short-listed candidates.

ANIMATION, INC.

TOON CITY ANIMATION, INC.

is in search of qualified

PROJECT MANAGERS

Qualified individuals must have a College Degree, must be a computer literate and at least 5 years experience in Project Management and/or Project Scheduling.

Ideal candidates will be able to produce Master and Micro Schedules, keep projects on schedule, track production, prepare weekly status reports, establish priorities and communicate with the staff and our overseas clients.

Project Managers with extensive experience in fields such as Construction and Manufacturing are encouraged to apply.

Regular Employee Status, Health Insurance and compensation in the range of Php50,000 per month for qualified professionals.

Submit your Bio-Data on or before 24 September 2004 to:

TOON CITY ANIMATION INC.
c/o Ms. Jet B. Jhocson
2nd Level FMF Business Center, 126 Pioneer Street
Mandaluyong City

THE MEDICAL CITY

Patient on Center Stage, Service of Greater Worth

THE MEDICAL CITY

BE PART OF

THE New MEDICAL CITY

Residency & Fellowship Training Programs

PRE-EMPLOYMENT REQUIREMENTS:

1. Application Letter Addressed to the Department Chairpersons:

ANESTHESIOLOGY	Dr. Merle F. Dela Cruz-Odi
MEDICINE/CARDIOLOGY	Dr. Herminio J. Germar
OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY/ULTRASOUND	Dr. Florante P. Gonzaga
OPHTHALMOLOGY	Dr. Corazon C. Estrella
ENT-HNS	Dr. Daniel M. Alonzo
PEDIATRICS	Dr. Elizabeth L. Palmero-Reyes
PSYCHIATRY	Dr. Cornelio G. Banaag
RADIOLOGY/CROSS SECTIONAL IMAGING	Dr. Jaime S. Samaniego
SURGERY	Dr. Cesar A. Millar

2. (2) 2X2 Colored I.D. picture red background
3. (2) Letters of Recommendation
4. Curriculum Vitae
5. Class Ranking
6. Transcript of Records (certified true copy)
7. Diploma (certified true copy)
8. Certificate of Internship (certified true copy)
9. Board Rating (photocopy)
10. PRC Card (photocopy)
11. Birth Certificate

Additional Requirements: (for Fellowship)
1. Certificate of Residency (certified true copy)
2. Diplomate Certificate

For further inquiries, please contact:
Medical Training Office (MTO)
At 635-6789 local 6273 and look for Ms. Frances
or e-mail us at: mto@medicalcity.com.ph

Let's Study in Japan

From
the People of Japan

Japanese Grant Aid for Human Resource Development Scholarship (JDS) in the Republic of the Philippines 2005-2006

The Government of the Republic of the Philippines has started the implementation of the Japanese Grant Aid for Human Resource Development Scholarship (JDS) through the assistance of the Government of Japan for Japanese Fiscal Year 2002.

The objective of the JDS Project is to provide Philippine nationals with opportunities for obtaining master's degree at the Japanese universities in order to support human resource development policy of the Government of the Philippines, and eventually to extend and strengthen the bilateral relationship between the Philippines and Japan.

The JDS Project targets young people in public sector who are expected to play leadership roles in the Philippines and people in private sector who are expected to contribute to the development of the Philippines market economy.

Degree to be obtained and Field of Study

1. Degree: Master's Degree only (2 years courses)
2. Field of Study (number of scholars to be accepted)
   - 2-1. *(for public sector)*
     -Public Administration (8 persons)
     -Economics (7 persons)
     -Information and Communication Technology (3 persons)
   - 2-2. *(for public and private sectors)*
     -Business Administration (2 persons)
3. Language of Instruction: predominantly English

Qualification Requirements:

1) Nationality: Filipino
2) Age: Below 35 years old as of April 1, 2005. Those who were born on/after April 2, 1970. (Age limit is subject to change without prior notice. Please confirm with JICE Office or web site.)
3) Academic background: Applicants should have bachelor's degree relevant to the target fields of study, except for Information and Communication Technology (ICT) field that requires bachelor's degree in ICT or equivalent.
4) Work experience At least 2 years of work experience at the time of nomination and presently employed
5) English language proficiency level IELTS 6.0 / TOEFL 550 (CBT 213) or above is required
6) Military personnel are not eligible to apply
7) Currently or in the past, those who have been awarded foreign scholarship for Master's degree are not eligible to apply.
8) Applicants should be physically and mentally fit to complete the course within its duration
9) Successful candidates shall attend full-time preparatory Japanese language training in Manila for 2 months from April 2005

Application

- Applicants must complete Application Documents.
- Application Documents are distributed at
  - JICE JDS Project Office, or
  - can be downloaded at http://www.jice.org/english/

Selection Procedures

- The First Selection
  Submitted application forms will be examined by Japanese University Professors in Japan.
- SCS Interview
  Successful candidates of the 1st selection process should undergo SCS* Interview.
- SCS: Special Committee on Scholarships
- The Second Selection
  - Applicants will sit for English proficiency test in early January 2005.
  - Applicants will be required to sit for basic mathematics test at this stage.
- The Third Selection
  - Applicants will undergo the Technical Interview by Japanese University Professors in early February 2005.
- The Fourth Selection
  - Applicants will undergo the Comprehensive Interview in late February 2005.
  - Applicants will be required to undergo a medical examination at a designated hospital before this stage.

Deadline for Application

No later than 17:00hrs on October 22, 2004
Late submission and incomplete application documents shall not be permitted.

Where to submit

Application forms and required documents must be submitted either personally, by mail, or courier to JICE JDS Project Office.

For further information, please contact:

JICE JDS Project Office in the Philippines
(Mon to Fri, 09:00 to 12:00, 13:30 to 16:30)
- Unit 2008, 88 Corporate Center, Valero corner Sedeno Streets, Salcedo Village, Makati City, Philippines
- TEL: 02-757-4990
- Official Web Site: http://www.jice.org/english/

Executing Agency

National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA- Special Committee on Scholarships)

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE
VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

UNDP

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

NOTICE OF JOB VACANCY

VACANCY NO. 2004/08
DATE ISSUED : 10 SEPTEMBER 2004
CLOSING DATE: 24 SEPTEMBER 2004

Post Title : **Programme Associate-Peace and Development**
Entry Level : ICS 7
Office and Location : Office of the Peace and Development Portfolio
UNDP Philippines in Manila
Type of Appointment : Fixed Term
Duration : One-Year Appointment

II. DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

Under the overall direction and immediate guidance of the Portfolio Manager, the Programme Associate performs programme management tasks, including participation in programme design/development , implementation, monitoring and evaluation. The post requires technical and administrative services related to programme activities that support UNDP priorities and initiatives on peace-building and conflict prevention.

1. *Technical Support to Portfolio Programme Development*

1.1. *Programme Design and Development*

- Draft documents including Preparatory Assistance Documents (PA) and Programme/Project Documents (PD);
- Provide inputs to project work plans, output benchmarks and indicator system;
- Prepare reports and collect, organize and analyze data, statistics and other information relevant to programme-specific initiatives;
- Review lessons learned and best practices from programme/project implementation to recommend possible alternative approaches to new programme/project design;
- Coordinate and discuss technical issues and concerns at counterpart level (UNDP; government offices; non-governmental organizations; donor agencies, private sector) towards approval of programme proposals and documents.

1.2. *Programme Implementation*

- Guide/manage wholly or in part, as delegated by the Portfolio Manager, routine portfolio tasks and programme implementation activities;
- Ensure the preparation of the Annual Work Plan (AWP) and administer the Enterprise Resource Programme (ERP)/ATLAS for the portfolio;
- Prepare programme reports and documents for submission to UNDP (country, regional and headquarters);
- Provide appropriate advise to executing/implementing agencies and Programme Management Offices (PMOs) on UNDP policies and procedures for programmes/projects under National Execution (NEX) modality;
- Review PMO and other project-related reports to ensure compliance with donor requirements; and
- Participate in portfolio or programme-related meetings (i.e., programme reviews, quarterly/annual reviews, technical working groups), workshops, and other related activities.

1.3. *Monitoring & Evaluation*

- Maintain effective monitoring and feedback systems, covering progress of programme and project outputs and activities, best practices and lessons learned;
- Review and synthesize reports on programme and project performance against work plan targets and provide recommendations on appropriate management actions;
- Ensure the tracking and monitoring of financial delivery rates for Portfolio programmes; and
- Participate in the conduct regular monitoring visits to project sites.

1.4. *Strategic Partnerships*

- Establish and maintain liaison/ with staff counterparts of potential donors and programme contributors;
- Assist in resource mobilization and in monitoring/follow-through of pipeline projects on an ongoing basis;
- Assist in the design and packaging of proposals and briefing materials for donors and programme contributors;
- Establish and maintain peace-building networks among various sectors in government and civil society.

2. *Financial Administration and Monitoring*

- Verify and clear budget revisions to ensure adequate resource allocations and reflect budget adjustments before approval of Portfolio Manager;
- Ensure coordination and follow-through with executing/implementing agencies and PMO counterparts in the review and approval of financial and personnel requests and endorsements, as well as financial closure of programmes.
- Ensure effective portfolio financial monitoring and feedback system/ mechanisms.
- Verify the appropriateness, completeness and accuracy of quarterly and annual financial reports, including Combined Delivery Reports (CDRs) and related documents before submission to Portfolio Manager and concerned UNDP units;
- Monitor financial status/availability and projected expenditures of portfolio programmes and projects, and synthesize the same.

3. *Knowledge Management and Practice*

- Design and organize the collection, maintenance and organization of portfolio knowledge products, programme reports and documents required by the UNDP Country Office (CO) and Headquarters;
- Participate in CO, regional and practice area online discussions and sharing, particularly on peace-building, human security and conflict prevention;
- Prepare speeches, briefing reports and other public information materials regarding programme and project-related concerns as requested by government agencies, UNDP/UN agencies and other programme partners;
- Ensure that consultancy database of consultants, terms of reference and workplans and proposals is maintained.

4. *Other Tasks*

- In the absence of (or together with) the Portfolio Manager, participate in portfolio related meetings, group discussions and conferences; and
- Provide support in organizing national and international missions, meetings and conferences of portfolio-related activities; and
- Perform other tasks as may be assigned.

III. MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS

- Bachelor's degree in the Social Sciences, Public Administration, Development Management, or related field; Master's degree an advantage
- At least 4-5 years experience in programme/project management and development
- At least 4-5 years experience in dealing with donors, government, academe, non-government organizations (NGOs), people's organizations (POs), and peace-building groups/ institutions
- Working knowledge of UNDP thrusts, policies and procedures
- Familiarity in the use of automated financial system, preferably ERP/ATLAS
- Excellent communication skills, both oral and written
- Excellent interpersonal skills

The selected candidate will receive a salary depending on his/her background and work experience.

Applicants are requested to complete the UN Personal History Form (P.11), available in our website www.undp.org.ph/jobs and send to:

Human Resources Unit
United Nations Development Programme
7th Floor NEDA sa Makati Bldg.
106 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village
Makati City

Indicating the Vacancy No. and the Post Title on or before 24 September 2004. Kindly note that only completed P.11 forms will be reviewed.

UNDP is an equal opportunity employer and invites Filipino nationals to apply for the post.

Please note that we will contact only the short-listed candidates.

KMBI

Is a Christian development organization engaged in Microfinance & Bus. Dev't. Services with operations in Laguna, Batangas, Quezon, Butuan, Surigao, Bicol and Southern Mindanao.

If you are a Christian professional in the field of Accounting, Research and Business Development who has an active involvement in church ministry and desires to join a professional organization that advocates poverty-alleviation and transforming lives for God's glory, we need you to fill up the following positions:

Auditors
- Male/Female, a graduate of Accountancy
- Values driven, diligent worker & team leader
- Willing to be assigned anywhere in Luzon/ Mindanao
- With at least 1 year auditing experience, CPA is an advantage
- Exceptionally adept with all facets of finance & accounting

Research & Dev't. Manager
- Male/Female, a graduate of any business or Social Science course
- With at least 3-5 years of in-depth research experience in managerial capacity
- Proficient in doing business proposals & feasibility studies and market research

Audit Manager
- Male/Female, a graduate of Accountancy
- Values driven, diligent worker & team-player
- Willing to be assigned anywhere in Luzon/ Mindanao
- With 3 years auditing experience in supervisory capacity

Accounting Associates
- Male/Female, a graduate of Accountancy
- Values driven, diligent worker & team-player
- Willing to be assigned anywhere in Luzon/ Mindanao
- With advanced branch to branch/head office accounting background

Interested applicants may submit their comprehensive resumé with 2x2 picture at the HRD Department, KMBI Head Office, #12 KMBI Bldg., San Francisco St., Karuhatan, Valenzuela City or email at kmbi@skyinet.net or m_orodio@yahoo.com
Telephone Numbers: 291-1484-85; Fax No. 292-2441

We are an equal opportunity employer offering industry-competitive compensation, Php1-M Accident, Insurance Coverage, Health Insurance, Rice Allowance, and Cash Incentive on top of the statutory benefits, plus a chance to travel.

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

JOB Market

Now on-line at
www.inquirer.net

Opening doors for greater career opportunities.

NOW HIRING:

Technical Support Representative
Customer Service Representative w/ Financial Background
Team Leader/Coach
Quality Analyst
Telecommunications Supervisor
Telecommunications Engineer
Help Desk Engineer
Operations Manager
Data Network Engineer
Financial Trainer
Accounting Assistant
Data Network Administrator
Data Network Engineer
Payroll Assistant

JOBFAIR:

Mon to Fri (9am-3pm) Sept 13 - 17
22/F Wynsum Corporate Plaza,
Emerald Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City

Bring your resume w/
2x2 picture, SSS & TIN nos.

CLIENTLOGIC
Philippines Inc.
Ortigas Center Baguio City

22/F Wynsum Corporate Plaza, Emerald Ave. Ortigas Center, Pasig City 1600
E-mail: recruitment@clientlogic.com.ph www.clientlogic.com

The Harry Pound Company

SUCCESS ESSENTIALS FOR MANAGERS AND SUPERVISORS

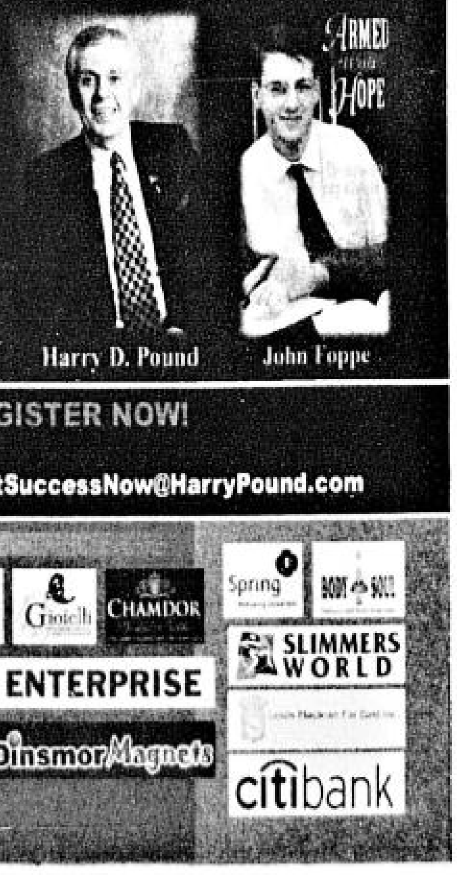
The MEGA EVENT of the year that will zero in on the 'New Essentials' in leading and managing for better efficiency and productivity in today's fast moving, rapidly changing business environment.

BE THERE...
Mix with the Country's Leaders!
Make it a date
Friday, October 29, 2004
(from 8:30am to 5:30pm)
At the Westin Philippine Plaza, Manila

Cecille Ayllon, MBA
Sought After Speaker,
Author & Success Seminar Leader

Participants will also get a Mega Dose of Motivation & Inspiration through the Special Participation of Master Motivator, ***"Mr. Enthusiasm"*** himself, **Mr. Harry D. Pound** and from the USA on video, **Mr. John Foppe**, one of the world's Greatest and Youngest Inspirational Speakers.

3 RATES TO CHOOSE FROM:
✓ P1,999 per seat Until September 15, 2004 only
✓ *P2,699 per seat Starting September 27, 2004*
✓ *P2,999 per seat Starting October 15, 2004*



Harry D. Pound John Foppe

PLUS!
Our Major SPONSORS will give away OVER ONE MILLION PESOS worth of Prizes!
✓ Personal Accident Insurance from **Sunlife Financial.**
✓ An MBA Software designed to Improve Business Productivity from **Mannasoft Tech. Corp.**
✓ Over Night stay with breakfast for 2 at the **Westin Philippine Plaza.**

As always, Time is of the essence... REGISTER NOW!
CALL HARRY'S ANGELS 404-2753, 526-1909, 523-1718
Cell No.:0917-327-7271, Email: GetSuccessNow@HarryPound.com

OUR WIN-WIN PARTNERS
Philippine Daily Inquirer, Mannasoft, Sun Life Financial, The Westin Philippine Plaza, Goway, Gioielli, Chamdor, Spring, Body & Soul, Asia/Pacific Circulation Exponents, Inc., BusinessWeek Review, Sparrow Interactive, Computerworld, Enterprise, Slimmers World, Grabaho.com, Infinite, Mary Kay, PC World, Web Philippines Inc., Dinsmor Magnets, Citibank

JOB Market OVERSEAS

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
e-mail address: jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph
Main Office: Pasong Tamo, Makati City
☎ 8994427 (Direct) ☎ 8970808 (Trunk) Fax 8970425
G/F Atrium Bldg., Makati Ave., Makati City
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
St. Anthony's Bldg., Aurora Blvd., Quezon City
☎ 9129008-11 Fax 9129011
SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F Trinity Bldg., 636 T.M. Kalaw St., Manila
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5224406 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
Alabang, Muntinlupa City
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2004
www.jobmarketonline.com
Philippine Copyright 1995

Where You Find The Best.

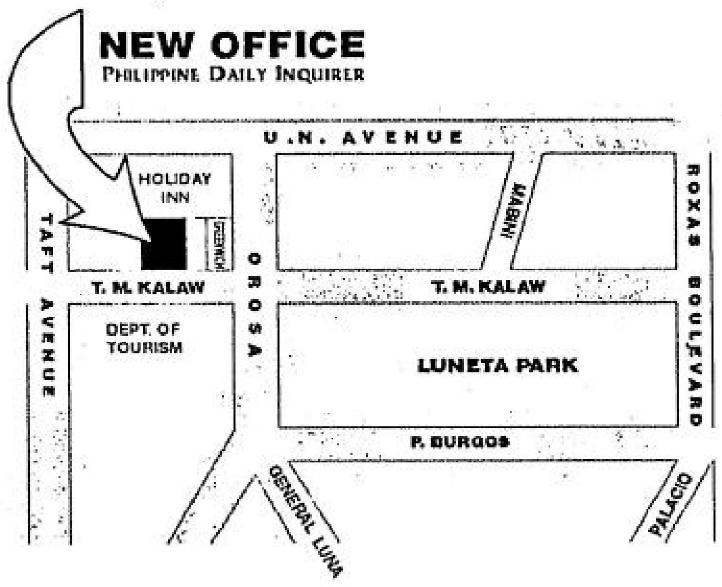
INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

branches
are open to serve your
Classified Ads requirements.

MANILA BRANCH

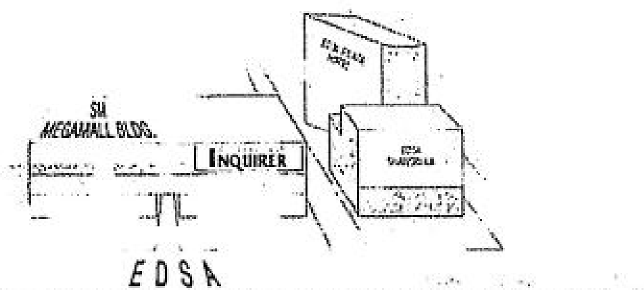
G/F TRINITY BLDG.,
836 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
Call BABES, ERIC or GRIG at TEL. NO.: 527-3342 / 522-4406

NEW OFFICE
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



MANDALUYONG BRANCH

SM MEGAMALL 5TH LEVEL BLDG. B, EDSA
Call JOY, ARNOLD, ARNEL or RANDY at
TEL. NO.: 635-0219 / 637-2008



RIYADH NATIONAL HOSPITAL

Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
Reg. No. 10049026
Requires

NURSES (all areas)
NURSING AIDES
LABORATORY SUPERVISOR
PHARMACIST

Candidates must have at least 2 years experience
Offering attractive salary package
Apply in person at:

NORTHWEST PLACEMENT, INC.
415 Plaza Nstra. Sra. De Guia
(Plaza fronting the US Embassy)
Ermita, Manila
Tel. Nos. 525-2984; 525-8682

For Manpower Pool No Fees to be collected
Beware of Illegal Recruiters
Lic. No. 057-LB-020802-R

VALLEY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER
IS BACK!!!!
In cooperation with
SELECTIVE PERSONNEL / SKYTOP SERVICES
Search ongoing for 40 HIGHLY-COMPETENT NURSES who are CGFNS or NCLEX passers for a big hospital in U.S.

- Salary of 19.25/hr
- All fees (CGFNS, NCLEX, IELTS, VISA SCREEN, ATTORNEY'S FEES) shouldered by the Hospital
- Immigrant Visa for the whole family
- EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

For those who have IELTS or VISA SCREEN, 8 mos. processing possible
Come and experience this once in a lifetime opportunity

Manila	Interview Schedules
Unit 206 CRS Tower, #1535 Perdigon St.	Oct. 9-15, 2004
cor. Quirino Ave., Paco Manila	9 a.m. – 6 p.m.
Telefax : (02) 434-3195	Email : cmaleq@yahoo.com
Cellphone : 0919-4312107	Cellphone 0919-2104200

Please bring photocopies of your documents RESUME W/ PICTURE, TRANSCRIPT, EMP. CERTS., PRC ID, EXAM RESULTS, PASSPORT.

FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY /
NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED

EXPEDIA CARE USA

INVITES **QUALIFIED NURSES** WITH CGFNS OR PENDING. **HIRING BY DIRECT PETITIONER FOR IMMIGRANT NURSES.** IMMEDIATE ETA (INS) FORMS TO ACCEPTED APPLICANTS.

*** FULL TIME BENEFITS * NO FEES * FREE AIRFARE**

JOB INTERVIEW: HELD BY U.S. EMPLOYER INTERVIEWERS

NOVEMBER 15, 2004
BETHEL GUEST HOUSE 9:00 A.M. – 5:00 P.M.
RIZAL BLVD. DUMAGUETE CITY
TEL. # 225-2000

NOVEMBER 17, 2004
L'FISHER HOTEL 9:00 A.M. – 5:00 P.M.
14th AND LACKSON ST. BACOLOD CITY
TEL.# 404-3426

NOVEMBER 19, 2004
PRYCE PLAZA CAGAYAN DE ORO 9:00 A.M. – 5:00 P.M.
CARMEN HILL, CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY
TEL.# 858-3111

NOVEMBER 21, 2004
MARRIOTT CEBU CITY HOTEL 9:00 A.M. – 5:00 P.M.
CARDINAL ROSALES AVE. CEBU CITY
TEL.# 232-6100

NOVEMBER 23, 2004
METRO CENTER 8:00 A.M. – 4:00 P.M.
TAGBILARAN CITY, BOHOL
TEL.# 411-2599

NOVEMBER 30, 2004
MANILA DIAMOND HOTEL 9:00 A.M. – 5:00 P.M.
ROXAS BLVD. CORNER DR. J QUINTOS ST. MANILA
TEL.# 528-3000

FOR FUTHER INFO, PLS. CONTACT:
LINDA QUINDO ONG VANO
CELL/TEXT : 001630-854-9842
919-243-4859 (USE FROM NOV.12 to NOV.30 2004)
E-MAIL : epediacare@comcast.net
FAX # : 001630-497-1924

OFFICE ADDRESS: 20 NORTH ROSELLE ROAD ROSELLE, ILLINOIS USA 60172

Nurses Wanted Now!

NEW YORK

A Lifetime Opportunity!

CGFNS or NCLEX passers
Register Immediately

If you are planning to take the CGFNS exam or NCLEX exam shortly, we will assist you with all requirements.

Work In The Worlds Greatest Hospitals In New York.

FREE
- All legal fees
- Immigration petition
- Visa and Green Card
- Relocation flight to NY
- Housing In New York
- Exams Fees Reimbursed

Highest Salary
Best Terms & Conditions
No placement fee, no salary deduction or any other hidden fees
MOST OF ALL:
On-going Personal Support

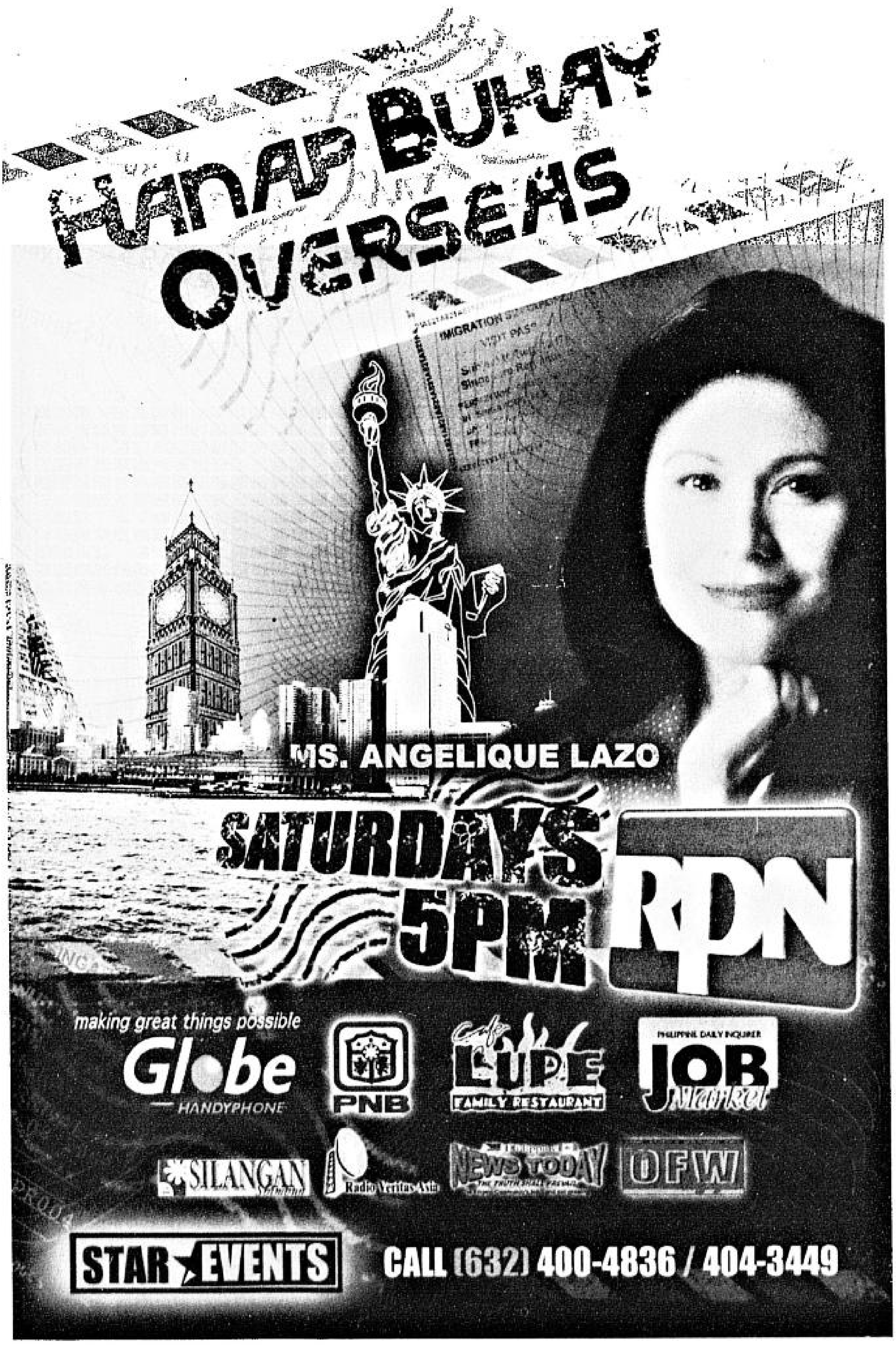
FOR MANPOWER POOL * NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED * BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS

Please Contact
Shaindy Jacobs, Recruiter
White Glove

Northwest Placement, Inc.
415 Plaza Nstra Sra De Guia
Ermita, Manila
POEA Lic. 402-LB-020604-R

E-mail
nurses@whiteglovecare.com
Fax Resume 001-718-387-8359
Tel 001-718-387-8163

Visit us on the web at www.whiteglovecare.com



Where you find the best.

JOBMarket ONLINE

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

Congratulations
to JobMarket Online's
Find a Job, wwwin a Fone
Daily Raffle Winners!
Each of them has just won a Globe Php 500 Prepaid Call Card!

Arciephine Austria
Gallego Melissa
Brian Pula
Candelaria Arica
Glenda Feri
Kristal Liza Pinili
Sherwin Clarence Go

Submit your resume now!
It could be your turn to win!
Log on to www.jobmarketonline.com today!

Please bring a valid ID with photo when you claim your prize at INQ7 Interactive, Inc. 9/F Rufino Bldg., 6784 Ayala Ave. cor. Rufino St., Makati City. For inquiries, please call (02) 892-1829 loc. 203 or email us at marketing@inq7.net

JOB Market INQ7.net MOTOROLA PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER Globe

PRINT TOWN GROUP OF COMPANIES

PRINT TOWN
The Best Way to Put Ink on Paper

(Official printer of the Philippine Daily Inquirer, Libre, Asian Wall Street Journal, Cebu Daily News, Bandera, Tumbok)

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

- Between 21-30 years old
- Graduate of Mass Communication, Marketing or related courses
- With excellent communication and interpersonal skills
- With 1-2 years experience in sales/Fresh graduates are welcome to apply
- Independent and can work with minimal supervision
- Able to establish rapport with clients
- Dynamic, go-getter, a good team player

ACCOUNTING ANALYST

- Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's/ College Degree or Professional License (Passed Board/Bar/Professional License Exam) in Finance/ Accountancy/Banking or equivalent.
- Must be a Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
- Required skill(s): word, excel, power point.
- At least 2 year(s) of working experience in the related field is required for this position.
- Preferably 1-4 yrs experienced employees specializing in Finance - General/Cost Accounting or equivalent.

GRAPHIC ARTIST

- Bachelor of Fine Arts (or a degree in Design/ Advertising) or any other related course
- Female/Male
- Well versed in MAC and PC applications
- Knowledgeable in various graphic softwares
- Extensive knowledge in prepress environment is an advantage
- Preferably has work experience in magazine production
- Can work under time pressure without sacrificing quality and efficiency
- Willing to work overtime

ASST. MANAGING EDITOR FOR SPECIALTY PUBLICATIONS

- Degree in Journalism or any related field
- At least 3 years experience in the publishing industry
- At least 27 years old
- Vast knowledge and well-exposed in the different editorial functions
- Excellent in oral and written Communication
- With strong leadership potential
- Must be creative, resourceful, hardworking and efficient

JR. PRE-PRESS TECHNICIAN

- Computer Engineer/ECE/Computer Science graduate
- Background or relevant experience in pre-press and printing operations preferred.
- Familiarity with major graphics software applications, file preflight and color reproduction theory.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

- Electrical Engineer graduate
- Can read schematic diagram
- Minimum of 2 years experience

FOLDING AND GLUING MACHINE OPERATOR

- Male/Female
- Previous experience with operation of automatic folding and gluing machines preferred

DIE CUTTING MACHINE OPERATOR

- Male/Female
- College graduate with engineering background preferred
- Previous experience with automatic platen die cutting machines will be considered.

GUILLOTINE TECHNICIAN

- Experience in polar cutter operation
- Fast learner
- With 3 years experience/College level

ASTER SEWING MACHINE OPERATOR

- At least high school; preferably with technical school education
- Preferably with experience in operating post press machines
- Hardworking and willing to work long hours

FOLDING MACHINE OPERATOR

- At least high school graduate; preferably with technical school education
- Preferably with experience in operating post press machines
- Hardworking/willing to work long hours

ASSISTANT PRESSMAN

- Preferably 2 years experience sheet fed operation
- Fast learner
- College level

FEP Printing Corporation
Louie R. Prieto Press Building
Mascardo Street near
corner Pasong Tamo, Makati City
Or Email aoasan@fep.ph/rbalingit@fep.ph

---

certifyIT!

www.ITPROS.ph

THEY TAKE CERTIFICATION AND QUALITY STANDARDS DEVELOPMENT VERY SERIOUSLY.

FIND OUT WHY @ CERTIFYIT! 21 – 22 SEPTEMBER 2004 HOTEL INTERCONTINENTAL MANILA

Randy Balaoro
Business Development Manager, Project Management Institute, Philippine Chapter
Topic:
Becoming a Quality Project Manager

Bonifacio Belen
Executive Director, CEDF-IT,
Topic:
The Philippine IT General Certification Exam

Jesus Jose Deduque
Managing Director, Watson Wyatt Philippines
Topic:
Information Technology HR Trends
Focus: The Filipino IT Professional Today

Peter F. De Kam
Workforce Solutions Executive, IBM Asia-Pacific,
Topic:
Ensuring Skills on the Job: The Role of a Standards-Based Approach to Workplace Skills

Emmanuel Dizon
Vice President, e-PLDT
Topic:
CISSP Certification (for Information Systems Security Professionals)

Klaus Ehret
General Director, TUV Vietnam
Topic:
The Six Sigma Principle

Cliff Linecker General Manager, ICDL Asia-Pacific
Topic:
The International Computer Driver's License

Jun Miranda
President, Phil. Center for Creative Imaging
Topic:
Certification for Graphics Designers, Is It Worth It?

Mark Joel Miranda
Division Manager for Product Support Services, Trend Micro Inc.
Topic:
COPC Certification (for Contact Centers)

Michael Mudd
Director for Public Policy, CompTIA Asia Pacific
Topic:
CompTIA Certifications

Ong Kuay Hock
Regional Pre-Sales Manager, (Remedy) BMC Software
Topic:
Leveraging and Adapting ITIL Best Practices for IT Management

Catherine Ramos
Sr. Lead Auditor, AJA Registrars
Topic:
An Introduction to Information Security Management Systems (BS7799)

Narayanan Sreenivas
Managing Director, ECC International
Topic 1:
An Introduction to CMMI;
Topic 2:
eSCM, The First BPO Quality Standard

Mark Yambot
Director, Corporate Affairs, Microsoft Philippines
Topic:
Does it Pay to Get Certified?

PLDT – Gary Ignacio
Product Manager, Managed Networking Category, Corporate Business Group
Topic: Delivering Cutting-Edge Solutions

Matthew Barnier
Managing Director, Planwel Tech., Australia
Topic: Implementing Process and Tools within the ITIL Framework Standard

Conference Fee: P2,500 per day inclusive of conference kit and all meals (VAT inclusive).
Special rates for students, group bookings, government and academe.

Sponsors: Microsoft bmcsoftware BUSINESS

Supporting Organizations: airborne access infocom QUEST IBM

Media Partners: INQUIRER COMPUTERWORLD

CHATEAU 1771

GROUP OF RESTAURANTS

CHATEAU 1771 SENTRO 1771 PORTICO 1771 Sidebar Cafe

Start your future with us and dare to make a difference in the restaurant industry! Make it happen and make it now by joining our team where we let succulent food and excellent service meet to make dining a pleasure. If you are up to this challenge, then you may just be the one we are looking for to fill in any of the following positions:

RECEPTIONISTS SERVERS BARTENDERS
CASHIERS COOKS

To qualify, successful candidates must have an HRA/HRM degree or any related four-year course and at least 1 year relevant experience. Must have good communication skills, are customer-focused and are team players. Applicants must be willing to undergo training in all aspects of our operations.

If you are interested,
Send your resumé, 2x2 photo, Transcript of records, and Certificates of Employment or clearance from previous employer to:

HR Management Group
24th Floor, IBM Plaza, Eastwood City, Libis, Quezon City
email: hr@chateaugroup.com

(POSITIONS AVAILABLE UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 2004)

---

jay c. designs

A DESIGN AND MANUFACTURING FIRM IS IN NEED OF THE FOLLOWING!

ACCOUNTANT

Female; 21 years above; Accounting Graduate ; With background in bookeeping; Able to produce and analyze Income Statement; Knowledgeable in consolidation of accounting reports; Preferably with accounting experience in a manufacturing industry.

GRAPHIC ARTIST

Male or Female; 21 years above, College Graduate Knowledgeable in Coreldraw 11 & Photoshop 7.

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

Male or Female; 21 years above; Experience in Sales is an advantage; Good Strong and charming voice; Fluent in English and Filipino; Good communication skills; Computer literate; Organized; Diligent and Self-Driven; Mature and trustworthy; Knows how to drive and willing to do field work.

Please submit resume with recent picture to:

JAY C. DESIGNS, INC.
142 Road 3, Pagasa, Q.C. Tel. No. 927-1776
5/F, Bldg. A, SM Megamall Tel. No. 635-6298
LGF, SM City North EDSA Tel. No. 453-4364

FASHION INSTITUTE
of the Philippines

With enough skills, you don't have to work for somebody.

Learn the techniques of designing, cutting and making clothes: Gowns and Bridals, Children's & Menswear.

1 1/2 -month courses in
Fashion Drawing, Pattern Making Sewing
will give yourself a job and a good start in the fashion business.

Tel: 635-5383
Cell: 0919-488-0869
Cityland Shaw Tower,
Shaw Blvd., Mand.
Beside Shangrila Plaza Mall

JOB OPPORTUNITY

ASA Philippines Foundation is looking for

LOAN OFFICERS

for a Microfinance Project for the Urban Poor

ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION: Four years College Graduate of any course.

AGE AND CIVIL STATUS: Between 21 to 28 yrs of age and unmarried/ single

BEHAVIORAL AND CHARACTER ATTRIBUTES REQUIRED: Non-smoker and non-alcoholic/drug/gambling dependent. Willing to work with the poor and also willing to accept the hardship of working in poor communities.

JOB CONDITION: Individuals are willing to work outside of their own municipality, province or region. Job is transferable any time. Individuals will have to live in the staff house to be arranged for them.

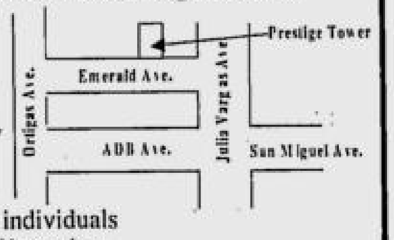
GUARANTEE, UNDERTAKING AND CASH BOND: Selected applicant must present a guarantee from credible references and undertaking by the parents. A cash bond is required.

SALARY: During apprenticeship and probationary period, qualified applicants will be given minimum wage as mandated by law. After regularization, good salary will be offered.

CARRIER: A competent, skilled, sincere, honest and loyal staff will be given a yearly increment. After six months of initial job, the staff can participate in the promotion test. Scooter or motorbike riding is a condition for all supervisors.

APPLICATION PROCESS: Complete CV or bio-data with contact details in a plain paper in your own hand writing, with attached passport size picture, photo copy of academic certificate (diploma), a self addressed 5"× 9" envelope with postal stamp and drop off or send to the following address. Bring original certificates during interview.

Mail Box No. 506
Ground Floor:
Prestige Tower, Emerald Ave.,
Ortigas Center, 1605 Pasig City
Telephone: (02) 687-7558



INTERVIEW: After initial scrutiny, individuals will be informed about the date of interview.

Islands Souvenirs

Take the Islands with you!

is looking for partners-in-progress individuals with illimitable creativity, ceaseless and relentless in the pursuit of corporate and personal goals. They shall be given these responsibilities:

A ***MERCHANDISING MANAGER*** who will be responsible for planning of merchandise assortment and allocations and implementing a strategic presentation and display to ensure sell-through. A professional in task and workplace management. A person with passion for fashion and has the panache to set trends. We would like this person to be schooled in Fine Arts or Architecture and preferably experienced in the advertising and interior designing industry for 3 to 5 years. Willingness to travel will be a requirement.

A ***HEAD DESIGNER.*** Our ideal partner is an individual who is creative and flair for fashion and style who shall be the forerunner of a team of designers. May be male or female, about 25 years old or so. Their team shall be responsible to come up with total product concept: from designing to sampling. A graduate of Fine Arts who majored in Advertising or Interior Designing will be preferred.

Some ***AREA SALES MANAGERS*** with excellent written and verbal communications skills. This person should have concrete action plans on how a sales team shall be managed and motivated to meet targets and develop strategic interventions and can perform these with a sense of urgency and assertiveness. Aside from completing a degree in business management or marketing, related experience in tenant relations and management of retail shopping and mall operations will be an added advantage.

And lastly, an ***EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT.*** We need an individual to handle daily and weekly schedules and activities of fast-paced and high-status personality. We prefer one who is articulate and excellent in written and oral communications. Our ideal is a person who has the ability to handle business correspondence requirements and a knack for technology and understanding of new economy.

Please send us a copy of your personal qualifications record with your work responsibilities described in detail along with a recent photo and copy of school records. You may send them to:

HUMAN RESOURCES AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT
ISLANDS SOUVENIRS INCORPORATEDz

In Manila:
ISLANDS SOUVENIRS BOUTIQUE
3/F SM Megamall
EDSA Avenue, Mandaluyong City, MM

In Cebu:
ISLANDS SOUVENIRS BOUTIQUE
2nd Level, Ayala Center Cebu
Cebu Business Park, Cebu City

HALL OF FAME
dti
Outs[illegible]etailer

◆ JUNTEC CORPORATION

JTc

A Japanese-owned company engaged in precision metal parts manufacturing and tool & die fabrication, urgently needs:

QUALITY ASSURANCE ENGINEER

Qualifications:
- Male, single, 22-28 years old
- Engineering graduate (ME, EE, ECE)
- Know how to speak Chinese (this requirement is a must)
- Preferably with work experience in quality control
- Willing to be sent from time to time to our subsidiary company and customers in China

Qualified applicants may fax or e-mail their resumé with 2x2 picture to:

The Personnel & Administration Dept.
JUNTEC CORPORATION
Blk. 5, Lot 7, LIIP-PEZA
Brgy. Mamplasan, Biñan, Laguna
Email: jtc@juntec.com.ph
personnel@juntec.com.ph
Fax No.: (049) 539-0175
Tel. Nos.: (049) 539-0172 to 74; (02) 520-9124

The Music One Corporation

MARKETING MANAGER

- Male/Female, 25 to 30 years old
- Must be very passionate about MUSIC
- College graduate, preferably with a Marketing, Management or Communications degree from a reputable college or university
- With extensive experience in retail marketing &/or brand management, performing tasks such as organizing events, project management, customer marketing, marketing research, advertising, promotional & public relations
- Good in conceptualizing & implementing marketing plans and strategies
- Must have excellent written and verbal communication skills, interpersonal and leadership skills
- Confident, assertive and pro-active
- Committed, hardworking, with initiative, has a drive for progress
- Must have the ability to handle multiple projects simultaneously in a fast-paced environment

GRAPHIC ARTIST

- Male or Female, at least 21 years old
- Graduate of Fine Arts preferably with a degree in Advertising
- Fresh graduates are welcome to apply
- Knowledge in Photoshop, Freehand or Illustrator
- (Knowledge in InDesign or any 3D programs is a plus)
- Willing to handle visual merchandising projects
- Must be highly creative and hardworking
- Can work under pressure and beat deadlines with minimal supervision

Interested applicants can submit their resumes at:
The Music One Corporation,
5/F Quad Alpha Centrum Bldg.,125 Pioneer St. Mandaluyong City
or email at: **hrd@music-one.ph**

music one
TOWER RECORDS

NOW HIRING

OFFICE EXPANSION

Apply Today, Start Tomorrow

IF YOU ARE...
1. Smart & physically fit (male-female, 18-35 yrs old)
2. High School Grad., College Grad/ Undergraduates
3. With or without experience
4. Willing to be trained.

NEEDED ARE THE FOLLOWING:
20 MANAGEMENT TRAINEES
15 FIELD SUPERVISOR
20 MERCHANDISERS/PROMODISERS

TO APPLY: Bring along this ad. clip 2x2 photo & resume or birth certificate. Interview is between 11AM to 4PM (Monday- Friday).
Come in Business Attire, NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED
158-160 SUSANO ST. 6TH AVE., (Near 5th Ave LRT STATION), CALOOCAN CITY
Tel. 367-2215/367-2221 Look for TYRECE

Far Eastern Travel Agency (FETA), Inc.

NOW HIRING!

TRAVEL CONSULTANTS

- with at least 1 year work experience in a travel agency
- knowledge in Galileo and/or Abacus reservation system
- sufficient oral & written communication skills

SALES EXECUTIVES

- with sales and marketing experience
- excellent communication, sales and interpersonal skills
- hard-working with minimal supervision
- pleasing personality

ACCOUNTANTS

- college graduate, major in Accounting
- with at least 1 year work experience in a travel agency
- proficient in accounting systems and procedures
- organized, analytical and systematic

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR/ MANAGER

- knowledge in Galileo and/or Abacus reservation system
- at least 1 year supervisory/managerial experience
- proactive, systematic & with good interpersonal skills
- experienced in packaging local & international tours
- experienced in handling corporate accounts
- fluent in written and oral English

Send resume to:
info@fetaonline.com or
G/F FETA Bldg. 1623 J. Bocobo St.,
Malate, Manila

TROPICAL HUT FOODMARKET, INC.

JOB VACANCIES FOR OUR EXPANSION PROGRAM

For those who are hardworking and willing to start from the bottom and be promoted from the ranks for a career in our retail or food business.

Accounting Clerks (Accounting Graduate)
Pharmacists/Sales Clerks (Licensed Pharmacists)
Service Crews/Store Crews (Preferably College Graduate)

With pleasing personality and good communication skills; Male preferably single, at least 5'4" in height. Female single, at least 5'0" in height 18-25 years old

Apply at Tropical Hut Central Office

163 EDSA, Mandaluyong City
near MRT Ortigas Station. (Southbound)

Mondays to Fridays 8:00 – 10:00 a.m.

We value talent!

MAST Industries is one of the world's largest contract manufacturers, US importers, and distributors of men's, women's and children's apparel. Our product line ranges from sportswear and ready-to-wear to lingerie. MAST delivers over 200 million garments annually to Limited Brands retail and catalogue divisions and other leading fashion brands.

We invite hard-working, dynamic and results-oriented individuals who thrive in a fast pace US MNC work environment to join **Mast Industries Shanghai Representative Office** as:

Technical Manager (Garment Fit, Fabric and Color)

The position is responsible for leading and managing a team of specialists in 3 garment technical areas - garment fit, fabric and color to meet customer specifications. He/she will provide direction and coach specialists to solve technical issues for designers/merchandising team on garment fit, fabric and color.

Requirements
- A Bachelor Degree in Textile or equivalent with minimum 15 years' of garment construction/ manufacturing experience. The candidate should possess international experience and/or completed some overseas assignments.
- Able to provide constructive comments or advice for manufacturers to improve fit and product appearance.
- Solid technical knowledge in knitting construction and limitations.
- Good understanding of woven, knits, sweater as well as yarn spinning and dyeing processes.
- Experience in fabric processing (weaving/knitting, dyeing, printing, washing and finishing) and testing.
- A good leader with excellent communication and people interaction skills.

QA Manager

The position will play an instrumental role in providing strategic directions for the quality assurance operations. He/she is responsible for directing and leading a team of quality assurance members to ensure our manufacturing partners adhere to quality standards of Mast.

Requirements
- A Bachelor Degree in Textile/Supply Chain/Quality Assurance with minimum 15 years' of quality assurance experience in apparel industry. The candidate should possess international experience and/or completed some overseas assignments.
- Knowledge of woven, knits, sweater manufacturing and production is essential.
- Timely and effective resolution of technical problems during pre and post production process.
- Possess expertise to collaborate with manufacturing partners to enhance factories capabilities.
- A matured leader with the drive, initiative, resourcefulness and management skills.

Garment Technician

The position provides technical support to designers, customers and factory personnel in the area of sewing, construction, garment fit and workmanship.

Requirements
- A Bachelor Degree in Textile or equivalent with 5 years' of garment construction in apparel industry.
- Have pattern making background or training, preferably possess experience as a pattern maker.
- Ability to adjust paper patterns, draw diagram or sketch to illustrate garment fit requirements.
- Proficient in interpreting accurately customer specifications and work with factory to meet all aspects of requirements to improve garment fit.
- Good English writing skills for effective communication.

Interested applicants are invited to email your resume in English with expected salary to china-talents@mast.com or fax: 86-21-53082909

Welcome to visit our company website www.mast.com
and parent company website www.limitedbrands.com

A Reputable Trading Company is in **URGENT** need for a

MALE MARKETING/SALES STAFF

with the following qualifications:

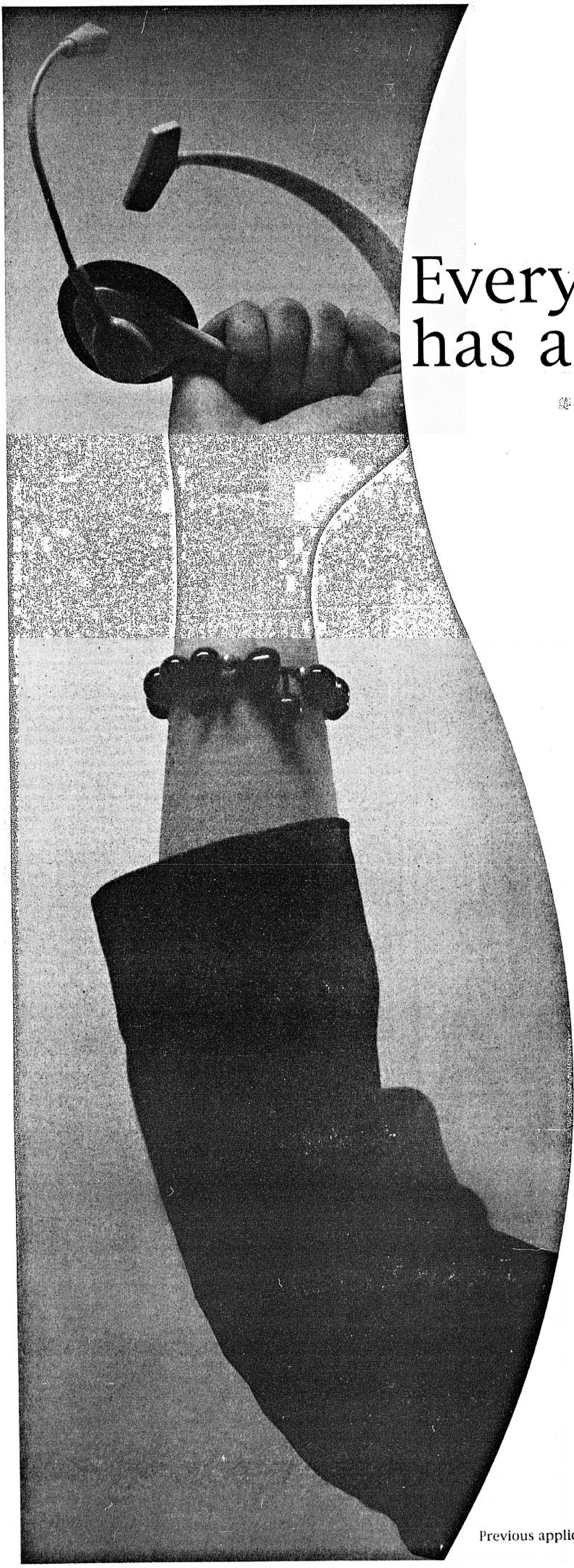
- College graduate of any 4-year course
- Preferably with experience in marketing
- Can work under minimal supervision
- Must be flexible and hardworking
- With good oral and written communication skills

Interested applicants may apply in person at the:

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT
Unit 2003, 20th Floor Antel 2000 Building
No. 121 Valero Street, Salcedo Village
Makati City, Philippines

(Please bring your Curriculum Vitaé, transcript of records and recent 2x2 photo)

Applicants shall be accommodated from Monday to Friday between 9:00 am to 4:00 pm.



Everyone has a voice.

At SITEL, we make it our business to listen.

Make yourself heard. Join our team and jumpstart your career. We invite:

- **LEVEL 2 Customer Service Professionals (TECHNICAL SUPPORT)**
- **Customer Service Professionals (TECHNICAL SUPPORT)**
- **Customer Service Professionals (non-technical)**

Candidates for other key positions such as: Workforce Supervisors, Team Managers, Quality Assurance Professionals, Quality Assurance Supervisors, and Training Supervisors are also invited.

Absolutely No Training Bond.
No Non-compete Clause.
Premium Pay for Experience.
All the Opportunity to Gain.

Interested part-timers and students are also welcome to apply. We welcome partnerships with IT/Computer schools.

SITEL PHILIPPINES
25th Floor Cyber One Bldg. #11 Eastwood Ave.,
Eastwood City Cyber Park
E. Rodriguez, Jr. Ave., Quezon City.

E-mail: majenina.borlaza@sitel.com
Recruitment Hotline: 688-2404

SITEL
Unlock Your
Customer Potential
www.sitel.com

Previous applicants need not apply.

JOB *Market*

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2004
www.jobmarketonline.com
Philippine Copyright 1995

JOB*Market* is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in key cities
RATES (E-VAT exclusive)
P230 per column centimeter every Sunday
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

Get a chance to win a MOTOROLA E398 — the only surround sound mobile phone in the Philippines — in the monthly draws.
Also at stake are MOTOROLA C650 mobile phones in the weekly draws and P500 Globe Prepaid Call Cards in the daily draws.
Visit www.jobmarketonline.com today!

★★ *Where You Find The Best.*

Text us your feedback: Inquirer jm name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

If you want your career to go places, join our branch and get ready to reach the top of the corporate ladder.

MANDURRIAO

SUPPORT AND ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGER
graduate of Behavioral Science, Law, Psychology or any 4-year Management course; with intensive experience in personnel management; must be able to build and maintain professional relations with people in the organization

TREASURY MANAGER / SUPERVISOR
not over 35 years old; graduate of any 4-year business course; with 2 years supervisory experience in accounting, funds management or treasury functions; familiar with banking operations & Central Bank procedures

ACCOUNTING MANAGER / OFFICER
must be a Certified Public Accountant; female, not over 35 years old; with 2 to 5 years of managerial experience in all accounting operations; has the ability to work in a fast paced environment; with strong computer skills and skills to oversee and manage monthly and quarterly budget and vacancies analysis

ADVERTISING & PROMOTION COORDINATOR
graduate of any 4-year business course; with 1 to 2 years experience in advertising; must be creative and with good fashion sense; strong organization and communication skills; must be computer literate

ENGINEER
*** Mechanical * Civil * Electrical**
not over 30 years old; preferably licensed; with 1 year work experience in construction projects or mall operations

DESIGN OFFICER
not over 28 years old; graduate of Architecture; preferably licensed; knowledgeable in AutoCADD application; with 1 year work experience in site inspection and supervision; proficient in drafting, designing and estimates

DISPLAY OFFICER
not over 32 years old; graduate of Fine Arts, or any 4-year related course; with 1 year experience in visual merchandising and window display in a retail business; proficient in Adobe Photoshop, Coreldraw, Printshop

TRAINING OFFICER / TRAINER
not over 32 years old; graduate of Education, Psychology, Behavioral Science or any 4-year business course; with 2 years related work experience; knowledgeable in conducting training needs analysis, designing, implementing and evaluating of training programs and activities related to behavior and skill modification of employees

NURSE
not over 32 years old; must be a Registered Nurse; with 2 years experience in industrial or hospital setup; able to establish rapport and deal with all levels of the organization; willing to work on shift schedules or extended hours

COMPUTER OPERATOR / TECHNICIAN
not over 28 years old; graduate of Computer Science / Engineering; with 1 to 2 years experience in repair, trouble shooting and maintenance of cash registers

OFFICE ASSISTANT
(Human Resources * Accounting * Treasury * Customer Service)
not over 25 years old; graduate of Psychology, Behavioral Science, Communication Arts, Business Management, Accountancy, Computer Science or any 4-year business course; Personable, fast learner and willing to work on extended hours

OPERATIONS GROUP

BRANCH OPERATIONS MANAGER
has a degree in Business Management, Marketing or any related course; with 3 to 5 years relevant experience in Management or Marketing in a senior capacity; with outstanding leadership, interpersonal and team-building skills; able to conceptualize and implement attainable sales and Marketing Strategies; has a proven track record in sales and service

BUILDING ADMINISTRATION MANAGER
not over 35 years old; graduate of Business Administration, Mechanical or Electrical Engineering; with 2 years work experience in property management and building administration in the same capacity; able to lead a group, prioritize work load, and meet deadlines

CUSTOMER SERVICE MANAGER / SUPERVISOR
not over 35 years old; graduate of any 4 year business course; with 1 to 2 years experience in sales and marketing, able to carry out prompt and efficient customer service; with pleasing personality

SELLING MANAGER / SUPERVISOR
not over 35 years old; graduate of any 4-year business course; with 1 to 2 years experience in retail operations, food chain or in sales in the same capacity; responsible for planning, controlling and directing selling activities and personnel for the attainment of sales targets.

COUNTER & CHECKING MANAGER / SUPERVISOR
not over 35 years old; graduate of any 4-year business course; with 1 to 2 years experience in cashiering operations, familiar with credit card and cash transactions; responsible for over-all supervision of personnel in the department

WAREHOUSE MANAGER / SUPERVISOR
not over 35 years old; graduate of any 4-year business course; with extensive experience in all aspects of warehousing operations in a retail business; able to lead and motivate staff, and foster a team working environment

CUSTOMER RELATIONS SERVICE MANAGER / SUPERVISOR
not over 35 years old; graduate of Criminology or any 4-year business course; male, must be 5'5 1/2" & female, 5'2" in height; with 1 year related work experience in handling security matters and personnel; with basic knowledge in crisis management and human behavior; with keen investigation skills, detail oriented and physically fit; flexible to different work assignments and willing to be assigned to provincial branches and work on extended hours

Candidates for the position should have the following competencies:
- ✓ excellent communication skills (both verbal and written form)
- ✓ can relate well with all levels of the organization
- ✓ proficient in computer software applications
- ✓ team player, goal oriented and able to work well under pressure
- ✓ willing to grow with the organization
- ✓ willing to work on weekends and holidays

Interested parties may apply personally from Monday to Friday, [illegible] a.m. - [illegible] p.m. or send their comprehensive resumé with recent photo to:

SM City [illegible]
SM Department Store
[illegible] Aquino Avenue
Mandurriao, [illegible] City

Visit our Website: [illegible]
E-mail: [illegible]

(Please bring resumé, 2 pcs. 2x2 colored picture with white background, SSS number / SSS Employment History printout and photocopy and original copy of Transcript of Records and Diploma)

If you want your career to go places, join our branch and get ready to reach the top of the corporate ladder.

SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR (AS/400)
not over 35 years old; graduate of Computer Science, Computer Engineer or Electronics and Communications Engineer; with at least 2 years of solid experience in the administration of multiple AS/400's; with an in-depth experience in performance tuning and capacity planning; experience in AS/400 programming is a plus; possess great interpersonal skills

SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR (Lotus Notes)
not over 35 years old; graduate of Computer Science, Computer Engineer or Electronics and Communications Engineer; with at least 2 years of solid experience in the administration Lotus Notes (v 6.52) and UNIX (preferably AIX); experience in Lotus programming is a plus; possess great interpersonal skills

LAN ADMINISTRATOR
not over 30 years old; graduate of Computer Science, Computer Engineer or Electronics and Communications Engineer; with at least 1 year experience in the maintenance of a Local Area Network; with an in-depth experience with Win95/2k/2k3/XP and VLAN, Wins, DHCP, DNS; extensive knowledge of structured cabling; Industry certification is a plus; possess great interpersonal skills

DOCUMENTATION ANALYST
not over 30 years old; graduate of Computer related or business course; possess great administrative and organizational skills; highly experienced in using office productivity tools; familiar with Win95/98/2k/2k3/XP; with experience as a technical writer is a plus; possess great interpersonal skills

Interested parties may apply personally from Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. - 3 p.m. or send their comprehensive resumé with recent photo to:

SM Shoemart
SM Corporate Office
Bldg. D 1000 Bay Boulevard, SM Central Business Park
Bay City, Pasay City

Visit our Website : www.sm-shoemart.com
E-mail : Recruit.SM.HO@sm-shoemart.com

PREVIOUS APPLICANTS NEED NOT APPLY.

(Please bring resumé, 2 pcs. 2x2 colored picture with white background, SSS Number / SSS Employment History print out and photocopy and original copy of Transcript of Records and Diploma)

If you want your career to go places, join any of our branches and get ready to reach the top of the corporate ladder

SELLING MANAGER / SUPERVISOR
not over 35 years old; graduate of any 4-year business course; with 1 to 2 years experience in retail operations, food chain or in sales in the same capacity; responsible for planning, controlling and directing selling activities and personnel for the attainment of sales targets

CUSTOMER RELATIONS SERVICE MANAGER / SUPERVISOR
not over 35 years old; graduate of Criminology or any 4-year business course; male, must be 5'5½" & female, 5'2" in height; with 1 year related work experience in handling security matters and personnel; with basic knowledge in crisis management and human behavior; with keen investigation skills, detail oriented and physically fit; flexible to different work assignments and willing to be assigned to provincial branches and work on extended hours

WAREHOUSE SUPERVISOR
not over 35 years old; graduate of any 4-year business course; with extensive experience in all aspects of warehousing operations in a retail business; able to lead and motivate staff, and foster a team working environment

Interested parties for the following SM Branches may apply personally on September 13, 2004, from 10 a.m. - 5 p.m.

For: South Branches:
(Harrison, Makati, Las Piñas, Bicutan, Bacoor, & Dasmariñas)

at
SM Southmall, 2nd Floor,
between Informatics and Family First

(Please bring resumé, 2 pcs. 2x2 colored picture with white background, SSS Number / SSS Employment History printout and photocopy and original copy of Transcript of Records and Diploma)

iBank
International Exchange Bank

Your Job. Your Life. Be the Best at both with *iBank*.

ACCOUNT ASSOCIATE (Kalookan & Makati)
- Will be responsible in assisting Account Officers in servicing of accounts and handling of the documentation of accounts
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Must possess good analytical skills; good communication skills; highly developed interpersonal skills and a high sense of responsibility

ACCOUNT OFFICER – Acquired Assets (Vismin)
- Will be responsible in the marketing and selling of all industrial and agricultural ROPOA assets
- Graduate of any 4 year business course, preferably Marketing
- Must have experience in conducting market/feasibility studies

ACCOUNT OFFICER – Corporate Banking (Kalookan & Makati)
- Will be responsible in evaluating and recommending Credit facilities/loan proposals. Candidates will also market and manage borrowing clients' availments, collections and accommodations of credit facilities
- Minimum 3 years experience as Corporate Account Officer in any Commercial/Universal Bank

ACCOUNT OFFICER – Salary Loan
- Will be responsible in Salary Loan generation and processing
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Minimum 2 years experience as a Salary Loan Officer

AUTO LOAN SECTOR HEAD
- Will be responsible for managing and controlling all consumer banking operations in Auto Loans such as loan processing, lending guidelines and other loan activities according to bank policies and procedures taking into account loan target and quality portfolio
- Minimum 2 years experience as Auto Loan Head in any Commercial/Universal Bank

BRANCH SERVICE HEAD
- Will be responsible for the over-all Branch Operations
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Minimum 2 years experience as Branch Operations Officer or have handled both Branch Cashier and Branch Accountant positions in any Commercial/Universal Bank

BRANCH SALES OFFICER
- Will be responsible in account solicitation for the branch and assisting in the servicing and maintenance of existing account holders
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Minimum 2 years experience in a Sales/Marketing function in a bank or any financial institution

BRANCH SALES SPECIALIST
- This is an entry position eventually leading to Sales Officership. Qualified candidates will undergo classroom and on the job training involving field sales calls, sales planning, prospecting, appointment getting and presentation. Candidates are expected to attain targets for number of sales calls, accounts opened and volume of funds generated.
- Graduate of any 4 year course with strong inclination and high aptitude for sales

BRANCH SALES ASSOCIATE
- Will be responsible for handling and processing account opening, and other bank products
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Minimum 1 year bank experience in Branch Operations

BRANCH CUSTOMER SERVICE ASSOCIATE
- Will be responsible in client/account servicing in the branch
- Graduate of any 4 year business course

CORPORATE PLANNING OFFICER (M- VP)
- Will be responsible for formulation and driving the bank-wide strategic planning process; review and consolidate the Bank's financial and business plans and refine plans to ensure soundness and alignment to the Corporate goals and strategy. Key responsibilities include designing and maintaining reliable and robust systems for monitoring performance versus targets/plans and establishing industry/competitor intelligence.
- Expert in finance and competent in accounting
- Thorough understanding of core banking operations
- Experience in implementing the strategic planning process will be an advantage

DEALER COORDINATOR
- Will be responsible in soliciting auto loan applications from various Car Dealers
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Experience in auto loans marketing/operations will be an advantage

MARKETING ASSOCIATE
- Will be responsible in carrying out of marketing and celling activities of the ROPOA properties and documentation of sale of acquired assets
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Must know how to drive a motor vehicle
- Work experience in a similar field will be an advantage

MORTGAGE SECTOR HEAD
- Will be responsible for managing and controlling all consumer banking operations in Mortgage Loans such as loan processing, lending guidelines and other loan activities according to bank policies and procedures taking into account loan target and quality portfolio
- Minimum 2 years experience as Mortgage Head in any Commercial/Universal Bank

PRODUCT SPECIALIST
- Will be responsible in presentation of the Bank's Cash Management products and services
- Graduate of any 4 year business course, preferably Marketing
- At least 1 year experience in Banking and Sales/Marketing

TREASURY OFFICER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM (TODP) TRAINEE
- Will undergo extensive training on all Treasury Operations processes and flow; Qualified Trainees will become Treasury Officers after completion of (1) one year training program
- Graduate of any 4 year business course; with good scholastic records
- Must possess good analytical skills; good communication skills; highly developed interpersonal skills and a high sense of responsibility

TRUST OFFICER (AM-M)
- Will be responsible for delivery of major projects to ensure achievement of the Trust Center's strategic objectives. These projects will involve significant changes in the organization's practices, have an element of complexity, and will be cross functional in nature. Key responsibilities include project management, product development, portfolio management, and business development.
- Well versed in portfolio management and trust operations
- Possess in-depth knowledge of trust rules and regulations
- Possess a track record of managing projects that have a strategic impact on business
- MBA and/or CFA qualifications preferred

Be a part of a company with Global Standards, currently being benchmarked in Service & Competence.

Interested parties are requested to send their comprehensive resumés to any of the addresses below with a 2x2 photo attached.

(POSITION APPLIED FOR)
International Exchange Bank
Recruitment & Placement Sector
4/F iBank Exchange Building, 142 Amorsolo St.
Legaspi Village, Makati City

E-mail address: jobs@ibank.com.ph

Visit our website at *www.ibank.com.ph*

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

CREDIT AND COLLECTIONS OFFICER (CCO)

PRIMARY FUNCTIONS:
- Maintain Accounts Receivable, general and subsidiary records
- Prepare aging and other analyses for management
- Establish and maintain credit evaluation system
- Ensure adherence to credit and collection policies
- Prepare and transmit Statement of Accounts to clients
- Coordinate with internal Client Services Department for follow-up with clients

JOB MUST:
- Accounting or Business Graduate
- At least 5 years experience in credit and collection, internal or external audit, with at least 2 years supervisory experience.
- Above Average communication skills (written and oral)
- Detail-oriented and pro-active
- Experience in both manual and automated financial systems is a plus

Interested parties can send their resumé via fax 9118854,
You can also email us at yol_gonzales@yahoo.com.

Don't miss this event!

SALES EMPOWERMENT

The great gathering of Sales Champions

October 26, 2004, Tuesday 9:00 - 5:00 pm
Holiday Inn Galeria Manila

TERENCE HOCKENHULL
[illegible]

RAJU MANDHYAN
[illegible]

RICKY DE VERA
[illegible]

FRANCIS KONG
[illegible]

RENE ESPINOSA
[illegible]

EMPOWERING THE FILIPINO SALES FORCE
A "MUST-ATTEND" event for your Sales People/Managers

Seminar Investment
P2,195.00 + Vat before September 17 (Super Savers)
P2,895.00 + Vat before October 15 (Early Bird)
P3,495.00 + Vat October 15 onwards (Regular Rate)
(inclusive of lunch, snacks, handouts & certificate)

Plus
Lots of Freebies!!
and a chance to win an overnight stay for 2 at the Holiday Inn Galeria

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
UK · APCEI · HRPHILIPPINES · Bioessence

CALL US NOW!
MERCY ESPINELI 638-7719/20
Fax: 637-6890 Email: pmi@alfox.net
Website: http://www.pmi.com.ph
Porter & Miles
2502C East Tektite Towers, Ortigas Center,
Pasig City, Philippines

WANTED

- **MED TECH** (with license)
- **MED SECRETARY**
  Not more than 30 yrs old
  Female
  With Pleasing Personality
  Computer Literate

Apply in person with resumé & new 2"x2" ID Photo on Sept. 9, 16, 23 & Oct. 7, 2004, 2-5 p.m. only.
1503 Annapolis Wilshire Plaza,
No. 11 Annapolis Street, Greenhills, San Juan

Advertising Agency in the South Looking for Young And Dynamic Fresh Grads to be part of our team **Account Executive** (Marketing/Comm. graduate preferred), **Graphic Designers, Office Manager, Research Analyst, Accountant & Bookkeeper.** Be part of us 842-3059, 842-4273. Look for Amel

---

AFI JOB Opportunities

☐ College graduate of any course
☐ Young professionals
☐ College students are also welcome
☐ Part time or full time

Interested applicants may call Me-ann or Zen @ 636-0181 / 636-4342 for schedule of interview or email Resumé @ afi_amc@yahoo.com

MKTG. & SALES ASSOCIATE

RESCO SYSTEMS PHILS. INC.
Software Engineer / IT Specialist
(Business Application Software Developer)

AT LEAST 2 YEARS EXPERIENCE IN VISUAL BASIC 6.0 & MS Access 2000 background in VB.NET is ADVANTAGE
Send your resumé with a new 2x2 picture, at Medical Plaza, Makati Bldg. 17/F Rm 1712 Amorsolo cor Dela Rosa Sts., Legaspi Vill. Makati City, Tel. # 8132941. look for Judy

Join our World of Possibilities

TeleTech is a global leader in comprehensive customer management services for major companies in communications, transportation, financial services, healthcare and more. Our passion for helping clients better serve their own customers is unequalled in the industry. We're looking for dynamic, service-focused people who share our high level of commitment.

Customer service representatives ☆

- 4-year college degree required
- At least 6 months call center experience in any of the following areas: sales and collections, technical support or airline reservations and booking
- Fluent command of the English language including colloquial and idiomatic phrases
- Able to work varied shift types including weekend and evening shifts (40-hour work week)

☆ To apply, please call 552-9751 to 55 during weekdays 9am to 6pm for a phone interview.

We are also looking for service-oriented CSR candidates who are fluent in Korean, Fookien, Mandarin or Cantonese. Email your resume to *OPSjobs_ph@teletech.com* and indicate on the subject line: Multilingual.

Business support roles

Senior Client Relationship Manager
CRMjobs_ph@teletech.com

- Minimum 2 - 3 years experience in account coordination/management in a services industry
- College or University graduate, or proven, direct extensive experience
- Able to work overnight, Monday-Friday
- Call Center / Customer Contact Center experience, specifically within a management or support function

Product Trainers
trainerjobs_ph@teletech.com

- Worked in a call center environment
- Comprehensive understanding of a call center environment
- Previous training or presentation experience or Train the Trainer certification or equivalent desirable

Accent and Conversational English Trainers
trainerjobs_ph@teletech.com

- Must have lived/worked in the US
- Previous experience/training in Accent Reduction, English/Grammar teaching, Broadcasting, Public Speaking, Speech Therapy and Voice Coaching

Corporate Buyer
hrjobs_ph@teletech.com

- Must be a graduate of any 4-year course.
- 5 years minimum direct and hands-on experience in procurement of goods and professional services required, with excellent skills in bidding and negotiations (contracts/pricing)
- Experience with ERP system (oracle) a definite plus
- Excellent oral and written English skills
- Current US Visa holder, preferable (for US-based training)

QA Specialist
QA_jobs_ph@teletech.com

- With at least 6 months experience in airline reservations or bookings
- Minimum 1-2 years experience in a customer service environment.
- College Graduate degree qualified, or equivalent work-related experience
- Minimum 1 year experience in the Call Center industry desired

Training Supervisors
trainerjobs_ph@teletech.com

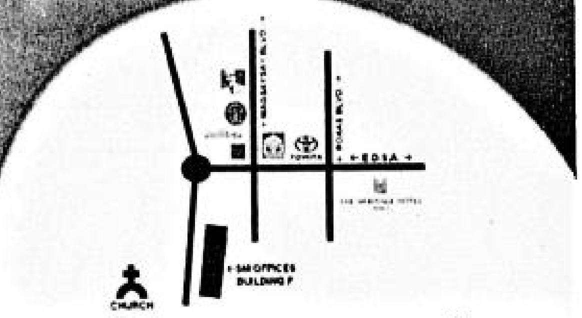
- At least 6 months experience in a call center
- With previous supervisory and training experience

Workforce Planning Manager
OSCjobs_ph@teletech.com

- Minimum 2 years experience in the Call Center industry
- Minimum 1 year experience in a workforce planning and management role
- Minimum 2 years experience with Blue Pumpkin workforce management tool or equivalent

H.R. Generalist
hrjobs_ph@teletech.com

- Working knowledge of Labor laws, SSS, Philhealth, HDMF, BIR Tax Tables, and other relevant rules and regulations
- Preferably with a degree or masters in HR or equivalent experience



TeleTech
Your Customer Management Partner™

TeleTech is the leading provider of customer management solutions. We have more than 33,000 employees in over 65 customer management centers in key global locations. TeleTech has supported the world's largest companies in the Philippines since 2001. For more information, go to www.teletech.com

Our office is located at Building F, SM Corporate Offices 1000 Bay Boulevard Bay City, Pasay City, Philippines

---

CHATEAU 1771
GROUP OF RESTAURANTS

CHATEAU 1771
SENTRO 1771
PORTICO 1771
Sidebar Café

If you are yearning to carve a career in the restaurant industry and have the earnest desire to fulfill this dream, then our company might just be able to provide the break you needed to bring out the best in you and put you on the right track towards the realization of the hearts desire.

MARKETING MANAGER
BANQUET SALES EXECUTIVE
F&B COST CONTROLLER

To qualify, successful candidates must have an HRA/HRM degree or any related four-year course and at least 1 year relevant experience. Must have good communication skills, and are customer satisfaction driven. Applicants must be willing to undergo training in all aspects of our operations.

If you are interested,
Send your resumé, 2x2 photo, Transcript of Records, and Certificate of Employment or clearance from previous employer to:

HR Management Group
24th Floor, IBM Plaza, Eastwood City, Libis,
Quezon City
email: hr@chateaugroup.com

(POSITIONS AVAILABLE UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 2004)

ADB

Fighting Poverty In Asia and the Pacific
Asian Development Bank's overarching goal is to reduce poverty and improve the quality of life of people in the Asian & Pacific region.

Benefits Assistant

The position is primarily responsible for undertaking a range of specialized duties in the day-to-day administration of ADB's pension plan for its employees (Staff Retirement Plan).

Reporting Arrangements

The position reports to a Compensation and Benefits Specialist and is supervised by an Associate Benefits Administrator.

Description of Responsibilities

The position is specifically responsible for:

Pension Calculations

i) assisting in the administration of the SRP by computing estimates of all types of benefits under the Plan;
ii) processing SRP benefits through the pension administration systems;
iii) updating consumer price index (CPI) and exchange rate data for the calculation of cost-of-living adjustments and currency options for pension benefits;
iv) computing discretionary benefits and/or contributions;
v) preparing the certificates of purchase and monthly summary of lump sum and semi-monthly contributions;

Data Analysis and Reports

i) facilitating the production of monthly and quarterly reports for submission to the SRP Administration Committee;
ii) assisting in the collation and extraction of data provided to the actuarius for the valuation of the Plan's liabilities;
iii) assisting in the preparation of the SRP annual report, explanatory booklet, plan document and the other communication materials to be provided to Plan participants;

Data Maintenance

i) maintaining and updating the database to ensure the enrollment of new participants in the SRP and any changes in individual records of active participants;
ii) maintaining records of applicants who purchased discretionary benefits;
iii) monitoring enrollment of eligible pensioners into the retiree life and medical insurance plans and monitoring the premium deductions for pensioners and their eligible dependents in such plans;

Others

i) preparing standard correspondence and requests for payments of actual services; and
ii) performing other appropriate duties that may be assigned.

Selection Criteria

- Suitability to undertake the responsibilities mentioned;
- A Bachelor's Degree in business Mathematics, Statistics, Actuarial Science, Business Administration or equivalent;
- At least three years previous experience in benefits work, preferably pension or actuarial work;
- Working knowledge of MS Word and proficiency in Excel and mainframe database information systems;
- Ability to handle confidential information.

Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from about 50 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its (national officers or administrative staff) locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. While the position advertised is for ADB Headquarters in Manila, Philippines, ADB staff must be prepared to serve in any location outside the Headquarters at the discretion of Management.

Apply electronically, quoting Ref. No. EXT-AS04-129(3)-BPCB and job title on subject line and attaching application form available on http://www.adb.org/Employment/appform.asp to e-mail address:CS-jobs@adb.org by 24 September 2004.

Human Resources Division,
Asian Development Bank
P.O. Box 789,0980 Manila Philippines

Due to the expected large number of applications, only shortlisted candidates will be contacted. Applications lacking the job reference number and job title or using the wrong e-mail address will not be considered.

We have JOBS!

Apply online at
www.peoplefourpeople.com

PEOPLE4PEOPLE • Unit 802, 139 Corporate Center, Valero Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City • Trunkline # 812.3668 • Fax # 892.5165

/CBM **CONSOLIDATED BUILDING MAINTENANCE, INC.**
G/F Jovan Condominium 600 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

Our company has been in the business for over 30 years with a manpower consisting of over a thousand personnel rendering services to various clients most of which are multinational corporations, embassies, banks and hospitals in Metro Manila. We are currently in need of dynamic and dedicated people to join our team:

1. PROFESSIONAL MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEER (PME/PEE)
- Minimum of 10 years experience in facilities management preferably of Hospitals, Malls, and/or High Rise Buildings
- Male, not more than 45 years old
- Proficient in the application of computer software for facilities management

2. REGISTERED ARCHITECT
- At least 2 years experience in civil works
- Male or Female, not more than 35 years old
- Proficient in AutoCAD and other computer software

3. HOUSEKEEPING SUPERVISOR
- Graduate of HRM or any business related course
- Male or Female, 25 to 35 years old
- With at least 1 year experience in the same capacity preferably in a hospital or hotel setting
- Computer literate

4. ELECTRO-MECHANICAL / HANDYMAN
- Graduate of Industrial Technology Course
- Male, 22 to 25 years old
- Experience in the repairs of tools and equipment for medical, kitchen and office use
- Computer literate

5. CHEMICAL ENGINEER
- Male/Female, 25 to 35 years old
- Experience in the formulation and mixing of cleaning chemicals is an advantage
- With valid PRC license
- Computer literate

6. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
- Graduate of Industrial Engineering Management, Management Engineering or other business related courses
- Preferably Female not more than 35 years old
- At least 5 years experience
- Above average computer skills (Word, Excel, PowerPoint and Access)

7. MASTER ELECTRICIAN / CERTIFIED PLANT MECHANIC
- Graduate of Electrical Engineering or Trade School Electrical Course
- Male, 22 to 35 years old
- Experience in the installation and maintenance of electrical wiring system in an industrial setting
- Computer literate

8. DELIVERY RIDERS
- Male, 18 to 35 years old
- High School graduate
- At least 2 years experience in motorcycle driving
- With Professional Driver's License (Code 1,2)

To Apply: please send your letter of intent with your resumé and 2x2 picture via:
a. E-mail: cbmserve@mydestiny.net
b. Rm. 231 St. Anthony's Bldg., Aurora Blvd. cor. Cambridge, Cubao, Quezon City - Infront of ISETANN (look for: CES # 9134752)
c. G/F Jovan Cond., 600 Shaw Blvd. cor. Samat St., Mandaluyong City - infront of CONSERVATORY (look for: AMOR # 5333494)

Our Company is looking for competent individuals who will fit the following positions:

AUDITING MANAGER

- He/She must be a graduate of BS Accountancy at least 30 years old with at least 5 years managerial experience in Auditing in a manufacturing/construction firm. Preferably with a background in Technical Audit
- He/She must possess strong leadership and interpersonal skills, good organizational and with excellent communication skills and
- He/She must be a compter literate

CHINESE TRANSLATORS

- He/She must be native speaker of Mandarin and preferably a national of the People's Republic of China
- He/She will be responsible for the translation of different documents and transactions of the Company from English to Chinese and vice-versa
- He/She will be tasked to prepare and coordinate necessary documents and requirements for the Company's various projects
- He/She must be trustworthy, assertive and responsible
- He/She must have excellent communication skills
- He/She must be at least 27-35 years old
- College graduates with Bachelor's degree are preferred

Applicants may apply in person or send their resumé with 2x2 picture and Transcript of Records to:

The Human Resources Division
2/F Triumph Bldg., 1610 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City or
send e-mail to: hrdpgho@info.com.ph

A leading Law Firm in Ortigas Center needs:

LAWYERS

- must be successful examinees of 2003 Bar Exams
- graduates of reputable law schools
- must be willing to be involved in litigation work and in cases involving tax, corporate, banking, civil and other laws

Suite 603 The Manila Luxury
Pearl Drive cor. Gold Loop, Ortigas Center
Pasig City, Metro Manila

An aggressively expanding and leading ISP based in Manila whose main thrust is to provide excellent and reliable internet access, urgently needs the following positions...

Marketing Assistant
- M/F; preferably 25 years old and below
- A Graduate of Advertising, Business Administration pref. Marketing major, or any business related courses
- Had earned at least 2 years working experience attending to Marketing/Brand Management, Advertising, Events and Promo Activities. Should have understanding of Basic Marketing Principles
- Must be computer literate, (MS Word, Excel) Email and Internet proficient, Online or Computer Games know-how is an advantage
- Should have creative yet logical ideas, pleasing personality, well organized, with sense of urgency and versatility

Web Developer
- M/F; preferably 28 years old and below
- Must be adept with PHP, mySQL/mySQL optimization, Photoshop, Dreamweaver, Flash, JavaScript, CSS and with an expereince in configuring web servers with IIS and/or Apache is a plus
- Should possess the following qualities i.e., excellent communication skills, well-organized, detail-oriented, positive and enthusiastic, punctual, good interpersonal relationship, willing to learn new skills
- Somebody who could maintain and develop internal and external web pages, property and secondary databases, and can assist in marketing graphics

Compensation package will commensurate to qualifications

Interested applicant should e-mail their resumé with recent picture to career@tri-isys.com or may personally apply from Mondays thru Fridays at the

HR Department
G/F Evernew Bldg.
209 Escolta St. cor. Nueva St.
Binondo, Manila

ADMIN. ASST. / ACCNT. CLERK

For immediate hiring

- Female
- College graduate
- 1-2 years related work experience
- For interview, call 634-8297 – Mrs. Bernabe
- Bring resumé, clearances, transcript of records and recommendations

---

in'sync
Institutional Synergy, Inc.

EXECUTIVE SEARCH SERVICES

Our client is a long-established international non-profit organization dedicated to improving the lives of children living in dire poverty. In line with their continuous commitment to enhance the services that they provide, they invite highly qualified individuals, imbued with a strong sense of altruism and desire to help the needy, to apply for the following positions:

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Must have an MBA or a Masteral degree in Social Work or related degree, with a minimum of 5 year's experience working for an NGO in a senior management role. Should have the charisma and leadership skills to direct and manage the foundation towards the achievement of its goals.

PROGRAMS MANAGER
Must have a Masteral degree in Social Work and a minimum of 5 years' experience in field-based projects, preferably with children.

OPERATIONS MANAGER
Preferably an MBA, with 5 years' experience in a similar capacity, particularly in the area of operations, personnel management and administration, and procurement.

CUSTOMER RELATIONS MANAGER
Must have at least 5 year's relevant experience. With excellent communication skills and able to manage a team of field-based workers and coordinate information flows with a minimum lead-time between the US and the Philippines.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT
CPA, with at least 5 years' experience in accounting and financial reporting, knowledge of taxation and preparation of statutory reports, and establishment of internal controls.

Since all positions will be based out of Manila ,i.e., in the southern Luzon area, candidates must be willing to relocate. Very good communication and interpersonal skills are additional requisites for all positions.

The company offers a very competitive compensation and benefits package. Qualified applicants may send their resumes, with contact numbers, current and expected pay, and a recent photograph, not later than September 24, 2004, to e-mail address: isi@insync.com.ph or to: Institutional Synergy, Inc., Unit 608, 6/F The Taipan Place, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City. (*note: We will reply only to those considered for interview)*

INFORMATICS COMPUTER INSTITUTE
www.informatics.edu.ph

Join the Global Leader in IT Training and Education

We are an I.T. company composed of young I.T. professionals who are success-driven and result-oriented. INFORMATICS, the WORLD'S LARGEST NETWORK OF COMPUTER TRAINING INSTITUTE, invites aggressive and self-driven individuals to be part of its training and education centers in the Philippines and in the Asia Pacific region. COMPETITIVE BENEFITS PACKAGE, PROGRESSIVE SALARY INCREASE, EXTENSIVE TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES, FAST PROMOTION and POSSIBLE INTERNATIONAL ASSIGNMENT await successful candidates.

Come and join us in our OPENHOUSE recruitment:

FRANCHISE SALES OFFICERS
for NCR, Ilocos Region, Cagayan Valley, Bicol Region, Southern Tagalog, Visayas and Mindanao
-Bachelor's Degree Holder
-With relevant sales background in a high-end service industry
-Thorough knowledge of the region
-With strong presentation skills
-With excellent communication & interpersonal skills
-With strong business and maturity, entrepreneurial
-Results-oriented

Email address:
jconstantino@informatics.com.ph

I.T. TRAINING SPECIALIST
- Bachelor's Degree Holder in any IT related course
- At least 1 year experience in education or training
- Effective communication skills
- Education units is an advantage

SALES & MARKETING EXECUTIVES
for Baguio, Cavite, Pampanga & NCR
- Bachelor's Degree Holder
- Effective negotiation and presentations skills
- Excellent communication & interpersonal skills
- Customer-focused and results-oriented

VISIT US AT 2/F SECURITY LAND BLDG., 6797 AYALA AVE. COR. RUFINO ST., MAKATI CITY • TEL. NO. [illegible]
***** APPLICANTS WILL BE ENTERTAINED ON A FIRST COME FIRST SERVE BASIS***

[illegible]

JOB Market ONLINE

SEND YOUR RESUMÉS INSTANTLY

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

Don't just be a job seeker, be a winner!
Join JobMarket Online's
Find a job, win a fone!
wwwin

Get a chance to win a MOTOROLA E398 mobile phone, the first surround sound phone in the Philippines equipped with 3D Stereo Speakers, MP3 Player, Transflash Memory Card, Integrated Camera and Bluetooth® Wireless Technology Connectivity, in the monthly draws.

Also at stake are MOTOROLA C650 mobile phones in the weekly draws and P500 Globe Prepaid Call Cards in the daily draws.

Log on to www.jobmarketonline.com and create a JobMarket Online account. Upload your resumé and receive a raffle entry. Invite your friends to join. The more friends who submit their resumés, the more raffle entries you get, the more chances of winning!

Visit www.jobmarketonline.com today or see posters for detailed mechanics.

JOB Market ONLINE
INQ7.net
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

MOTOROLA
intelligence everywhere

Globe HANDYPHONE

WINE WAREHOUSE

Key Account Executive

Wine Warehouse, one of Philippines leading wine importer and distributor, is offering the opportunity for you to be part of our dynamic and aggressive sales operation.

We have openings for **Account Managers** to fulfill the growing demand for our products.

So if you are aggressive, quick thinking and disciplined to implement business objective with minimal supervision, then this position may be for you!!!

Applicants must be :

- Female or male; 21-35 years old.
- Pleasant and outgoing personality.
- Must possess excellent communication skills and have the ability to explain clearly and concisely product information.
- Self motivated, systematic and analytical.
- Can handle pressure and work with minimal supervision.
- Trustworthy.

Send your resume at winewarehouse@pacific.net.ph or visit us at WineDepot, WineDepot Building Ayala Avenue cor. Malugay Street Makati City.

Tel : (632) 8171166 Fax : (632) 8935981

TESORO'S

SINCE 1945
THE HOME OF THE BEST PHILIPPINE HANDICRAFTS

Is looking for dynamic individuals to fill the positions of

TEAM LEADER

Requirements
- Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's/College Degree in any field.
- At least 1 year managerial experience in retail companies
- Must be Honest, Hardworking, Responsible, Creative and Resourceful
- Should have a pleasing personality
- Results oriented

Responsibilities
- Responsible for overall store operations -conceptualization and effective implementation of business strategies to achieve sales target with full profit and loss accountability for the store.
- Shall effectively implement customer service, visual display and inventory control standards

SALES ASSOCIATE

Requirements
- Must be competent, trustworthy, responsible and a team player
- Highly personable, dynamic and with a mature disposition

Send your resume to
Instyle Apparel, Inc.
2F Tesoro Bldg., 1016 Arnaiz Ave. Makati 1223

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

ACCOUNTANT

- female
- passed the CPA licensure exams
- knowledge in financial statement preparation & analysis/computer literate
- with at least 1 year work experience
- should not be more than 30 years old
- good command of written & oral communication skills

The candidate will report directly to the president. She will be required to prepare reports vital to management decisions

Contact person: Myra
Unit 905 Prestige Tower, Emerald Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
636-6327 to 29

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

The Global Property Guide

Research Assistants / Writers

- Degree from a reputable school essential (economics, finance or political economy major preferred)
- Must have excellent English-language writing
- Fresh graduate preferred
- Must be internet literate
- Must be genuinely research-oriented
- Must be interested in foreign countries, politics, and cultures
- Must be willing to work in a small office with foreign boss
- Must be willing to take a 1½ hour written exam, to test these skills

Choose to work for a small, dynamic company – where *you* can make a difference! The Global Property Guide is assembling a team of highly inquisitive, intelligent researchers/writers to create a new product.

E-mail Bio-Data + two samples of any longer written work + references with current telephone numbers (strictly no application considered without **all** these) to: wpg@pldtdsl.net

(*The Global Property Guide is a project of Petropay Solutionz Sdn Bhd)

IMMEDIATE HIRING

We are in need of:

Account Executives

for our showroom, field/site projects

Qualifications:
- College graduate preferably Architecture or Interior Designer graduate and Landscape Architect
- At least with 2 years experience in Sales and Marketing
- Preferably 22 to 30 years old, male or female

Please apply in person at **Bagno E Ceramica**, 4th level Shangrila Plaza, Mandaluyong City 2:00 to 5:00 p.m. on Monday to Saturday and look for Ms. Jean Dizon and Helen Imperial. Bring your complete credentials.

- Attractive pay package (Salary + Commission)

We are one of the leading companies in our industry and belong to the top 1,000 corporations in the Philippines

Warehouse Manager

- A relevant degree in distribution/ logistics or equivalent
- At least 4 years in a Warehouse management position
- Hands-on experience of managing and supervising a busy Warehouse facility and workforce
- Solid proficiency in all Microsoft Office applications
- Proven knowledge of managing stocks of both pre production raw materials and finishes good, stock rotation and control etc. is essential
- Ability to speak Chinese, though not essential would be an advantage
- Must be flexible and willing to work long hours
- Proficiency in writing and speaking English

Warehouse/ Route Trainee

Candidate must possess strong organizational skills, attention to detail, customer service oriented, ability to follow procedures, personable, and ability to work in a warehouse environment. College degree is required. Hardworking and can work with minimum supervision.

Competitive compensation awaits the successful applicants

Please write to:

2255 Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City
or
P.O. Box MN 2060 Classified Division
Philippine Daily Inquirer
PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue
Cor. Mascardo and Yague sts.
Makati City

WANTED:

VB PROGRAMMER

Our company is in need of:

1. Expert Visual Basic 6.0 and VB.Net programmer (must have at least 3 years experience in development and implementation).
2. Must have extensive knowledge in SQL Server 2000 Database Design and Implementation, Foxpro 2.6, Visual Foxpro 6.0, and Crystal Report 9 or 10.
3. Must have at least 3 years experience in system implementation and development using the above languages.
4. Knowledge in PHP, Flash, and Dreamweaver is a plus.
5. Must have knowledge in accounting processes.
6. Must be a team player.

Interested parties may contact:

Van Ryan Lee
Corinthian Commercial Corporation
T12 Sunvar Plaza Bldg., Amorsolo St., Makati City
816-13-84 / 817-82-11
or send your resume (in word format) to
vanryanlee@corinthiancommercial.com
(*Please include at least three character references*)

Wanted Civil Engineers

OSK Architects & Engineers based in Okinawa Japan is in need of two (2) licensed Civil Engineer

- with at least 5 years working experience to work overseas
- all aspects of Civil Engineering design work
- knowledge in U.S. Military Design Criteria
- skill in AutoCAD and other design softwares are preferred
- need to be BSCE graduate who belong to top 10% of the graduating class

* Starting monthly salary is JPY 250,000 to 400,000 (PHP 125,000 to 200,000) plus housing allowance with round trip economy ticket from Okinawa to Manila every year with 20 days paid vacation.

E-mail bio data with pictures,employment certificate and scanned transcript to **osk@mvb.biglobe.ne.jp** or **juntumala@mbf.ocn.ne.jp** Attention: Jun Tumala

or Fax at (8198)935-5974. Employer will be in Makati end of September to interview qualifying applicants.

Philippine Rural Reconstruction Movement
Building rural capacities for sustainability

The Philippine Rural Reconstruction Movement (PRRM) is a non-profit, non-governmental organization that draws on more than 50 years of experience in rural development. PRRM aims to enhance the capacities of rural communities in the planning, advocacy and implementation of sustainable development, through an integrated program of education, livelihood, health, habitat, environment and self-governance.

We are currently looking for competent individuals for the following positions

ENVIRONMMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT SPECIALIST

- Must be a graduate of environmental or natural science, or any related course, must have had at least 3 years work experience on ENRM and must have good conceptual and analytical ability in environmental and natural resource assessment, impact assessment, technology and risk assessment and/or environmental management.
- The ENRM Specialist establishes and maintains a working data/information base consisting of key macro ENRM indicators, conducts policy analysis and research, develops proposals and assists in the development of training modules.

DEVELOPMENT COOPERATION AND ADVOCACY SPECIALIST

- Must be a graduate of Political Science, Economics or Social Science course and must have had at least 3 years relevant work experience.
- The DCA Specialist provides technical assistance in networking, coalition and advocacy work of PRRM at the global, national and local levels.

RESOURCE ECONOMIST

- Must be a graduate of resource economics or development economics or any related field, must have had at least 3 years relevant work experience and must have extensive knowledge of concepts, issues and strategies associated with the management and sustainable use of natural resources and sustainable area development.
- The Resource Economist establishes and maintains data/information base, conducts policy analysis and research, develops project proposals, assists in the development of necessary training modules, provide necessary technical assistance to build the capacity of relevant PRRM national office units and branch/ field offices and undertakes networking and advocacy activities.

SECRETARY

- Must have had at least one year experience in secretarial work.
- Must hold a college degree.

50 YEARS

Please send your application letter and resumé on or before Sept. 24, 2004 to:

PRRM Human Resource Management and Development Unit
PRRM Building 56 Mother Ignacia Avenue cor. Dr. Lazcano St., Quezon City
Fax No. (02) 3724995 OR e-mail to hrmd@prrm.org Website www.prrm.org

---

DOCUMENTATION ASSISTANT

Property Developer over 25 yrs. in business seeks Applicants with excellent writing skills, computer proficient,not more than 25 yrs. old, preferably graduate of A.B. English or Legal Management. Mail detailed bio-data, recent 2x2 photo, college transcript of records & other credentials to: Central P.O. Box 1937, 1259 Makati City

---

MACRO SVC Inc.

Can't find a job?... Age is not a problem...
Then call or visit us...

We are a premier service provider for International clients. We are seeking for our outbound campaign dynamic people with:

- ☐ Very Good communication skills in English
- ☐ Preferably with telemarketing experience but not essential
- ☐ Assertive and willingness to work

Successful applicants will have ***on the job training***, enjoy the campaign's ***9:00 AM - 6:00 PM schedule & weekend off, and earn as much as Php 20,000 a month.***

MacroSVC Inc.
409 Cityland 10 Tower1, 156 HV Dela Costa St.,
Salcedo Village, Makati City
Tel. No. 7532423 or 7531750

THE COMPANY

The joint companies of Central Lumber Corporation, a Cebu-based company and a recognized name in the construction supply industry, and Mc Alpines Limited, one of the three largest, privately owned sawmilling, timber and building groups in New Zealand, is in need of:

TERRITORY MANAGERS

To promote and sell the company's high quality treated, kiln dried wood products for construction to be architectural profession.

THE CANDIDATES WE ARE INTERESTED IN SHOULD BE:

- ➢ Dynamic, aggressive and with good communication skills
- ➢ Graduate of any Bachelor Science Degree
- ➢ Willing to learn and open to constructive criticism
- ➢ Has the ability to blend well with people
- ➢ Has a good computer skill

SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES WILL RECEIVE THE FOLLOWING:

- ➢ A compensation package that is competitive in the industry
- ➢ Complete training in sales and territory management
- ➢ Orientation training in the Cebu home office
- ➢ Career growth opportunities

GET A CHANCE TO START A CAREER IN SALES, THE RIGHT WAY

Please send your resumé or come and visit us at:

Armourwood Office
1208 12th Flr., Mega Plaza Bldg.
Cor. ADB and Garnet Sts., Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Telephone: 914-0097, 687-7624

RIOFIL CORPORATION

A progressive construction company, is urgently in need of:

CIVIL ENGINEERS

Male, 26 to 35 years old, at least 5 years experience gained from building construction, computer proficient, CE license an advantage.

Screening & interviews will start on September 13, 2004. Interested parties may personally submit their resume and other pertinent credentials to **Personnel & General Affairs Department, 2802 Antel Global Corp. Ctr. J. Vargas Ave. Ortigas Center, Pasig City**

LAWYERS

WITH 1 TO 2 YEARS EXPERIENCE IN LITIGATION AND GOOD WRITING SKILLS NEEDED BY LAW FIRM BASED AT THE PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE CENTRE IN ORTIGAS. GUARANTEED MINIMUM YEARLY INCOME P270,000.

Call Joyce 6346487 to 89 for Appointment.

MEDECINS SANS FRONTIERES
DOCTORS WITHOUT BORDERS

MSF-Switzerland
(Street Children Project)
1519 F Benitez St
Paco City of Manila 1007
Tel. (+632) 404 20 84
Fax (+632) 526 42 38
msfch-se@compass.com.ph

Medecins Sans Frontieres, a non-profit, international non-governmental humanitarian organization, accredited by the Department of Health (DOH), whose objective is to bring medical aid to population in crisis, is now in need of staff for the Street Children Project in Manila

Two (2) Registered Nurse

QUALIFICATIONS:
- Implementation of street-based and/or community-based health strategies
- Experienced in working with abused children
- Strong background in adolescent reproductive health
- Good clinical experience
- Can work with initiative but also within multi-disciplinary team setting
- Experienced in working with psychological program, preferred

WE OFFER:
- Chance to work with an international organization (INGO) with the future potential to work overseas depending on qualifications and experiences
- Attractive salary and benefits

Please submit your resumé as soon as possible.
Call MSF or e-mail / fax the resumé to the above address

CLEAN CITY, INCORPORATED, an established company engaged in Janitorial Services is in need of a highly qualified applicants for the following positions:

HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER

- Graduate of Psychology, Behavioral Science or any related course
- With at least 2 years work experience in all facet of HR such as compensation & benefits, recruitment, training, employee relations, organizational development and labor laws.
- With excellent oral and written communication skills.

ACCOUNTING MANAGER

- Certified Public Accountant
- With at least 2 years experience in general accounting

SALES MANAGER

- Preferably Female
- Graduate of a business related course, preferably Marketing and/or Sales
- With at least 2 years work experience as Marketing or Sales Manager

If you're the person we're looking for, apply personally and submit your resumé with 2x2 picture & TOR to:

HRD Department- look for Ms. Perlie S. Cunanan
# 5 G. Reyes Street, San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel. No. 723-34-78/96, 724-77-80

INTERNATIONAL QUALITY MANPOWER SERVICES, INC.

I.Q.MAN

2nd & 4th Floor Shipping Center Bldg.
707 A. Soriano Ave., Intramuros Manila, Philippines
Tel. Nos.: (632) 527-5445 to 46 ; (632) 404-1014 to 17
Cell #: (0918) 926-3936 • Fax.: (632) 527-5447
E-Mail Address: *iqman-usa@cfsharp.com*

NURSES for the U.S.A.

The FASTEST & SUREST WAY

invites all

RN & CGFNS or NCLEX PASSERS

Who are seeking **IMMIGRATION-BASED DIRECT HOSPITAL EMPLOYMENT** to be considered for our **VIDEO-CONFERENCE INTERVIEWS** with our client hospitals and be placed in shortest time with ***absolutely no placement and processing fees.***

DIRECT HOSPITAL CLIENTS

SINAI HOSPITAL OF BALTIMORE *in Baltimore, Maryland*
THOMASON GENERAL HOSPITAL *in El Paso, Texas*
NORTHWEST HOSPITAL CENTER *in Randallstown, Maryland*
DRISCOLL CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL *in Corpus Christi, Texas*
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN HOSPITALS & CLINICS *in Madison, Wisconsin*
NORTHWEST TEXAS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM *in Amarillo, Texas*
MERCY HOSPITAL *in Pennsylvania*
LEVINDALE HOSPITAL *in Baltimore Maryland*

I.Q.MAN BRANCHES

I.Q.MAN CEBU
3F Cherry Court Bldg. Gen. Maxilom Ave.
Tel. Nos.: (032)2340697 ; Fax: (032) 2340693
E-Mail: iqmancebu@cfsharp.com

I.Q.MAN CAGAYAN DE ORO
2F, MY Bldg. Tiano Cor. Del Pilar St.
Tel. Nos.: (088) 8584020 ; Fax: (088) 8584020
E-Mail: iqmancdo@cfsharp.com

I.Q.MAN DAVAO
Mezzanine Floor, L & R Bldg. J.P. Laurel Ave. Bajada
Tel. Nos.: (082) 2251841; Fax: (082) 2251842
E-Mail: iqmandavao@cfsharp.com

I.Q.MAN BACOLOD
D-6-D10, 4F Doña Manuela Bldg. San Juan St.
Tel Nos.: (034)4322598 ; Fax: (034) 7080575
E-Mail: iqmanbacolod@cfsharp.com

I.Q.MAN ILOILO
2F JBI Bldg., Delgado St.
Tel. Nos.: (033) 3376298 ; Fax: (033) 3376299
E-Mail: iqmaniloilo@cfsharp.com

I.Q.MAN DAGUPAN
3F Ayesha Bldg., Cor. Rivera & Zamora Sts.
Tel.Nos.: (075) 5234268 ; Fax: (075) 523 4268
E-Mail: iqmandagupan@cfsharp.com

"I.Q.MAN ang Katuparan ng Inyong Mga Pangarap"

NOTE: ORIENTATIONS ARE CONDUCTED DAILY AT OUR OFFICES
BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS. NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED.
FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY
POEA LICENSE NO.POEA-279-LB-100103-R

PHIL TOWN

PHILIPPINE TOWNSHIPS, INC.
A Subsidiary of RFM Corporation

PHILIPPINE TOWNSHIPS INC., one of the nation's growing real-estate developers, known for its undertakings in Fort Bonifacio- ONE MCKINLEY PLACE AND FAIRWAYS TOWER and METROPOLITAN ATHLETIC CLUB is inviting dynamic, self-driven individuals who will form part of our high-performance team.

SALES MANAGER – (SM)

Male or Female at least 28-35 years old; graduate of any 4 year course from a reputable school; minimum 2 years supervisory or managerial experience with a proven track record in real estate business; shall be in-charge of initiating, planning, developing, coordinating and executing the sales and marketing opportunities; indirectly but ultimately responsible for the direction and coordination of the company's sales force and achievement of sales targets; must be goal oriented, ambitious and driven to achieve high-performance; strong leadership potential and must have a passion for excellence; good interpersonal,communication and presentation skills; adept in computer applications.

INVESTMENT CONSULTANTS (BROKERS) – (IC)

Male or Female; graduate of any 4 year course; experience in sales preferably from the same industry; will market and sell residential properties; willing to work long hours and do fieldwork; possesses excellent interpersonal and communication skills; must be flexible, aggressive, dynamic and a team-player; creative, proactive and enterprising.

IN HOUSE PROPERTY CONSULTANTS – (PC)

Male or Female; 23- 28 years old; graduate of any 4 year course; 2 years sales experience; will market and sell residential properties; sources, clients and follow up on sales inquiries; willing to work long hours and do fieldwork; possesses excellent interpersonal and communication skills; must be flexible, aggressive, dynamic and a team-player; creative, proactive and enterprising.

THESE ARE URGENT REQUIREMENTS: Respondents are requested to send their resume, transcript of records and recent 2 x 2 photo to the following addresses:

Via mail: (please indicate code on the envelop)
Philtown – HRD.
6/F RFM Corporation
corner Pioneer & Sheridan Sts.
Mandaluyong City

Via e-mail:
pti.hrd@philtown

*** We will respond to qualified candidates ONLY.**

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

"MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST"

Key Results Area:
- Create and develop maximum sales in hospital laboratory through complete and aggressive coverage
- Explores business potentials for the company
- Develop and strengthen company's presence with existing and potential customers
- Able to build good and long term customer relationship fairly and profitably
- Pro-actively promotes the company's products and services

Qualifications:
- Male/Female
- Must be a B.S. Medical Technology graduate or any related course. Fresh graduates are also welcome.
- Excellent communication skills
- Must be aggressive and highly motivated
- Has a leadership quality, possess good judgment, excellent negotiation skills, and inter-personal skills and with pleasing personality
- Willing to do field work and to travel abroad

-Expect immediate interview-

GUILL-BERN CORPORATION
14 United St Barrio Kapitolyo Pasig City
☎ 02-633-95-89/746-14-70
info@guill-bern.com.ph

A growing **construction firm** wants qualified applicants for the following positions:

Civil Engineers
Instrument Man
Accountants
Geodetic Engineer
Rodman
Bookkeeper

Experience, Relevant License and Computer literacy a must. Please send cover letter, transcript, and resumé with 2x2 picture to: Box 100, c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer, Classifieds Ads, 5th Flr. Bldg. B, SM-Megamall, Edsa, Mandaluyong City.

Please indicate current salary.

IMMEDIATE HIRING
FOR A BIG PHARMA COMPANY

Accounting Assistant
- Female College Graduate of Accountancy or any Computer-Related Course
- 1 to 2 yrs work experience, with expertise in Microsoft Excel

Data Encoder
- Female College Graduate of any Computer-Related Course
- 1 to 2 yrs work experience as Data Encoder or IT Staff, with expertise in Microsoft Excel

Production Line Worker
- College Graduate or at least 2 years college of a Science Course
- Single, 5' female or 5'4" male
- Preferably with experience as production line worker

Receptionist
- College Graduate or at least 2 years college
- Female, at least 5'2" tall
- With pleasing personality and good communication skills

Apply personally at the Recruitment Office:
3F Sentro Kapitolyo Bldg.,
59 West Capitol Drive,
Barrio Kapitolyo, Pasig City. Tel. 747-2222
Mondays to Fridays

Bring 2 sets of bio-data with picture.

URGENTLY NEEDED!
MARKETING AGENTS
For Manpower Services

Preferably:
- with experience in this field
- computer literate

Call 921-6921 • 926-9844 • 929-1872
Look for Linda, Carlos

A distinguished Manufacturer for telecommunications equipment is presently hiring additional workforce

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

- Fresh graduate/undergraduate of any Engineering course or Interior Design or equivalent work experience
- Good interpersonal and communication skills
- Computer literate
- Willing to do field work
- Hardworking, trustworthy, organized and with pleasing personality
- Independent and can work with minimal supervision
- Preferably female, between 21 to 25 years old

PRODUCTION COORDINATOR

- Fresh graduate/undergraduate of Industrial Engineering
- Knowledgeable in QC Tools, PPC & MTS
- Computer literate
- Good interpersonal skills, competent, responsible and organized
- Willing to learn and be trained
- Possess the ability to work under pressure
- Can work with minimal supervision
- Preferably female, between 21 to 25 years old

Interested applicants are requested to submit their resumé with recent 2x2 photo and other related documents to:

45-B Philand Drive, Brgy. Pasong Tamo, Tandang Sora, Q.C. 1116
Tel. No. 935-7133 / 951-4132
or thru: juicysmile88@yahoo.com

INFORMATICS

CENTER BUSINESS MANAGER

- Must have a minimum of 2 years experience in Sales and Marketing management especially in leading a sales team in school, pre-need or any similar business
- Must be able to develop and implement a CENTER BUSINESS PLAN including effective marketing strategies
- Must have strong communication skills
- Must be willing to work in Parañaque

COURSE CONSULTANTS

- 21 to 30 years old; must be innovative
- At least one year experience in the field of sales and marketing an advantage
- Good oral and written communication skills
- Must have a pleasing personality and can deal with individual and corporate clients
- Hardworking and willing to go on field

PLEASE SEND YOUR RESUMÉS WITH ID PICTURE TO:
rmiranda@info.com.ph
or mail to: 2/F Bldg. B, SM City Bicutan, Parañaque

JIMAC

POS SYSTEM PROVIDER

IMMEDIATE HIRING

HUMAN RESOURCE ASSISTANT

- Female at least 23-27 yrs. Old / Single with pleasing personality.
- Able to administer Psychometric Test.
- Knowledgeable in all aspect of Recruitment Process.
- Has good oral / written communication and presentation skills.
- Background in Compensation and Benefits is an Advantage.

Interested applicants may send their resumé with recent photo via e-mail.

JIMAC, INCORPORATED
HR DEPARTMENT
Penthouse floor TC Plaza Building
near cor. Cordillera St. Quezon Ave., Quezon City
Tel No. 742-6832, 742-6840 loc. 117
e-mail address: hrd@jimac-inc.com

HIRING : PRODUCTION MANAGERS AND PRODUCTION SUPERVISORS
for seafood export processing plant

QUALIFICATIONS:

- Minimum 1 year work experience in seafood industry, preferably with tuna fish from reputable processing & export companies.
- Experience in frozen tuna seafood export processing, skilled with hands-on knowledge on cutting & production operations
- Experience in tasteless wood smoke processing techniques
- Good interpersonal relations
- Computer skills an advantage
- Willing to travel and be deployed on assignments

☐ **Applicants from General Santos City, Davao City, all seafood producing regions, including Manila, are welcome.** Interview schedules & venues for shortlisted candidates will be advised at a later date and will be conducted at their respective provinces.

☐ Interested parties can send their applications with resumé/ biodata and passport size photos by post or via e-mail to IanHFC:

Post : P.O. Box 2108
Q.C. Central Post Office
1161 Q.C. Philippines
E-mail : sendapplications@yahoo.com

A tutorial center in Greenhills needs:
- MATH, SCIENCE & ENGLISH TUTORS / TEACHERS
- OFFICE PERSONNEL
  - female, 20 to 29 years old
  - must be a College graduate
  - full time
  - patient & hardworking

Interested applicants, pls. call:
744-1233 • 744-1232 • 722-9656

PROJECT ENGINEER

Male, 30-35 years old, at least 5'10", with pleasing personality. Good oral and written communication in English required. Well-versed in general construction. With working knowledge in Mechanical, Electrical & Sanitary Engineering and Architectural works. Very good in Plan interpretation and Estimate. Must be willing to work long hours. Can work without supervision.

Designers' Pool, Inc.
#15 Palis Road Malanday,
San Mateo, Rizal
Tel. No. 941-4569

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

PROJECT ENGINEER

Male, Civil Engineer, must have 5 years experience in building construction. Experience in finishing works is an advantage. Can handle 2 or more projects. Must be resourceful and has the ability to work under pressure. Can estimate project requirements.

We offer a highly attractive compensation, incentive & bonuses commensurate to performance.

ACCOUNTING STAFF

Female, 22-28 years old, Accounting graduate, must have at least 2 years experience in general accounting. Computer literate. Resident of Quezon City is an advantage.

Call 921-9325/927-3796 for inquiries & schedule of interview.

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

FOR EXPANSION IN METRO MANILA, SOUTHERN & NORTHERN LUZON

OFFICE TRAINEES:

Loan Processor, Posting Clerk, Bookkeeper
- Female, Single, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of any business course
- Willing to be assigned in different areas
- With Pleasing Personality, Hardworking and Trustworthy

FIELD TRAINEES:

Collector, Credit Investigator, Marketing Man
- Male, not more than 30 years old
- At least college level preferably college graduate
- Knows how to drive motorcycle, with Professional/Non-professional license
- Willing to be assigned in different areas
- Hardworking, Trustworthy & can work under pressure

MANAGEMENT TRAINEES:

- Graduate of Business Course
- Preferably with Marketing experience in financial institutions
- Willing to be assigned in different areas
- Willing to undergo training
- Can lead and motivate people

*If qualified, send your resumé to or apply in person at **Advance Credit Corporation** 23rd Flr., Tower I, The Enterprise Center, 6766 Ayala Ave. cor. Paseo de Roxas, Makati City. Look for Ms. Fe Jose or*

***Advance Credit, Corporation** Melencio Ext'n. cor. 29th Street, Kapitan Pepe Subd., Cabanatuan City. Look for Ms. Marvici Calica*

PNCC Skyway Corporation

The Premier tollway operator in the Philippines

Skyway Loop, Doña Soledad Ave., Bicutan
Parañaque City – Tel. Nos. 824-2452, 824-2282
Loc. 387 & 388 (Beside SM Bicutan)

PNCC Skyway Corporation is in need of the following positions for immediate hiring.

Legal Assistant (1)

- Male/Female, Single/Married
- 22-30 Y/O
- College Graduate with earned units in law
- 2-3 yrs. in legal & administrative function
- Proficient in oral & written communication
- Computer Literate
- With good moral character

Senior Auditor (1)

- Male/Female, Single/Married, 25-30 Y/O
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
- With at least 3 years experience in Internal and External auditing

HR Assistant

- Male/Female, Single/Married 23-30 Y/O
- College Graduate, preferably Psychology or Behavioral Science or any related course
- 1 to 2 year experience in training and other related works.

Interested applicants may submit resumé with latest 2x2 pictures and other credentials at the HRD Office, Training & Recruitment Section.

IBB

Marketing Assistant, Philippines

The International Broadcasting Bureau (IBB), a part of the United States Government, is looking for a Marketing Assistant in Manila to perform a wide variety of routine marketing related activities. The IBB includes the Voice of America radio and television service, one of the largest newsgathering organizations in the world and a leader in providing news and entertainment programs around the globe.

Applicant MUST have an in-depth knowledge of the media environment in the Philippines; 3 years experience working for a broadcast station; excellent interpersonal and negotiation skills; be able to travel occasionally; be fluent in spoken and written English; be able to work independently with little supervision. Applicant must be mature, resourceful, have initiative, etc.

Responsibilities: Assist Regional Marketing Director (RMO) in Bangkok; Maintain close contacts with regional/U.S. IBB offices; Update IBB affiliate database; Monitor and research media developments in the Philippines; monitor VOA broadcast on various stations in the Philippines; arrange for equipment installation; write weekly reports; negotiate rebroadcast agreements & perform other duties as assigned.

Fax your detailed resumé and letter to Joyce Ngoh at 66-2-205-5707, send by email to jmngoh@ibb-bkk.org or mail it to *IBB, The Millennia Bldg., Rm 1501, 62 Langsuan Rd., Bangkok 10330, Thailand.* Applications must be received by close of business on September 24, 2004.

Promo Dimensions Inc.

Is now Hiring:

MANAGEMENT TRAINEES

- Male/Female
- College Graduates
- Three Months training with pay
- Accounting units required
- No experience necessary

You can e-mail your resume at pdl_lt@mozcom.com or call us at 631-9404. Look for Ms. Marife or Leah. You may also apply in person at #122 Shaw *Blvd., Pasig City (beside PS Bank).*

BURGER KING

AMERICA'S FAVORITE BURGER CHAIN IS NOW HIRING!

If you want better opportunities, faster career growth and are hot to get world-class training, be part of our growing network.

LOCAL RESTAURANT MARKETING :

- Male or Female not more than 25 years old
- Graduate of any four-year course preferably BS. Marketing/Tourism/HRM/Bus. Admin
- Must possess creativity and pleasing personality
- With good oral and written communication skills
- Willing to work on long hours and different shifts if necessary
- Residents of Metro Manila and Cavite Area will be given preference.

All candidates must be energetic, friendly, and verbose. They should have good interpersonal skills. They must also be pro-active and team players.

We offer a package of salary and benefits competitive to the industry. We also offer prospects of long term career where individuals can aim for the highest possible levels.

Interested applicants should mail their resumé with 2x2 photo and transcript **to:**

Human Resources Department
PERF Restaurants Inc. – Burger King
2/F Topy Bldg #3 Economia St.
Bagumbayan (Libis) QC 1110

Or email their comprehensive resume in text format and position applying for to: **hrd_bk@philking.com.ph**

WE WILL ONLY RESPOND TO QUALIFIED APPLICANTS.

The Only Franchise Business Company with a Vested Interest in YOUR Success!

Yes, we have a personal stake in your success. Too many of today's business opportunity companies sell you an over-priced, start-up package and then forget you. But were just the opposite, because we don't make a single penny until you sell something! That's why we are interested only in entrepreneurs who are serious. We want to build a long term business with you.

With The Pet Pantry, **EVERYBODY'S A WINNER!**

THEY WIN! Your customer gets the convenience of a great service and high quality dog food at affordable prices. No more lugging big bag of food home and less visit to the vet. It is no secret that Good Quality Nutrition ensures a healthy and happy pet.

YOU WIN! You become your own boss! You create you own personal wealth and financial Independence.
Hard to Beat Ownership Rewards:
- No ongoing leases/ rentals
- No royalties
- High potential with unlimited client prospects
- Grow your own business through repeat clients
- Low overhead Homebased business
- Low start up capital of 350T*
- Protected Territories

*For Metro Manila franchisees. Other areas will be discussed during meeting.

If you qualify in terms of talent, skills, and capital, we have the best opportunity in business franchising today. Take a look at our franchisees that are enjoying themselves in a dynamic, growth driven industry fueled with even greater future potential.

I am very particular about what I feed my pets. I am also the type of person who cannot sell something that I do not believe in. Before deciding to get a franchise, I tried the Pet Pantry dog food on our dog and the results were great!
Aside from the fact that being a franchise owner has proven to be a wise business decision, I am very happy being able to share the Pet Pantry product line with others. With the Pet Pantry Super Premium pet food, I can assure you that your pets will receive only the best. It's a win-win situation!
-Gnane Gonzalez
The Pet Pantry Bulacan / Pampanga
Franchisee

"My sales has been growing ever since I started my business six months ago and there is still a huge market out there for me to tap. Plus I've got the freedom I need to do what I want. I call my shots I'ts a great business.
-Ojay Briones, 27
The Pet Pantry Marikina
Franchisee

> "We put our heart and souls to the success of our franchisees, that's how we've become one of the fastest growing and strongest pet food delivery franchises in the world."

The Pet Pantry
Nutrition you can trust. Service you can depend on

Few territories left: Few territories left: A08 Caloocan. A09 Muntinlupa. A11 Las Pinas.
A14 Valenzuela. A15 Malabon. A16 Pasay city. B17 Cebu
G22 Laguna. H23 Cavite.
Other Provincial areas are still available.

CALL NOW DURING OFFICE HOURS FOR MORE INFORMATION: 712-0124 / 712-0115 MOBILE # 09161555-5905 ASK FOR MICHAEL OR VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.THEPETPANTRY.COM

John Clements Consultants, Inc.

We are inviting highly competent, results-oriented and mainframe professionals to apply for the following positions:

IBM Mainframe Systems Engineers (CMOS):	2+ years of Mainframe (OS/390 or z/OS) experience with installation or maintenance of Operating System using SMPE, Knowledge of OS subsystems (JES, RACF or ACF2, GRS or MIManager, a tape manager (CA-1, TLMS, Control/T, VTS, or ATL) requested; Familiarity with tools such as HCD, Omegamon, SYSVIEW, ALC or REXX a significant plus
IBM Mainframe Products Engineers (CMOS):	2+ years of fundamental knowledge of IBM Operating System basics, includes familiarity with PARMLIB, PROCLIB, ISPF skills, SDSF, IBM Utilities and JCL; Experience with Mainframe Products (such as CA-7, SYSVIEW, Panvalet, EZtrieve, Syncsort, Fileaid, JCLcheck, Librarian, Control/M/R/O/D) installation & customization is a significant plus.
IBM Mainframe DB2 DBA:	2+ yrs of OS/390 administration, Db2 maintenance, SQL tuning & performance analysis, TSO & ISPF, DB2 admin tools such as CA Platinum a plus, Working knowledge of ADABAS, Datacom, IDMS, Supra a plus
IMS DBA:	Experience in SMPE, ISPF & IOF with knowledge of IMS on-line system, IMS Database backup, Recovery & Reorganization; Knowledge of Assembler & COBOL programming language will be an added advantage
CICS Engineers:	2+ years of experience in SMPE & ISPF Must have CICS Transaction Server and/or MQSeries systems installation & support experience (2+yrs of maintenance and problem diagnosis experience) Support products installation & customization on OS/390 platforms
IBM Mainframe VTAM & TCP/IP System Engineers:	VTAM & TCP/IP on OS/390 or Z/OS, Session Managers, VPS, Connect Direct software, knowledge of SNA, SNI, TCPIP, NCP, Netview, VPS, SuperSession, Connect Direct Good exposure to Mainframe System Administration, TCP/IP and SNA configurations and software with knowledge of communication protocols required, Familiarity with FEP, NCP, Net View, NDM, or other mainframe communications software a plus 2 plus years experience in the above areas required
Communication Engineers:	Good exposure to Mainframe System Administration, TCP/IP and SNA configurations and software with knowledge of communication protocols required Familiarity with FEP, NCP, Net View, NDM, or other mainframe communications software a plus 2 + years experience is required
Team Leads/Team Members:	3 to 7 years of mainframe computer operations experience, sound knowledge of Scheduling and Job Processing languages and automated scheduling techniques, ZEKE, CA-7, CA-11, JCL
Mainframe Storage Administrators:	Assist with planning, implementing configurations and monitoring Storage to ensure optimum performance & capacity utilization Implement & support Backup, and Restore policies and participate in Disaster Recovery Process Install and Maintain Storage Products
Senior Network Engineers:	Minimum of 6 yrs experience in network engineering, troubleshooting, design & integration, with thorough knowledge in multi/protocol routing & switching with experience in Cisco routers, switches, firewalls, VPN concentrators Experience in Nortel routers, Site Manager, switches, connectivity, BGP, OSPF, ATM, Frame Relay, DLSW+, SNA, ISDN & Telco troubleshooting expected NOC experience a plus

All these positions require non-rotating night shift work. English proficiency as a must. These are mainframe operating system's engineering roles not application roles. Please email your applications immediately to the address indicated below.

A division of John Clements Consultants, Inc.

PROFESSIONAL STAFFERS
Level 12B, LKG Tower, 6801 Ayala Avenue Makati City
Telephone : +(632) 884-1227; 884-1167
Email Address : MLresumes@acs-inc.com
www.johnclements.com

Jumpstart a career in

Java & Oracle

Why & How?

Have you been following the job market? Demand for IT professionals is growing at a remarkable rate.

We are looking at a global industry where millions of jobs are created every year. The US alone generates demand for more than a million IT workers annually. In the Philippines, it is not uncommon to see medium to large-sized companies recruiting hundreds of professionals year after year.

Java and Oracle technologists are taking an ever-increasing share of the rapidly growing IT job market. Consider this, Java technology is in 100% of the Fortune 500 companies. Java is so prevalent, 74% of all professional developers use it as their primary development language. Oracle, on the other hand, leads in the database management solutions arena. Everyday the world relies on Oracle to get trade, travel, communications, and business going.

Now, let's consider your career.

If you are thinking of transitioning your career into IT, or if you are already in IT and are looking at enhancing your job prospects, Java and Oracle are clearly your best options. Come to Phoenix One today and we will have you hit the ground running in no time.

At PX1, we understand that most newcomers are faced with the dilemma of not being able to get a job without experience and not being able to get experience without a job. That is why we have partnered with the most reputable names in the industry to bring you project-based training programs that will put you in good stead when you start applying for a job.

Phoenix one
The Knowledge Institute

Our Education Partners: ORACLE NIIT

Our Industry Partners: SVI CORPORATION POINTWEST TECHNOLOGIES

PX1 SCHOLARSHIPS

This month, PX1 is offering scholarships on the **Oracle DBA** and **Java Enterprise Developer** programs. 15% to 100% grants are given to qualified candidates who will pass a written exam and an interview.

Applications will be accepted until September 17, 2004. Apply now!

MAKATI : 830-3000
LG/F Salustiana D. Ty Tower
Paseo de Roxas cor. Perea St.
Legaspi Village, Makati City

ORTIGAS : 689-1189
G/F Greenrich Mansion
Lourdes St. cor. Pearl Drive
Ortigas Center, Pasig City

ALABANG : 775-7001
2/F Doña Marta Building
Alabang-Zapote Road
Alabang, Muntinlupa City

KUWAIT AIRWAYS

A prestigious airline **KUWAIT AIRWAYS CORPORATION** in Kuwait with **POEA Accre. No. 72147** is inviting applicants for the following position:

GROUND STEWARDESS

Minimum Qualifications;
☐ **Graduate category A or High School with (3) years experience**
☐ **Female; At least 5'2" in height**
☐ **Age 24-30 years old; Enthusiastic and with pleasing personality**
☐ **Fluency and proficiency in English language is a must; Knowledge of any other language will be an added advantage.**

Terms and conditions of employment to be discussed during interview. Please apply in person with pertinent credentials (i.e. comprehensive resume, passport copy, school records, employment/training certificates and 2pcs 2X2 colored photos)

EMC EASTGATE MANPOWER CONSULTANTS, INC

EASTGATE MANPOWER CONSULTANTS, INC
3/F Rm. 301-302 Eastgate Centre Building
169 EDSA, Mandaluyong City (near Polymedic General Hospital)
Tel. # 533-6101 loc. 215 Email: emci_job@eastgategroup.com.ph

FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS
LICENSE NO. POEA-527-LB-042304-R

Immigrate to Canada

THRU THE QUICKEST & EASIEST WAY!!!
APPLY AS INVESTOR IMMIGRANT and find out your FINANCING OPTIONS!!!
You can also apply as SKILLED WORKER for as low as US$2000, the Canadian gov't lowered its pass mark to 67 POINTS
The STANDARD GROUP has offices in Vancouver, Los Angeles, and Manila
Standard Immigration Services Inc. 9 Albany St., Northeast Greenhills San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel.: 7213738; Cel: 917-8171827; 917-481-4186
Email: standardphilippines@yahoo.com

★URGENTLY NEEDS★

MARKETING STAFF & MANAGEMENT TRAINEES

Male/Female, Single/Married, College graduate of any course.
Apply in person with resumé & any original credentials.
Hiring will be on Monday to Saturday, 8:00 am to 5:00 pm, September 13 to 18, 2004
APPLY AT:
Suite 808, West Tower, Tektite Phil. Stock Exchange Center, Exchange Road, Ortigas, Pasig City
(Back of Megamall near San Miguel Bldg.)
Note: First Come First Serve Basis
Look for Mr. Noel Isidro
"attach this ad to your resumé"

Former teacher exemplifies excellence in human resources

By Candy G. Villanueva
Contributor

HR Focus

"SHE TAUGHT us that in each task that must be done, there is opportunity. She always wants us to see the task not as a burden, but as an encouragement to be effective," says Lany Evangelista, human resources officer and team member of Elizabeth Bondad's Human Resources Management (HRM) group.

This is one of the many work principles that Elizabeth Bondad instills in her team. As HRM Group Head of Robinsons Savings Bank, Bondad makes sure that her team tackles whatever responsibility they have with a positive attitude. The result is a driven dynamic team that is the backbone of a company that aims to be one of the best consumer banks in the country.

One of Robinsons Savings Bank's goals is to be a company that ensures the competency of people. Bondad supports this vision with her expertise in human resources, banking on her 19 years of experience and an educational background in education, human resource development and organization development. "With my position, I help management conceptualize value-enhancing HR programs and oversee the development and implementation of such," says Bondad.

Early career

It was by accident that Bondad stumbled upon her career in human resources. Bondad has a degree in Bachelor of Science in Education from the Divine Word College at San Jose, Occidental Mindoro. A magna cum laude Mathematics major and licensed teacher, Bondad found that she could teach beyond the four walls of the classroom. She taught Math and English to high school students in her native town for a year before realizing that there was a bigger world out there to explore. She saw training as an avenue for her passion to impart knowledge and left the quiet life of Occidental Mindoro.

Her first job away from the rural life of Mindoro was as a personnel research assistant for PCIBank in Makati. "I was then eyeing a post in training, which I know was related to teaching," recalls Bondad. But fate had better plans for her. She was soon promoted to the position of personnel research officer, where she immersed herself in the development of personnel programs and policies like employee compensation and benefits, and performance appraisal.

Slowly, Bondad realized that her true calling was in the human resources field. For several more years, she devoted herself to the industry, even as she moved to Bankard, Inc. "I think I found my place in the HR field. I love it here," confesses the former teacher. Quickly, Bondad moved up the ranks and became assistant vice president of HRM. In April 2002, she moved to Robinsons Savings Bank to head the HRM group.

Responsibilities

Bondad has no regrets leaving Mindoro and the humble but noble vocation of teaching. Her team and the Robinsons Savings Bank employees are now her new brood of students, who learns principles of leadership and a positive attitude towards work from her. As the HRM's Group Head, Bondad handles the full range of human resources functions from recruitment and selection, compensation/benefits design and development, personnel policy development and implementation, culture formation, performance management, employee relations to training and development.

"I love how my work allows me to make a difference in the life and career of employees. At the same time, it enables me to actively help steer the bank to where it wants to go," voices the bank's AVP. To be able to make a difference in the life of the employees, Bondad claims that one has to have the heart, flexibility and passion for the job. She says you have to have a heart that is "bold enough to get your programs approved and implemented yet soft enough to be able to care for and be patient with people."

For her, flexibility also plays an important role in human resource management especially in dealing with different types of personalities, going from macro to micro management and trying to consider and reconcile the employee's view and company's view. "One has to have passion that will see you through tough times and there will be many," Bondad says knowingly. She deals with difficulties by taking problems analytically, heavily relying on her strengths on analysis, planning and strategies. "I am a people-person but I use my head more. One would expect an HR head to be the other way around I think."

Motivated team

Instead of using the blackboard, the former Math and English instructor uses examples to teach. She exemplifies excellence and passion for the job. To motivate her team of four, she gives them freedom to express themselves and demonstrates trust in their capabilities. "I believe I give them challenging responsibilities, support them in their endeavors and leave them be. I think motivation should come from within oneself," explains Bondad.

BONDAD RUDY ESPERAS

The result is a unique independent team who are result-driven and innovative. The HR group is responsible for the well-being of over 280 employees. Each one in the group has his or her own strength but at the same time, they blend and compliment each other. "Each one of us has our own expertise, knowledge, skills and personalities but we work together for one goal—that is to be the HR that our employees expect or want us to be," confirms Marichu Villareal, Bondad's compensation and benefits officer.

In her goal to create a culture of excellence and service quality in the company, Bondad struggles to encourage open communication, inspire teamwork, reward good performance and create outstanding leaders. Is she succeeding? Her team affirms this by saying, "She practices an open-door policy. She sees to it that communication lines are open. Hence, we can speak to her anytime be it official or personal matters," answers Lany Evangelista.

"Ms Bondad compliments us. She says good things about our work and she makes a follow-up on every task that has to be done. So, it's like having a PDA, keeping our checklist updated," attests Carolyn Linao of Training and Communications.

Even the group's training officer, Christine Renton, has only good things to say about their boss. "She is a good listener and is a balanced person," claims Renton. Villareal adds, "She also teaches us to be the best in everything that we do."

But even without talking to her staff, the look of the company's relaxed but highly energized environment alone is evidence that without a doubt, Bondad has successfully cultivated an atmosphere conducive for learning, growth and development.

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING
PSYCHOLOGY GRADUATES who:
- finished at the upper 10% of his or her batch
- **is proficient in both oral and written English**
- has a strong interest in Psychological Testing & Evaluation and Sales
- should be computer literate
- should have good interpersonal skills

Contact persons:
Dess or Christabel
Unit 905 Prestige Tower,
Emerald Avenue Ortigas Center, Pasig City
636-6327 to 29

ARCHITECT
Minimum five years experience in high-end projects. Proficiency in AutoCAD and computer rendering, architectural detailing, manual drafting, freehand drawing, model making. Excellent oral and written communication skills. Graduate from a top school preferred. Please fax Cover Letter and Resumé to 729-3285

php MySQL
Systems Analysts
- expert in SA & Design in school enrollment system
- working experience in PHP / MySQL & PHP MyAdmin
- Linux knowledge is an advantage, project basis

PHP / MySQL Programmers
- working experience & expert in PHP / MySQL programming
- proficient in Dreamweaver
- with sample works, project basis

Touch Solutions Incorporated
9/F Jafer Place, # 19 Eisenhower St Greenhills, San Juan
robinsonq@touchgroup.net / rob_qua@yahoo.com

BFEL Corporation
needs
ENGLISH TEACHERS
CALL CENTER AGENT
At least 21 to 35 years old • Must have excellent English skills • American accent preferred • Computer skills in Excel & Powerpoint • Must have teaching experience
(For Call Center Agents, applicants must have teaching experience with Korean students)
Call 4367066 / 4265895
Email : rosemarie1009@hotmail.com
Website : www.msnenglish.com

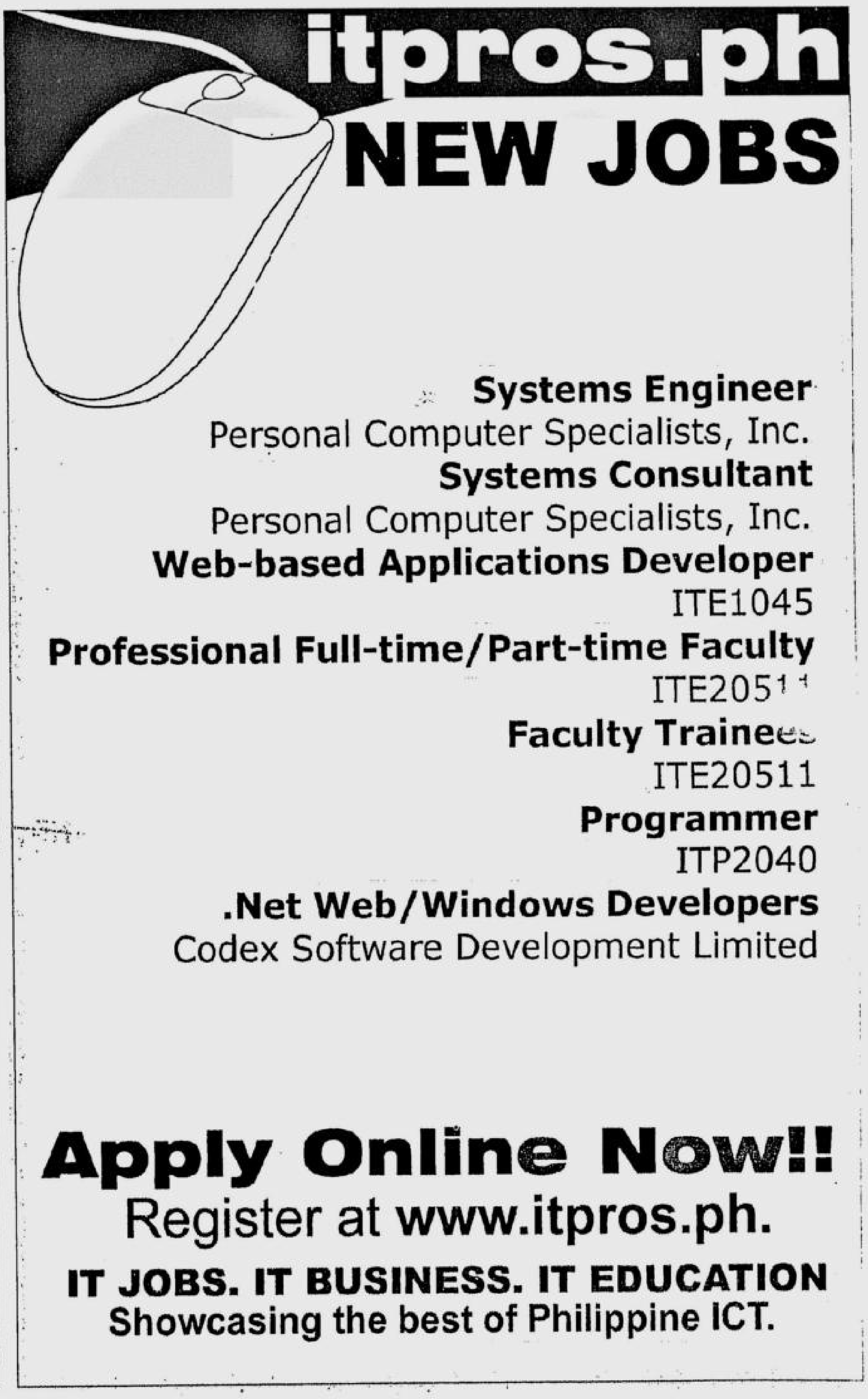
CLEAN CITY, INC.
Urgently Needs Male
Project Managers with experience
in Bldg. Maintenance
Computer Literate
Call 723-3478 / 723-3496

WANTED LAWYER
FOR ASSOCIATE POSITION
IN A LAW FIRM
GRADUATE OF UP LAW OR ATENEO LAW
ONE TO THREE YEARS LAW PRACTICE
BUSINESS OR ACCOUNTING BACKGROUND
A PLUS
Interested applicants must submit the following:
- Curriculum Vitae
- Transcript of grades
- Sample of written work

Submit applications to:
• Suite 604 Richmonde Plaza •
• 21 San Miguel Ave. •
• Ortigas Central Business District •
• Pasig City • Metro Manila • Philippines •

A new establishment looking for experienced individuals for the following positions:
(1) **SUPERVISORS** – Dining and Bar
(2) **COOKS** – Asian, Filipino or International cuisine
(3) **BOOKKEEPERS / STOCK CLERKS**
(4) **WAITERS** (Male or Female)
(5) **BARTENDERS**
(6) **KITCHEN HELPERS**
Please contact Joyce Conde at 0917-8353019 or 09189063044. All positions are for **IMMEDIATE HIRING.**

VISIT US
AT
www.jobmarketonline.com
A SERVICE OF INQ7.NET
JOBMarket
ONLINE


itpros.ph
NEW JOBS
Systems Engineer
Personal Computer Specialists, Inc.
Systems Consultant
Personal Computer Specialists, Inc.
Web-based Applications Developer
ITE1045
Professional Full-time/Part-time Faculty
ITE205[illegible]
Faculty Trainee
ITE20511
Programmer
ITP2040
.Net Web/Windows Developers
Codex Software Development Limited
Apply Online Now!!
Register at www.itpros.ph.
IT JOBS. IT BUSINESS. IT EDUCATION
Showcasing the best of Philippine ICT.

Getting fired: An opportunity for change and growth

By Randall S. Hansen, PhD

THE WORDS that strike fear in all working persons—fired, terminated, laid off, let go, restructured, dismissed, down sized, rightsized—mean only one thing: you're back on the job market looking for new employment opportunities.

While you may find losing your job hard to deal with, most career experts say the best thing you can do is get right back into the job market—even if you've gotten a severance package—rather than sit around being discouraged. And you shouldn't be discouraged—look at this firing as a chance to start anew with a better opportunity.

How do you deal with being fired or downsized in terms of your resumé and job hunting? That's what this article is all about—getting you in shape to find an even better job than the one you had previously. What follows is the career tune-up checklist.

1. **Decide on a career path or change.** If you loved your last position and the industry you worked in, then, you can move to the next point. But, if you weren't happy, now is the time to think about a career change. What kind of transferable skills did you acquire from your previous employment? For example, if you worked in a college admissions office, but now want to get into sales, you have valuable sales and people skills—transferable skills from one position to another. If you're not sure what you want to do, you should do some self-assessment. You can find some great career assessment tests on the Web.

2. **Tune up that resumé.** Ideally, you've been keeping your resumé current, but if you have not, now is the time to take a hard look at it. Find some great resumés resources, then:

- The first thing you need to decide is whether to include the job from which you were terminated on your resumé. In most cases, you should include the job—unless you only worked there a short period of time (less than three months). Show an end date of your previous job. Focus on your accomplishments and achievements.
- Consider adding—if you don't already have these sections—a key accomplishments and transferable skills sections for your resumé. Positioning these sections at the top of your resumé also means you can downplay your actual employment history ... or at least make it secondary to your accomplishments and skills. A functional resumé, rather than a traditional chronological resumé, will also serve this purpose.
- Develop both a traditional formatted resumé and a scannable (text-only) resumé. Since job hunting has expanded greatly to include traditional methods as well as online methods, you really need to have both types.
- Get your resumé critiqued. Ask someone in your network—possibly a former boss or college career office (most work with alumni) to review your new resumé and offer constructive criticism. We also offer professional resumé critiques.

3. **Resolve whether you are staying or relocating.** Now is the time to think about whether enough opportunities exist where you currently live, or whether you need or want to relocate.

4. **Network, network, network.** Tell everyone you know that you are in the job market again. You don't need to tell them you were fired if you don't want to, but don't be ashamed of it either, as labor figures indicate that many people have lost (or will lose) their jobs involuntarily. Your network includes your family, friends, former coworkers, former bosses, neighbors, friends of friends—just about anyone. These people may not be able to offer you a new job, but they may know someone who can, so they play a vital role in your job search. And once you find a new job, make sure you keep networking rather than waiting until you don't have a job to do so. Read much more about the art of networking.

5. **Revisit your references.** Depending on the circumstances surrounding your dismissal, you may or may not have a good reference from your former employer. Now is the time—regardless—to revisit your reference list. You need to contact these people (which you should already have done from number 4), inform them that you are again on the job market, and ask if they will still be a reference for you. If you know your former employer might give you a bad reference, it is extremely important that you have other people who will rave about your accomplishments and abilities.

6. **Be prepared to work.** It's a cliché, but looking for a new job is now your full-time job. Stay focused and accomplish something every day.

7. **Face the tough question.** Be prepared with an answer when an interviewer asks you why you left your last job. Make sure you can articulate why your last job didn't work out and what you have learned from the experience. Never blame a former supervisor or employer—and don't make excuses.

8. **Be prepared for rejection.** You may be a little extra sensitive because of being fired, but remember that there is always a degree of rejection in any job search—so don't let it get you down. Keep looking forward.

Questions about some of the terminology used in this article? Get more information (definitions and links) on key college, career, and job-search terms by going to our Job-Seeker's Glossary of Job-Hunting Terms.

(*Dr. Randall Hansen is currently the webmaster of Quintessential Careers, as well as publisher of its electronic newsletter, QuintZine. He writes a biweekly career advice column under the name, The Career Doctor. He is also a tenured, associate professor of marketing in the School of Business Administration at Stetson University in DeLand, Florida. He is a published career expert—and has been for the last 10 years. He is co-author, with Katharine Hansen, of Dynamic Cover Letters. And he has been an employer and consultant dealing with hiring and firing decisions for the past 15 years. He can be reached at* randall@quintcareers.com. *Copyright by Quintessential Careers. The original article can be found at www.quintcareers.com/getting_fired.html. Reprinted with permission.*)

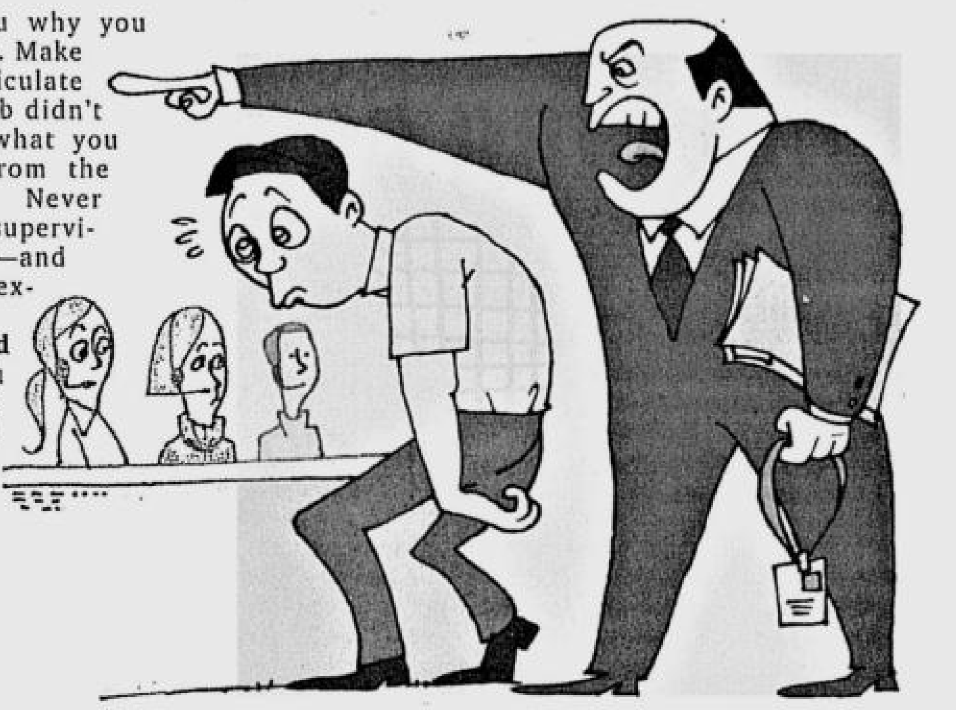


ILLUSTRATION BY ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

What are the keys to finding a job?

From page 10

brarian and read the business section of your local paper. Don't ask about companies that are hiring. Ask about companies that are doing interesting things or are good to work for.

How do you find opportunities (part 2)? When you hear about an interesting company, approach them. Don't wait for them to hang out a "Help Wanted" sign. With your special mix of talents, they may find a place for you! If not, you'll have gained useful experience and knowledge. And they're apt to know another company you should talk to.

Do you make getting a Job Number 1? Sure, it would be nice to sit back while someone else does the legwork. And sure, you've got your current job to do. But if you don't fan the fire under your job search, it will never take off.

I'm no rocket expert, but I can tell you this: you'll get lift-off when you supply the propulsion.

Here are the results from a recent workingwounded.com/ABCnews.com online ballot: What is most important in landing a job?

—What you know, 9.8 percent

—Who you know, 44.1 percent

—Your attitude, 45.9 percent

(*Mr. Rosner is based in Seattle, Washington, USA. E-mail him at* bob@workingwounded.com.)

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

The country's leading newspaper is looking for:

MARKETING
INFORMATION OFFICER

Qualifications:
- Graduate of 4 year Business course, Management Information Systems or any relevant course
- 2 years marketing experience
- Knowledge in market research, product price, distribution and promotions strategies and its implementation
- Creative Writing Skills, Ability to analyze the market and ability to organize, leadership skills, Interaction Management Skills & computer skills
- Familiar with database management systems
- Has experience in developing wireless promotions

Responsibilities:
- Responsible for the administration of the encoding and compiling of database derived from various mediums for brand use. Also responsible for managing and developing the wireless and text promotion for brands in order to assist in achieving sales targets.

PERSONNEL ASSISTANT

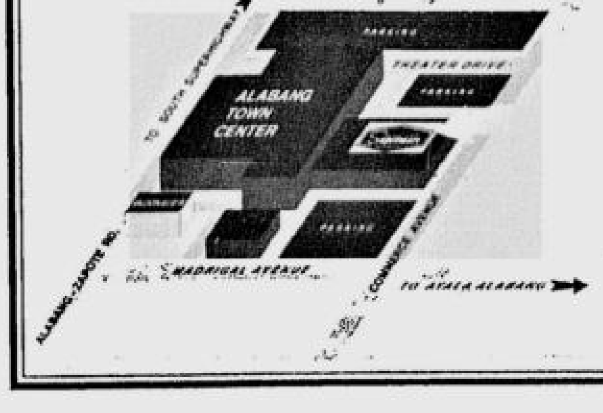
Qualifications:
- Graduate of Psychology or Behavioral Science
- Preferably male, at least 2 years experience in recruitment and selection
- Familiar with psychological tests
- Knows how to use office software
- Interpersonal and Communication Skills, Analytical Skills, Report Writing Skills

Responsibilities:
- To provide recruitment, selection and employment services and maintain an HR information system.

Send your application letter
and comprehensive resumé or e-mail to:

HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph



INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS
ALABANG OUTLET
is open to serve your Classified Ads requirements.
inside MAKATI SUPERMART -
ALABANG DESKTOP EXPRESS
ALABANG TOWNCENTER, MUNTINLUPA CITY
Call at
TEL. NO.: 842-4503/850-6465
Fax850-6465

STATELAND, INC.
28 YEARS AND GROWING
JOB FAIR

EARN UNLIMITED INCOME!
- GUARANTEED MONTHLY SALARY
- GENEROUS INCENTIVE PACKAGES
- RECOGNITIONS AND CITATIONS
- FREE PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

SEPT. 18, 2004 SATURDAY
(9:00am - 4:00pm)
To be held at the Stateland Makati Office Greenfield Bldg.
254 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City
(near Makati Medical Center)

SALES ASSISTANTS/ TEAM LEADERS
Real estate inventories available in Manila, Quezon City, Parañaque, Pasay, Cavite, Bulacan, and in Laguna.
WE ALSO WELCOME BROKERS & SALES AGENTS TO APPLY

OTHER POSITIONS AVAILABLE:
- Project Engineers / Architects
- Rawland Administrator
- Processing / Liaison Staff
- In-house Lawyer
- Audit / Accounting Staff
- Technical / Administrative Assistants (also for Laguna Office)

(Bring your resume, 2x2 picture & photocopy of transcript of records/list of grades)
FOR INQUIRIES CALL TEL NO 243-0731 to 45 locals 225/226 . LOOK FOR IVY OR JOVY

A leading business organization is in need of a
CORPORATE SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (CSR) MANAGER
Qualifications:
1. a graduate of community development, social science, industrial relations; preferably with masteral units or equivalent training;
2. a minimum of three (3) years experience working as a community relations or CSR officer/manager in a corporate-setting or NGO with links to the business community;
3. in-depth knowledge of and hands-on exposure on corporate interventions on development issues;
4. proven capacity to conceptualize and write project proposals;
5. possession of above-average negotiation and networking skills;
6. proficiency in oral and written communication.

A competitive compensation package awaits the successful candidate. Interested parties may send their application letter and resume not later than September 30, 2004 to ecopsecretary@yahoo.com.

A FAST GROWING FOOD COMPANY IS IN NEED OF THE FOLLOWING:
5 SECRETARY/ENCODER
With experience, spped and accuracy are required
ALL AROUND TECHNICIAN
DRIVER
CASHIER
SERVICE CREW
Bring Resumé with 2x2 colored picture.
Apply in person at:
158 P. Sevilla St. Bet. 6 and 7th Avenue,
Caloocan City

ATTENTION:
TEACHERS
DO YOU WANT THE LICENSE TO TEACH IN THE U.S.?
TAKE THE PRAXIS EXAM NOW
We offer the most affordable PRAXIS Review Program in the country.
We also help in facilitating your exam.
To learn more about the PRAXIS and our Review Program, please call us and attend our FREE Orientation.
PINNACLE CONSULTANCY & MANAGEMENT SERVICES
TEL (02) 746-2493

Sunday PEOPLE at WORK

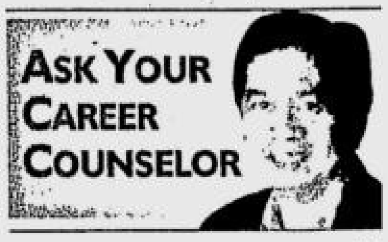
Text us your feedback: Inquirer paw name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: peopleatwork@inquirer.com.ph.

Editor Raul O. Marcelo
Contributing Editor Regina Galang Reyes

'I'm being haunted by my past'

By Ernie O. Cecilia



I AM LOOKING for a job, and one of the companies I applied with asked me to submit a list of references in my previous employment. I hesitate to give the list because I didn't have good working relationships with my last two bosses. I am sure that they will not give flattering feedback about me.

Earlier, I almost got a job with a bank—in fact, I was already asked to undergo a pre-employment physical exam. To my surprise, I was advised that they had to resort to an internal hiring at the last minute. My friend who works in that bank told me that the Human Resources department of the bank did a background check with my last two employers. I surmise that my possible employer changed their decision about hiring me because of the negative feedback.

I want this new job, but I am not willing to risk being dumped again due to negative feedback from references in my previous employment. Next time I write my resumé, can I just delete these last two work experiences?

Lady with a "Past"

It is common practice among human resource practitioners to conduct "background information" (BI) check on job applicants, especially in key or critical positions (highly technical or managerial). This is mostly true in companies (banks, etc.), where trust and integrity are very important considerations in hiring.

There is an unwritten code of honesty and full disclosure among HR practitioners in making feedback about their employees or ex-employees. It is, therefore, difficult for your past employers to give positive feedback about you when your relationships with them were not exactly harmonious.

Reasons for check

There are good reasons why HR practitioners resort to BI checks on job applicants. Firstly, past performance is one of the predictors of future performance, especially on matters of attitude. While education and training can improve competence, they can hardly change attitude.

Secondly, HR practitioners know that in the Philippines, few managers fire or influence employees to resign. (I am not saying that you suffered either of these consequences.) Many managers, however, are quick to admit that they fire people on questions of integrity and honesty—but very seldom, if at all, on the question of performance. Most managers will not directly give a negative feedback about a former employee. The best they usually say is that if the employee would re-apply with them for employment, they would not hire the employee again.

Thirdly, in this day and age, relationship building and relationship nurturing are two of the most important "soft" skills required in many jobs. There is wisdom in team working and many organizations prefer to hire people who are at peace with themselves and with others. Many jobs today require employees to relate with their coworkers and the various publics and therefore, employers value the ability to peacefully work with others.

Fourthly, during the hiring process, the decision-makers try to look for a fit between the job applicant and the organization, not just a fit between the applicant and the job. Jobs are becoming temporary and are constantly reshaped. For an employee to succeed in an organization, there must be a fit between him and the organization.

Importance of EQ

I know of managers who don't hire highly qualified (technical) persons in their organizations if they know that these job applicants will not be able to work with the team. More and more, emotional intelligence (EQ) is proving to be a more critical success factor than intelligence quotient (IQ) in the workplace today.

For those who can still avoid the curse of the irate boss, it is always easy to advise to never burn your bridges. But, it is too late for me to say that to you now that two of your bridges to the past have already been burned. Hindsight is always 20-20, and I can't blame you either. You may have your reasons why you're in such a predicament now.

There are a number of ways you can extricate yourself from the situation. The first is a direct "confrontation" with your past. The second is to "rewrite" history in a way that does not affect your integrity and honesty. The last is to simply ignore the past and apply with many companies and hope that one will not bother making a BI check on you. The second is not very ethical and the third is impractical considering that companies you apply with will always find a way to ask around and get to the "truth." Does this mean you're damned for life? No.

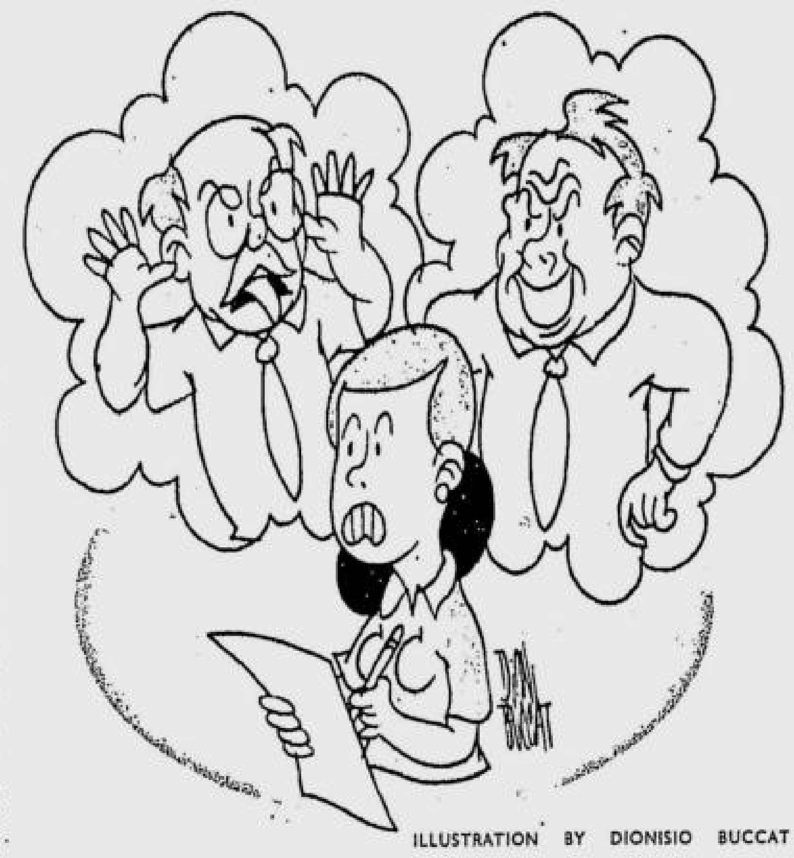


ILLUSTRATION BY DIONISIO BUCCAT

Making amends

The direct "confrontation" approach is difficult as well. This will require you to swallow your pride and make peace with your bosses. You have to repair the burned bridges, but you can only do so much. No matter how much you say you're sorry, you can't expect that they will forget the whole thing. If you are sincere enough in your approach, they might just drop a good word or two about you or just keep mum about your stint with them. This is very difficult and you have no guarantee that your bosses will understand and accept your change of heart. But this is the only permanent solution to the problem you seem to have created.

I will not recommend the alternative solution to "rewrite" history—e.g., dropping the work experience with these two companies from your resumé. You have to do some explaining when the HR person sees a wide gap in your work history and they might suspect something amiss. If you apply for a job within the same industry, there is a danger that many other companies must have known about you and your differences with your past bosses. Some job applicants, however, try to do this. But HR people have a way of "filling the blanks" when they check with SSS, BIR, or other agencies that have your personal work history on file.

So, try to muster enough courage to face your past. Be "man" enough to admit mistakes, if there are any, with your bosses and plead your case. Do what you can to change their perception of you. It is in your best interest to make peace with them.

This will, hopefully, cure the kinks in your job application efforts.

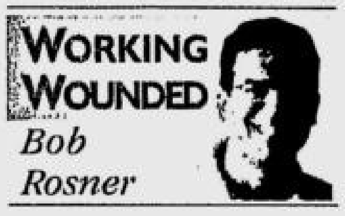
Of course, the middle ground is to tell your prospective employer that you can't possibly get a good feedback from your past employers. Cite the reasons for this and pray that they will take your word and desist from doing a BI check with your past employers.

Quote of the week

"During the interview, your integrity as a prospective employee will be probed. The best way to handle this probe is to be very honest and truthful. Do not fake or hide information about yourself when you are asked. Particularly, if you come from another company, there is no point in lying because human resources practitioners will always share information about their employees with other practitioners when requested for a background check. Once the interviewer catches you lying, you can say goodbye to the job." (How to Get a Job, Ernie Cecilia, FPM, 2000.)

(Mr. Cecilia is the president and CEO of EC Business Solutions and Career Center. He was president of the Personnel Management Association of the Philippines in 1999. He had written four career books available at popular bookstores. Send feedback to ec4u@edsamail.com.ph*)*

What are the keys to finding a job?



DEAR WW: I'm really struggling with my job search. Can you recommend a career counselor or headhunter?

Trapped In My Cube

You think it's tough to launch a new career? Well, think about Brian Walker. He's trying to launch the world's first homemade space shot. He built a nine-foot tall rocket ship that he hopes to propel 30 miles into the sky using 7,000 pounds of hydrogen peroxide as fuel. You may laugh, but a jet-propulsion expert who reviewed Walker's plans thinks his rocket will fly.

Which offers all of us a lesson. You can use headhunters and career counselors in your job search, but in the end it's your rocket and you've got to provide the fuel. Follow the tips below to ignite your efforts (with or without professionals). Also check in with the man who's launched over six million careers, Dick Bolles, and his classic, "What Color Is Your Parachute?" (10 Speed, 2001). (Dick also has a website with lots of free resources for job hunters, http://www.JobHuntersBible.com).

What do you have to offer an employer? Sure, you know how to sell, or type, or program. So do lots of other people. But there's something special about the way you do those things. Maybe it's your enthusiasm, or your people skills, or your ability to solve problems. Do some soul searching and talk with favorite former bosses and colleagues to pinpoint your unique combination of gifts. It's ironic, most of us know what our company is really good at—but we don't have a clue as to what our own personal gifts are.

How do you find opportunities (part 1)? This may sound as crazy as Brian Walker's rocket, but there are lots of opportunities out there—if you know how to find them. Don't limit your search to the Sunday paper. Network with everybody because you don't know where that critical lead will come from. Talk to friends, family, neighbors, people you run into on the street. Talk to customers, vendors, former competitors. Talk to your local business li-

WHATARE/P.9

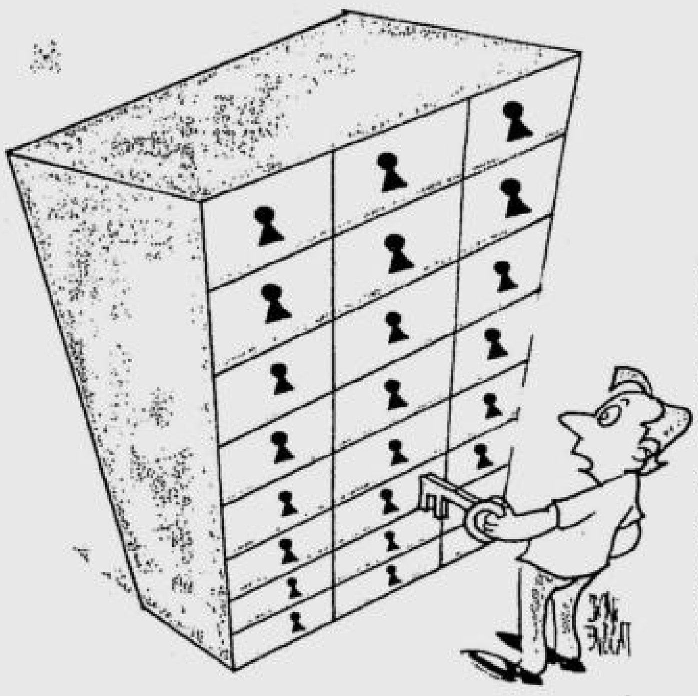


ILLUSTRATION BY DIONISIO BUCCAT

What's inside

HR Focus:
Elizabeth Bondad of Robinsons Savings Bank
p. 8

Getting fired:
An opportunity for change and growth
p. 9

The real winners

By Teresa R. Tunay

WHEREVER FAMILIES are, there will always be envy and jealousy. The workplace, being practically a second home, also has a virtual family: the managers may be regarded as the parents while the rest may fill sibling roles. Similar to a natural family, the workplace has its share of workhorses and brats—just like, I imagine, the brothers in today's Gospel. Tough luck for you if you're the loyal workhorse who has dedicated two decades of your life to that (crummy) job, only to be bypassed at promotion time by this cocky newcomer whose key talent is sucking up to the big boss.

It's the forgiving-father-elder-brother-prodigal-son scenario playing all over again, and you are the elder brother. You feel not just overlooked but worse, taken for granted, and you are envious and jealous and vengeful beyond hope though you wouldn't admit it. You feel like haranguing your boss: "I've selflessly worked for you, stood by your side, covered up for your mistakes, polished your image, given you my ideas while you grab all the credit, and you never gave me even a plaque of appreciation, and then this nincompoop who's barely two years with the company gets a plum position over me!"

How do you find justice for yourself now? Resign and drop cyanide in his coffee as you walk out? Or glimpse in this misfortune a rare opportunity to see the beauty in patiently waiting for divine justice to reveal itself? If you've been truly selfless about work and loving it, you will trust that your moment of glory will come, not a minute shorter or longer, but at that moment when it will be best for you. In this rat race, the real winners are the patient ones, because time is always on their side. (*E-mail the author at* teresa_de_manila@yahoo.com)

REFLECTIONS FOR THE WORKING SOUL

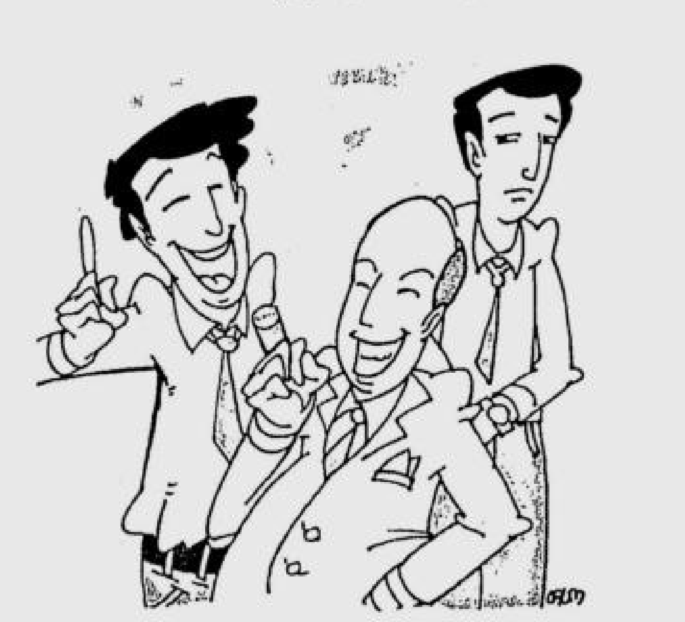


ILLUSTRATION BY ANTHONY MISTADES

Gospel. Lk. 15: 1:32

He said to his father in reply, "Look, all these years I served you and not once did I disobey your orders; yet you never gave me even a young goat to feast on with my friends."

Complaint and contentment

By Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas, SDB,DD

TO COMPLAIN, which Webster's Dictionary defines as "to express pain, dissatisfaction, etc.," is very common in our life and especially in the workplace. Like the elder brother in Jesus' parable of the Prodigal Son, many workers could claim, "all these years we served the company and not once did we disobey its rules, but ..." then comes the list of pains and dissatisfactions, which the workers relays to management. The management, too, will not be outdone in articulating complaints about low productivity, high cost of operating the plant, inefficiency of some workers and a host of others.

When both complaining parties focus mainly on their hurts, and the "young goat to feast on"—the good and pleasure being desired—it is difficult for everyone in the company to attain peace and harmony in the workplace. There is a need to go deeper than the feeling of pain and dissatisfaction, and even deeper than the desired benefit, in order to transform complaint to a feeling of contentment.

With a positive outlook, the worker can see more the growth of his personality in the long years of his work rather than the heavy burden of the long, boring years of work. The management, likewise, could feel more proud of the fact that the products and services of the company have benefited the larger society, rather than the amount of profit it has gained. After all, with all the reasons we have to complain, we can still rejoice and be contented, for we have a loving and merciful Father in heaven, which Jesus in today's Gospel, has shown to all of us. (*E-mail the author at* mfvg@skyinet.net)

sunday
GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE
INQUIRER
magazine
September 12, 2004

PCGG Chair Haydee Yorac

Still A fighter After All These Years

Most good people stay away from government because of poor pay, relentless pressure and endemic corruption. Then again, there's PCGG chair and 2004 Magsaysay Awardee for Government Service Haydee Yorac, who remains undaunted even in the face of serious illness

By Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz
Photographs by Ernie U. Sarmiento

IF PCGG chair Haydee Yorac has built a reputation for being scrupulously fair and just in her dealings, credit that to her small town upbringing. Growing up in Saravia (now EB Magalona) in Negros Occidental may not be among her best childhood memories, but they affected her the most, says this 2004 Ramon Magsaysay Awardee for Government Service.

She was "a creature of (her) surroundings," says Yorac, who was born in 1941, during a time when boys will be boys, and girls were regarded as pale facsimiles. "I was always reminded to restrain myself—not to be too smart or aggressive," she recounts. "I was told, don't show up a man or you won't get a husband. Don't be too self-assured. Never forget you're female and must be submissive."

Such warnings did not deter the plucky Yorac, the eldest of seven children of law graduate Jose Miranda and schoolteacher Josefa Bofill, from graduating at the top of her class, as valedictorian at Saravia Elementary School and high school salutatorian at the Colegio de Sta. Teresita in Silay City.

To page 2

A Lady Director Named Jose
by Cora Llamas, *p.4*

This Rising Sports Star Has Her Feet on the Ground
by Francis Ochoa, *p.5*

Bringing Wine Into Everyday Life
by Maya Besa Roxas, *p.6*

Haydee ...*from page 1*

Downtime. Relaxing at home with Bill Clinton's "My Life"

Her sharp mind also noted the feudal set-up in her town that people accepted without question. "Why should people go to church and automatically take the front pews if they're rich, and the back pews if they're poor?" the young Yorac asked. Being the mayor's daughter, she could sit anywhere. But the limited options and boxed roles that people resigned themselves to bothered her. She would become a lawyer, she decided early on, and see to it that justice was served at all times.

Yorac has been doing just that—as commissioner of the Commission on Elections in 1986, as head of the National Unification Committee in 1992, and as chair of the Presidential Commission on Good Government since 2001.

Rather than despair over the chronic corruption that has good people leaving government in droves, Yorac, cites her RM Award, "has confounded the cynics by showing that even the most intractable problems can yield to solution when tackled with honesty and vigor."

Overdue

If anything, the Ramon Magsaysay Award is way overdue for this woman who has restored faith and confidence in government which she has served, in the words of the RM Award citation, "with exceptional integrity and rigor."

The award, says Yorac, has vindicated her work at the PCGG and "arrested the revisionist thinking" that has people dismissing the agency as an anachronism, and its efforts as piffling and insignificant. Indeed, she has recovered in two years more than what her predecessors have wrangled in the past 18 years.

"Our main goal at the PCGG is to get the cases stalled for the past 15 years moving again and resolved," says Yorac. Her appointment came just in time, she adds. "Former President Joseph Estrada, who is really pro-Marcos, had moved for the dismissal of the coco levy fund case against industrialist and Marcos crony Danding Cojuangco." With Yorac at the helm, the PCGG managed to wrest $683 million of the Marcos ill-gotten wealth from the Swiss banks, the biggest haul in the agency's history. During her watch, Cojuangco also lost to the government 95,304 shares in United Coconut Planters Bank that he had acquired using coco levy funds.The Sandiganbayan ruling however is not yet final, clarifies Yorac.

Her game plan at the PCGG was simple and straightforward enough. "First I recruited young talented lawyers so there's not much pressure to support a growing family. We got very good responses from 35 to 40 lawyers, considering that we can only offer P24,000 a month for part time work," says Yorac. "There was a lot of idealism, I guess, because some of them even resigned from big-time law firms. Some were my students and most of them were conscious of history. Being young, they have not handled any case for the Marcoses or Marcos cronies."

Known for being tough and uncompromising, Yorac nonetheless worked to smoothen out the strained relationship between the Commission and the Solicitor General's office that started from the time of PCGG Chair Ramon Diaz and former SolGen Frank Chavez. "Now we meet regularly with SolGen Simeon Marcelo, my former student, mainly on how to move the cases forward."

Housekeeping was next. "The files and records on the Marcoses were in different offices and were in shambles. How can you work in an office that's not organized?" says Yorac. "So we did overtime work to source and organize the files, mainly through the efforts of PCGG Commissioner Vyva Aguirre, former chief librarian at UP. Now the records are computerized for easier access and reference."

While the Marcos millions and the opportunity to cobble dubious deals have proven to be the downfall of some PCGG officials before her, Yorac has always been above temptation. "If I were in it for the money, I would never have left private law practice. That's where the money is," she says.

Indeed, poor pay and relentless pressures "from the media, from one's superiors as well as politicians and other sectors" have kept good people away from government service, says Yorac who first enlisted as a public servant in 1986, right after the Edsa revolt. She was appointed to the Commission on Human Rights but was almost immediately moved to the Comelec. "I had some kind of missionary zeal because of the new government," she recalls. "Here was a chance to change the culture in government under a new administration."

FEISTY. At a Comelec hearing in 1992

HAYDEE B. YORAC
COMMISSIONER

PDI FILE

Tons of resolve

With a little creativity and tons of resolve, she managed to silence the guns and goons that have traditionally dominated Philippine elections. Says Yorac: "The Comelec job was difficult but manageable as long as you apply the law creatively. Don't go by what has happened before but don't deviate from the letter and the spirit of the law.

"For example, criminal law has not been very effective in controlling violent incidents during elections. So I went into the law books and saw that under the law, such acts could be grounds for disqualification. We made a procedure summary that says the act of the follower is considered to be the act of the leader or directed by the leader. You see, people don't care about criminal laws, but they worry about being disqualified. With that in place, we had very peaceful elections. So peaceful, in fact, that the media who went with us to Sulu complained that the elections were boring."

Yorac's rules for surviving government service are basic and simple: "Don't compromise, but don't antagonize people either. Cultivate good relations but make the rules clear."

That last worked very well, even with Lanao del Sur Gov. Ali Dimaporo, a political warlord of Muslim Mindanao. A known Marcos supporter, he had expected the Comelec to rule in favor of the new government, but was pleasantly surprised to be declared winner by its new chief. "Dimaporo won the elections fair and square," says Yorac. "Our duty is to apply the law even-handedly, regardless of political affiliation." Her objectivity won her the admiration and friendship of the grizzled warlord, and fueled rumors of a romance. She shrugs them off good-naturedly.

Despite the hard work, government service has its own rewards, says Yorac. "There will always be the memory of how things can be done, how bureaucracy can be tamed." And then there's that feeling of satisfaction, she adds. "Winning the Marcos case, now that's a great feeling. It's not everyday that you feel high, working towards the direction you've set in the first place. It's not the praise; it's knowing that you've done something that makes a difference."

For sure, challenges remain, she says. The biggest, adds the irrepressible Yorac, "include getting through the records of the Marcos wealth, and litigating with people like (Marcos lawyer and former Solicitor General) Estelito Mendoza and other big law firms in Metro Manila."

For government, the biggest challenge must be finding a worthy replacement for the PCGG chair when she retires sometime soon. "I had wanted to go after the elections, but I guess I'd have to stay to put everything in place for my successor. It's up to the President to choose the next chair, but the candidate must be somebody reliable, intelligent and honest."

Might she be persuaded to stay should no such candidate be found? She shrugs. "Nobody's indispensable. The problems of society are too big for anyone."

But definitely, Yorac is a hard act to follow.

An overachiever from the get-go, she was a scholar at the UP College of Law and one of retired Supreme Court Justice Vicente Abad Santos' two *niñas bonitas*, the other being Sen. Miriam Defensor Santiago. The two women came face to face many years later, when as a lawyer for the Free Legal Assistance Group, Yorac successfully argued the case of directors Lino Brocka and Behn Cervantes in Judge Santiago's sala. The two directors were charged with illegal assembly for joining rallies against gasoline price increases. Yorac herself was detained for three months and 12 days under similar circumstances for protesting the Vietnam war. She was hauled off to Camp Aguinaldo right after she surfaced from what she describes as "a boring seclusion" underground.

The eighth placer in the bar exams started as a researcher and went on to become professor for the next 15 years at the UP College of Law. It is a title she savors the most. Known for having blocked Imee Marcos's graduation from law school because the presidential daughter lacked some requirements, Professor Yorac became some sort of litmus test for aspiring law students. If they survive the initial interview with her, they could survive anything, it was bruited about.

In 1980, she took her MA major in International Law, minor in Anthropology of Law at the Yale University in Connecticut. Between government stints, the law professor became senior partner at the Azcuna, Yorac, Sarmiento, Arroyo and Chua Law Offices.

Senate run

She also found time to ran for the Senate in 1998. Sure, politics is dirty, Yorac concurred then. "All the more reason we shouldn't leave it to the bad guys alone." She lost, and not just because she vowed not to dance the Macarena even if it cost her precious votes. "I didn't realize that you need a political party especially if you have no money," she says now.

The woman who describes herself as "a natural born anarchist and not a groupie," however admits to being an ardent admirer of "human rights lawyer Sen. Pepe Diokno, Justice JBL Reyes, Sen. Lorenzo Tanada, Supreme Court Justice Irene Cortes, Amb. Howard Dee who's still involved in the peace process and Tabang Mindanaw, and *Ka* Oca Santos who champions the cause of coconut farmers."

Even with retirement just around the corner, it isn't bound to be easy street for Yorac who, after surviving a stroke in January, was found to have ovarian cancer, stage 3, early this year. It's in the genes, she says. "My mother, who's in Canada, had cancer of the stomach and another sister in the US had cancer in her digestive system."

But work, she says, has a healing effect and already, she's back at work at the PCGG. "As long as I stay healthy, I should be alright, according to my oncologist," says Yorac, who has shed her unruly Medusa locks after several chemotherapy sessions. A pageboy wig has softened her features somewhat, but the fire in her eyes, that famous withering gaze, has remained.

And so has the spunk. Thoughts of mortality hardly bother her, says Yorac. "I feel very philosophical about it. I've lived long enough so I leave it entirely to God."

Doesn't she have unfinished business that she'd like to see through first? "I don't plan my life that way. Otherwise, I'd get frustrated," she says. "You see, anything can happen: accidents, sickness...you just accept that these things can happen anytime and to anybody. The universe is neutral."

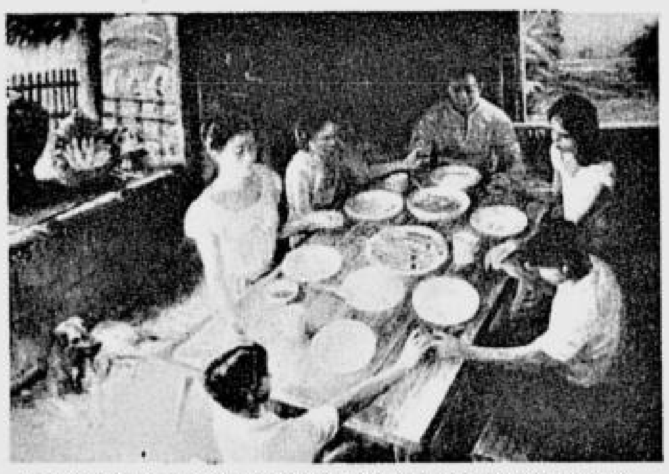
It's been a life well lived, says Yorac. "I have no regrets. I'm convinced that I've given my best in every endeavor and made a difference in various stages of my life. And I feel good about that."

The feeling, no doubt, is universal. Q

Sunday Inquirer Magazine September 12, 2004
Vol. 18 No. 28 ISSN 0116 - 232X

Editor in Chief	Alya B. Honasan
Managing Editor	Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz
Associate Editor	Ruel S. De Vera
Staff Writer	Eric S. Caruncho
Graphic Designer	Chuchie Quevedo-See
Design Consultant	Lynett A. Villariba
Editorial Assistant	Sharon M. Felipe
Advertising & Sales Manager	Kenny Nuyda

THE Sunday INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808 locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: sim@inquirer.com.ph. For press releases, send e-mail to pr_sim@inquirer.com.ph.



DANTE'S OILS Dante Castillo renders his still life and slices of Filipino life in watercolor and oil in the ongoing exhibit, "Pure Light," at Gallery 139, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center until Sept. 22. Shown above is "Give Us This Day," oil on canvas. *For more of This Week, see page 7*

ALL ABOUT FHM

Thanks for the feature on Mr. Eric Ramos, FHM Philippines' editor in chief ("Does This Man Have the Best Job in the Country?," **SIM**, 22 August 2004). It helped a lot to understand why the magazine is the way it is.

I am one of those trying to be open-minded about the publication. However, I still cringe whenever I catch a glimpse of it in the newsstands or even in press releases in the papers.

In the name of freedom, I just wish that Mr. Ramos would also try to see things from the point of view not of moralists but of people who earnestly want to see a better society.

No matter which way you look at it, girls posing semi-nude, as Mr. Ramos puts it, expose the most intimate part of themselves, for the scrutiny of one and all. If this is not making them akin to an "object" I don't know what it is.

Bodies are not exposed not because stigma is attached to doing so. Rather, it is because the body deserves respect. And when a man loses respect for a woman, what is left for her?

With these large doses of skin with facial expressions that cannot be described any other way but seductive, how can we make respect stand out in relationships? And when respect is gone, so goes loyalty, chastity, etc. Putting it in the vernacular is more graphic: "*bastusan na.*"

We don't know the motives of those who allow themselves to be photographed—maybe they also like it. But I hope Mr. Ramos realizes the greater responsibility he has since he literally calls the shots. I earnestly hope he gives all these a thought, in the name of respect.

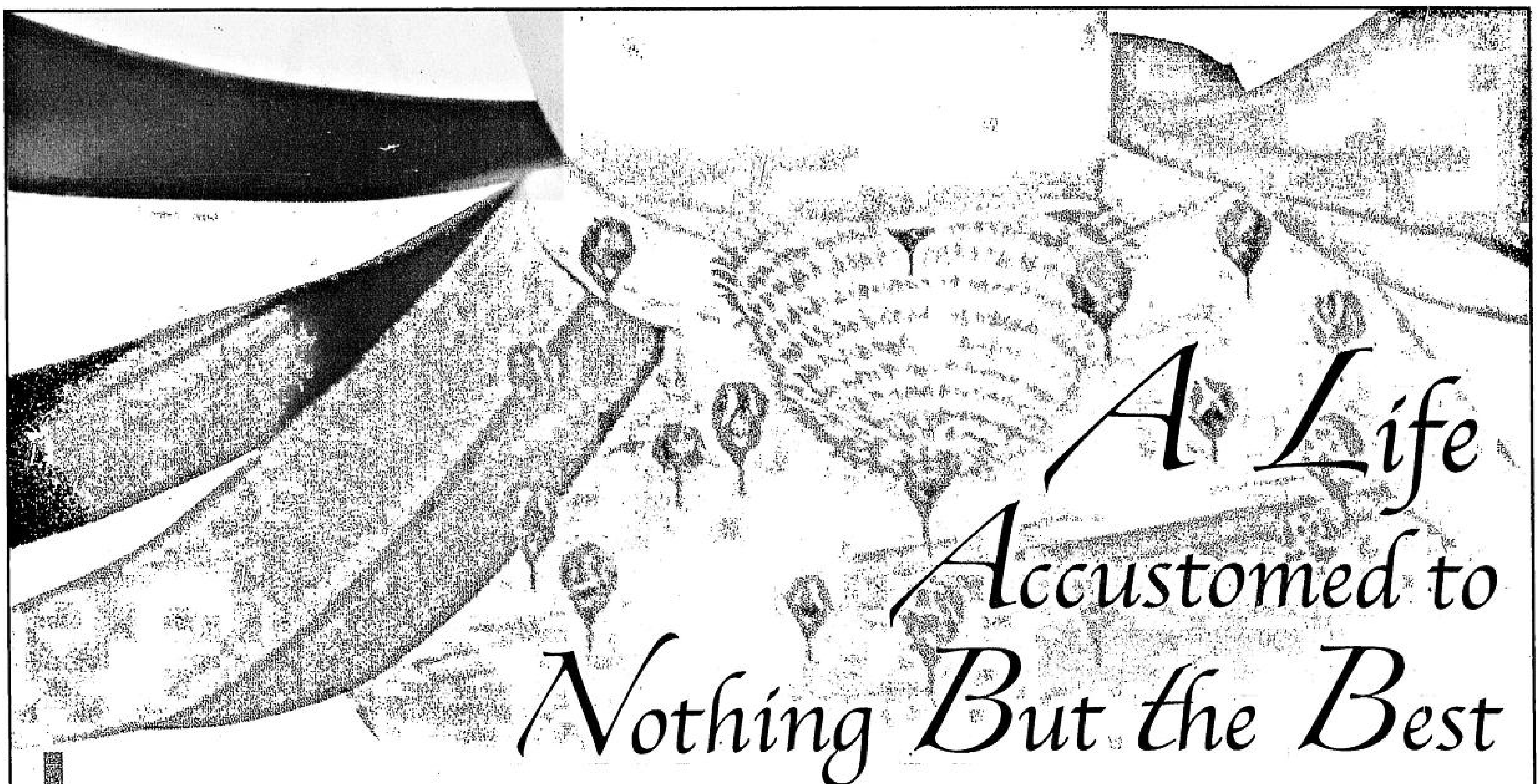
CHRISTINE ENRIQUEZ
UP Diliman

The website of FHM United Kingdom has a section on nude Filipino women titled "Filipino Girls." If that isn't the globalization of the Filipino woman as a sex object, then I don't know what it is.

MCS ABIS
zsyle@yahoo.com

ATTENTION CONTRIBUTORS!

SIM strives to pay our valued contributors within three weeks of publication of an article or poem. However, to facilitate preparation of your fees — and to avoid an unnecessary trip! — please give the Cashier a call at tel. no. 897-8808 local 533 to confirm if your check is ready before visiting. Many thanks and keep them coming!



A Life Accustomed to Nothing But the Best

Wanting and expecting nothing but the best in life, you have been accustomed to a lifestyle that doesn't settle for second best. Down south, you have shaped your world and that of others by your vision, talent, and accomplishments. Only a few reach the heights you dare to travel.

Bringing the first of its kind to the South, SMART Infinity in cooperation with Sony Ericsson organized an evening of elegance for the prominent families of Davao. In the Ballroom of the posh Marco Polo Hotel guests were treated to cocktails with exquisite red and white wine. The dinner that followed consisted of a five-course meal that was truly an adventure for the palate.

A night of fine dining and entertainment hosted by SMART Communications and society scribe Johnny Litton was made more meaningful by the presence of friends who have traveled near and far to come together for this exclusive night on the town.

Through intimate and exclusive gatherings like this one, we get to know you and your needs better. At home and abroad, SMART Infinity remains a pillar of the privileged few. Your dedicated Infinity Account Manager is on standby for you 24/7 to help with your queries. An International Concierge Service can bring you what you need, when and where you need it, from International SOS or tickets for events of your choice. The fully customized Infinity Access menu puts crucial information at your fingertips wherever you are, be it the middle of the fairway, or in the midst of a critical meeting away from the office. If there is anything else you want from a mobile service, we are here to listen. SMART Infinity understands how you live life to the fullest, and helps you enjoy the best it has to offer.

SMART Infinity

Polly Nazareno, Congressman & Mrs. Prospero Nograles & Don Ramon Garcia

Carmita Francisco, Margie Moran Floirendo, Boy Martirez & Nina Romualdez

An Infinity inspired dessert to end the excellent five-course meal.

Leni Solidum, Dobbin Tan, & Ramon Garcia Jr.

Johnny Litton on stage with Lito Lorenzana and Sonia Garcia

A night of fine dining and entertainment at the grand Marco Polo Hotel, Davao

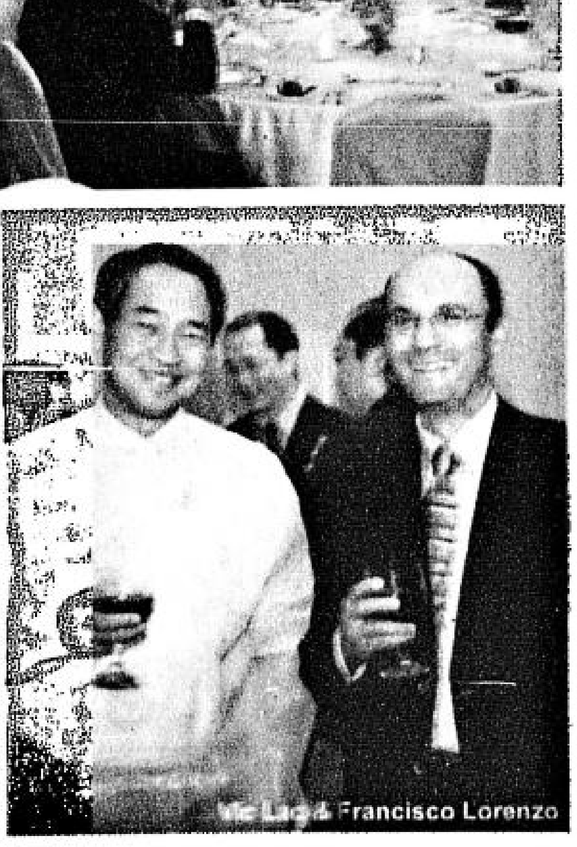
Julie Carceller and Bong Palma-Gil

Bobby [illegible] & Mayor [illegible]

Monica & Joey Uy

Mar & Grace Encarnacion

Madeline Marfori & Willie Torres



Vic Lao & Francisco Lorenzo

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Theater Tales

By Cora Llamas

A Lady Director Named Jose

MY FIRST reaction to meeting Dulaang UP artistic director Jose Estrella was a bit of a shock. After experiencing a gut-wrenching, horrific viewing of her rendition of a town that had literally gone to hell in Ramon del Valle Inclan's *"Divinas Palabras,"* I could be forgiven for expecting a glum, if hyperactive intellectual with Gothic symbols dangling from her ears. However, the prim, petite lady in jeans seemed more of a cross between the girl next door and the brainy diligent professor—except for that intangible mix of intelligence and mischief in those probing eyes.

More surprises would leap out of her productions the next few years. No two of them appeared alike. There was no trademark style, overwhelming uniform imagery, or even a choice theme that made a "Jose Estrella play" predictable. If *"El Publico"* was a maelstrom of stunning visuals that left the mind reeling with questions, *"Ang Ligawang Ligaw"* (a.k.a. "Love's Labour's Lost") was more a masterful balance of volatile emotionality than it was another teenybopper rehashing of Shakespeare's romantic comedy.

Estrella blazes trails in her own way, quietly and often inadvertently. Her professional name is an example; a few articles during her first few years mistakenly referred to her as a "he." While the confusion was irritating at times, she still prefers using it to the obviously feminine, family nickname Josie.

Becoming Jose

"My generation had the long, *pang-lola* names," she wryly explains the metamorphosis. Hers was Josefina. "Sometime in late grade school, games that school girls played had you called by your first two syllables. I became Jose—and it stuck. My friends and I preferred it. I've limited Josie to my parents, and brainwashed my *'pamangkins'* into calling me *Tita* Jose."

The name change was a portent of things to come. Years later, her lawyer father would be "shocked" at his youngest child's choice of study: a major in Theater Arts at the University of the Philippines. It was a first in the family, as Jose's other siblings had taken up "more conventional courses" like commerce. The elder Estrella would have been surprised to find out that Jose's choice was more of an accident and a compromise.

"I wanted to take up Film but there was no Film Major in UP at that time. The closest thing was theater." It also helped that her then movie idols like Meryl Streep and Robert de Niro were former theater artists who endorsed the art as a "great training ground."

It certainly confirms her experience at UP. As she keeps reminding her students now, "Theater is training for life. Dulaang UP (DUP) places you in professional productions which are seen and paid for by the general public. These are not amateur theatricals that only your parents watch. There IS a standard."

Jose was broken in by DUP stalwarts Tony Mabesa and Amiel Leonardia, former mentors and now colleagues whom she still looks up to with fondness. She remembers her very first unforgettable encounter with Mabesa. "There I was backstage as the assistant stage manager. When I made a mistake laying out the props, here comes this booming voice! I was trembling. 'Who WAS this guy?'

"My instinct has always been to admit my fault. Get it over and done with. I also don't want to be scolded with voices raised at me. On the other hand, once you apologize, Tony will still scream at you, but it will be tinged with humor. Our relationship became better from that point on."

One of Philippine theater's few woman directors has built a reputation as a maverick and a creator of unconventional oeuvres, as her latest version of Euripides' 'Trojan Women' proves

Late bloomer

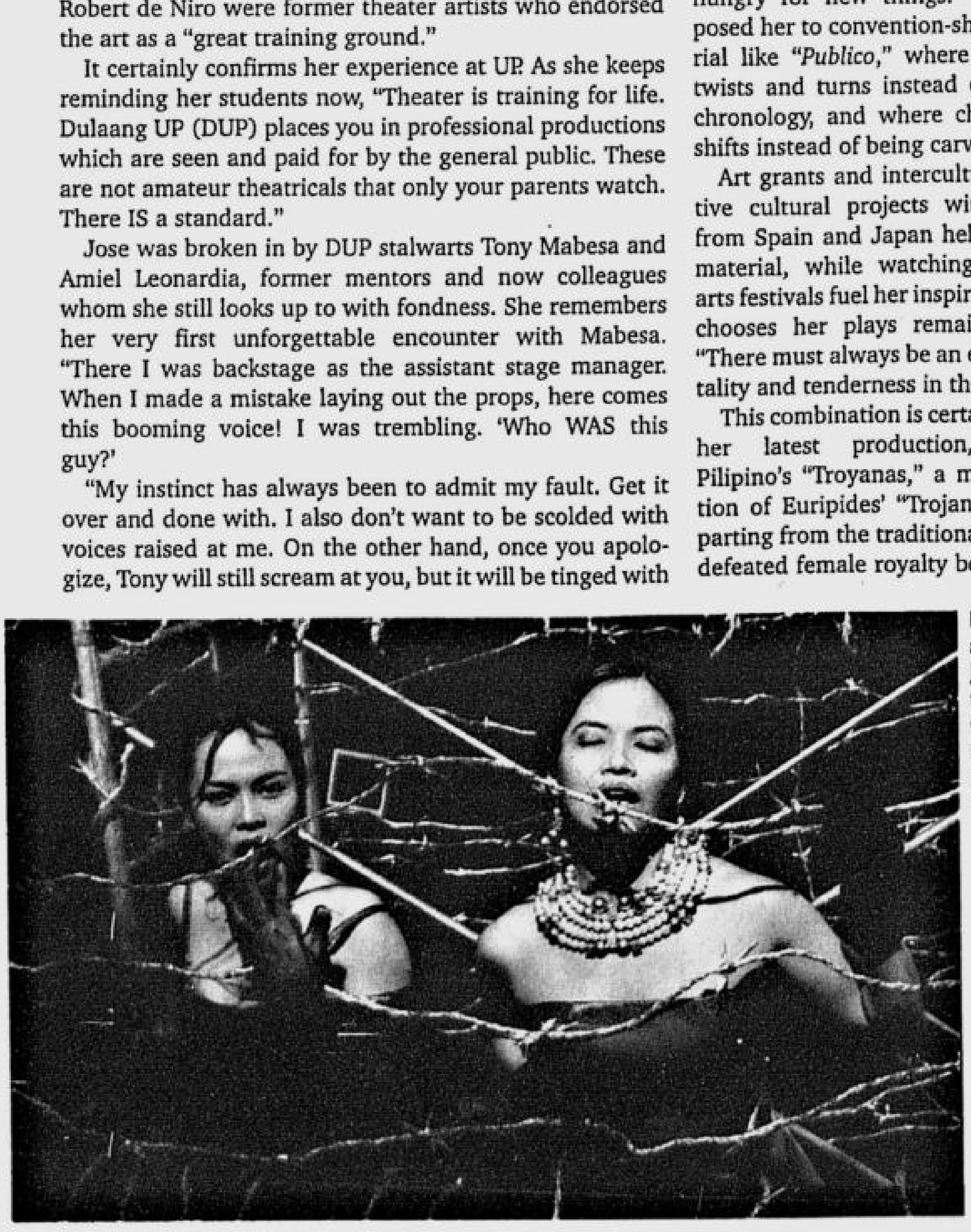
Mabesa was also supportive, if a bit surprised at first, when Estrella in her junior year changed concentration from production management, where she was good at, to directing, where she was still a novice. "I was a late bloomer," she admits. "I had to take the chance" and tell Mabesa or remain in creative management for the rest of her life. At that time, she had not yet directed a single play. "I had to prove myself *na naman*."

Mabesa recommended Harold Pinter's "Birthday Party" for her directorial debut, and the preview went off without a hitch. "There is a legend that, once Tony watches a play, there would be a bloodbath. Everyone would be shaking. How many notes did you have? Did he change your blocking? Mine was relatively painless, I felt so relieved."

A Fulbright Masters of Fine Arts scholarship at Columbia University in the late 1990s "was a major turning point. At that time, I felt I had reached a plateau. I needed to get out because I was really hungry for new things." Columbia exposed her to convention-shattering material like *"Publico,"* where the narrative twists and turns instead of following a chronology, and where characterization shifts instead of being carved in stone.

Art grants and intercultural collaborative cultural projects with institutions from Spain and Japan help source fresh material, while watching international arts festivals fuel her inspiration. How she chooses her plays remains a mystery. "There must always be an element of brutality and tenderness in the same vein."

This combination is certainly present in her latest production, Tanghalang Pilipino's "Troyanas," a modern translation of Euripides' "Trojan Women." Departing from the traditional Greek fare of defeated female royalty bemoaning their misfortunes in war, Estrella depicts the familiar characters of Hecuba, Andromache, Cassandra, and the infamous Helen of Troy as embattled individuals fighting for meaning in a world where they had lost everything.



Diana Malahay and Tess Jamias take turns as Cassandra in Tanghalang Pilipino's "Troyanas"

No battle scars

The tragedy of Troy could be the tale of hapless individuals caught as pawns in a larger chess game. "They're modern people with individual stories, like the OFWs who are caught in global wars. The play could be about anybody caught in the big time game of the super powers. Who suffers usually in war? The soldiers know what they're getting into, but the women and children are debris." Yet, far from sinking into her fate as a victim, Hecuba, the regal matriarch of defeated Troy, "has this battlecry. 'Yes, we will go on like this, but we have to fight.'"

Estrella herself does not seem to feel that she has any battle scars as one of the few lady directors in theater. "I don't look at it as sacrifice. I survive, I'm not wealthy but I have a regular job as a teacher and theater projects keep me afloat. Late nights are not a problem."

BETOY JOHNSON

Her boyfriend of 12 years who is into the Social Sciences "provides the sanity and balance. He's cultured, and is into music, museums, and dance."

One of these days, he just might watch the short film she eventually hopes to direct. In the meantime, a musical—Estrella's first—is waiting in the wings: the family-friendly "Godspell" for a friend's community church.

"Ah, but it will be non-traditional," the director winks. "It'll be a 'Godspell' that you have not seen."

Which is what theater audiences have come to expect from an Estrella production. And that in turn could be the elusive trademark of her directorial style. Q

Tanghalang Pilipino's "Troyanas" runs until Sept. 26 at the CCP. Call 832-3661

First Person

By Minyong Ordoñez

Life VICTORY

IF you were a kid like me during the Liberation (1945-1947), the streets of Santa Cruz, Manila, were the best haunts for adventure and source of *delihensiya* (extra income).

World War II had just ended, and defeated Japanese soldiers were either killed or taken prisoner to be shipped back to Japan. When US military trucks ferrying Japanese prisoners passed by we hurled rocks and expletives at them.

Our family had just migrated to Manila so that my elder brothers could find jobs. My stepfather and uncles, who were listed as guerrillas, *kuno* or for real, in a document called roster, commuted daily to Camp Murphy to follow up the release of their backpay.

Manila still smelled of gunpowder and the smoke of burned wood as it lay in ashes, pulverized till kingdom come by American aircraft, tanks, cannons and bazookas. Gen. Douglas MacArthur, who was humiliated by the Japanese, wanted his pound of flesh. Hitler had better respect for architecture and culture. He forbade the bombing of Prague, Czechoslovakia to preserve the beauty of the city.

During the liberation days, I could sense a vibrancy among Manileños who survived the murderous Japanese rampage in Singalong, Ermita and Intramuros.

Avenida Rizal, shell-shocked and pockmarked, teemed with Manilans scurrying to rebuild their lives.

American soldiers, all called Victory Joes, hawked watches on Avenida Rizal. "Jenwin! Jenwin!" (genuine), they reassured. On Carriedo were girlie shows called Atomic Bomb and *Haba-Haba* Joe, which were always jampacked with wolf-whistling Victory Joes and horny Filipinos.

Our family had temporarily found shelter in the auto repair shop of my stepfather's *kumpadre* on O'Donnel Street. The place was dirty and messy with hundreds of mosquitoes coming out at nights to bite us.

When kids in our neighborhood on O'Donnel Street saw a Victory Joe, they ran to him and pimped, *"Pampam,* Joe! *Pampam,* Joe!," pointing to the drab wooden whorehouse across our place. If the business was clinched the kids got tips. I never saw those *pampams* in broad daylight and wondered how they looked.

Instant jobs were created by the US Army's war surplus. My uncles and stepbrothers found work as hired hands in the huge surplus depots in Port Area and Grace Park.

The Americans thought that the retaking of the Philippines would be a long-drawn-out affair. When the war ended sooner, there was a big oversupply of combat vehicles, guns, ammo, canned foods, K-rations and military getup. Many civilians walked the streets in US Army fatigues and combat boots.

Since we were deprived of protein during the hungry years of the Japanese regime, we feasted daily on canned luncheon meat, corned beef hash, pork

and

tions—

depots

For

up on

plied

My

for P4

nized-

Tony

Quiap

boy c

rear

"Keeya

Mintre

for ha

To a

ay Au

to sell

under

her, I v

tumpo

er's w

isang

We

cramp

ed bet

dad S

Espirit

Lazarc

The

in tha

Lazarc

gambl

Street

hubca

and d

es like

were a

aters a

li. W

movie

"Objec

ary." S

Leopo

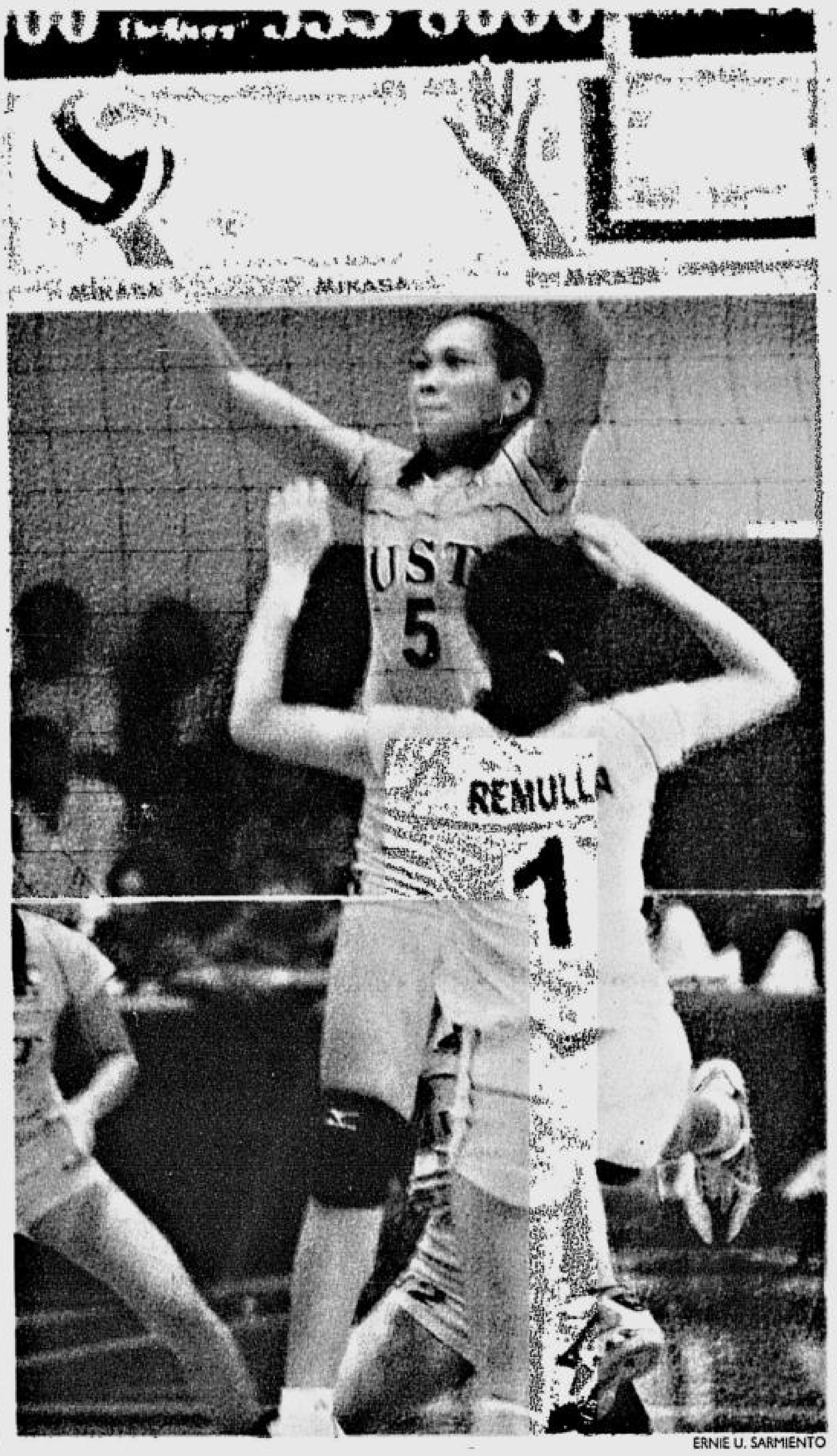
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

All in the Game

By Francis Ochoa

This Rising Sports Star Has Her Feet On the Ground

It has been a long ascent to the top for UST volleybelle Mary Jean Balse, but she may very well be the face and the future of a sport on the cusp of breaking out



ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

AT about 8:30 in the evening, the whistle blew inside the University of Santo Tomas gym and the squeaking sound of shoes against the polished hardwood came to a halt. The women's volleyball team huddled into a final prayer and one final school spirit cheer.

Mary Jean Balse, UST's newest sporting jewel, peeled herself from the group and sprinted to the locker room to change. Later, she emerged from the dugout in her white college uniform, hair drawn back into a ponytail and sweat still dotting her forehead as she sat for the interview.

"Practice was hard today. It was really tiring," sighed Balse, the Most Valuable Player of the recent Shakey's V-League women's volleyball tournament, speaking in Filipino.

Images of that last tournament still flash in Balse's mind like a recurring movie on cable TV. There, in the midst of a boisterous audience, glaring lights and television cameras, the tall athlete found the playground she relished.

In the spotlight

"I was very happy about the tournament. At least, volleyball was in the spotlight even for a while," said the 21-year-old Commerce sophomore.

The tournament also served as her coming-out party, where she showed off her limitless talent and blended well enough with her teammates despite not having played with them before. The V-League was Balse's first stint in a UST uniform.

"She really played well," noted teammate Melissa Cruz. "She's a strong player. She blocks, spikes, sets and serves. She can do everything. That's why she's the MVP."

But it wouldn't surprise them if she went to the extent of tying her teammates' shoelaces during the games. "She's that dedicated," said Karen Coyukang, another teammate. "She's one of those we really depend on. When we're undermanned, she steps up."

Balse's dedication drew a lot of admirers during the V-League, where the provincial lass discarded her shyness to make her mark in a brand new world.

While she had to be coaxed to agree to an interview, Balse has proven that she can handle the sudden attention showered her with more aplomb and equanimity. She did not retreat into a blush when a group of fans held up a huge banner bearing her name during the championship game, nor did she croak when some folk wished her luck.

"At first, I was shy because I wasn't used to all of the attention," she said. "When someone approached me and said 'Do your best, we came all the way from Batangas just to watch you,' that made me want to prove that their trip wasn't wasted. It was really inspiring."

Despite the legion of fans, however, Balse is not exactly upbeat when it comes to her future in the game. "I plan to go abroad," she said in a half-whisper. "Here, there are really very few opportunities."

Trying circumstances

Balse, who grew up in Davao del Norte under trying circumstances, knows enough of her sport to realize that locally, it is not in the same league as basketball. The admitted struggle to keep up with school work, the uncertainty of the future and the energy she needs to summon just to keep her optimism alive about the V-League reveals a realist who understands that the future can only be delayed, not avoided, and that it is best met in foreign shores.

And she does know a lot about being in unfamiliar territory. In a way, volleyball was foreign to the leggy 5'11" lass. Perhaps the only thing she used to hate more than the sport was a toothache.

"Before, I really hated volleyball. When I was younger, I dreamt about becoming a model," she said almost sheepishly, adding that as an elementary student, she used to doodle clothes and picture herself in them. "I did not want to have muscles back then," she added.

Balse was then 12. Now the 21-year-old has other things in mind. After doing her laundry, there was the gym, where she did rapid tricep extensions with five-pound weights and bench presses before cooling down with a series of leg stretches.

"I've developed a lot of muscles," she said giggling. " I don't think I can still be a model."

Today, the clothes that fit her best are skimpy volleyball uniforms, which doesn't bother this provincial lass a bit.

"I used to play beach volleybal, where the uniforms are more revealing," she said. "If you get too self-conscious, you lose your focus," she added, recalling a teammate who used to fidget a lot because of their bikini-type uniform.

It was while playing beach volleyball that Balse was discovered by the national team. But it was much earlier, while playing for the University of Mindanao, that she was spotted by coach August Santamaria, who lured her to the UST fold. Pedrito Manulat, the University of Mindanao coach, was reluctant to let her go.

Point of no return

"He was concerned, at first. He told me how hard life is in Manila; how athletes who come here end up not finishing their studies," said Balse.

She managed to convince Manulat to process her transcript and took a plane out of Davao into a place she knew little about. The 90-minute flight was the point of no return for Balse. Up in the air, with no one to talk to, she made a personal treaty with herself. "I told myself that I have to make good on my decision and do my best."

The flight cemented her belief that the farther one is away from home, the more the chances of having a better life. "I was sad because I left behind so many friends. I was also scared because I really had no idea what would happen once I got there."

Three weeks into her new life, Balse found out how harsh reality can be. While taking a cab from UST to the national team dormitory, she was held up and lost her few precious valuables: shoes, clothes and a cellphone.

"The holdupper pointed something at me," she recalled. "He told me to leave my bag behind. I was so scared I just did what he asked me to. But I cried so hard because I felt so helpless."

While the incident steeled her, it did not erode her easygoing nature. "She's very strong but at the same time, she's also sweet," said fellow volleybelle Lourdes Palomo. "When we, her teammates, get so tired during practice, she offers us a massage."

Said brother Reny John: "I'm really proud of my *ate*. She's like a parent to us. She takes care of us and every time we do something wrong, she's there to correct us."

But caring for her siblings has taken a backseat to Balse's budding volleyball career. While the UAAP crowd, which usually chases Ateneo-La Salle hoop clashes, pales in comparison with those that watched her during the V-League, Balse still hears the roar of applause and feels the glare of the bright lights when she rises to smash in another point.

When Balse hits the ground, the sound and the lights fade. And while the future remains a murky picture, she grasps firmly at the promise of another edition of the V-League, a playground where she feels at home the most. Q

---

fter oe

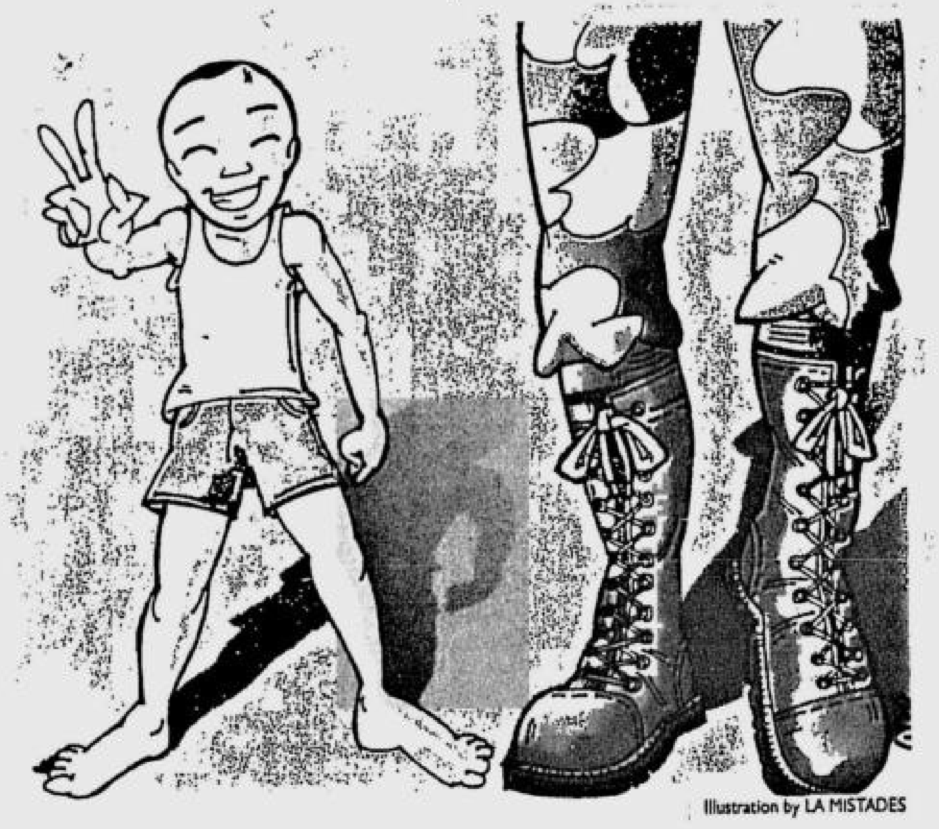


Illustration by LA MISTADES

eans, and boxes of K-ra-
-all pilfered from US surplus
and sold cheap on sidewalks.
transportation we clambered
six-by-six army trucks, which
ne Quiapo-Grace Park route.
parents bought an army jeep
00 and fitted it with galva-
ron roofing. My elder brother
was the driver plying the
-Blumentritt route. I was the
nductor, hanging on by the
step expertly hollering,
poo—Mintreet! Keeyapoo—
et!" My pay was 40 centavos
f a day's stint.
ugment the family income, *In-*
ea obtained a permit for space
vegetables on Echague Street
the Quezon Bridge. To help
as assigned to sell tomatoes in
, laid out in a *bilao*. My hawk-
il was "*Ale! Ale! Beinte lang*
umpok!"
had by then transferred to a
d one-room *entresuelo* locat-
ween Oroquieta and M. Nativi-
reets in the neighborhood of
u Santo Church and San
Hospital.
e was never a boring moment
t area. Nearby was the San
Hippodrome bustling with
rs on weekends. Malabon
was the place where stolen
s were bought and sold. Up
wn Avenida were movie hous-
Apollo and Alegria; northward
rt deco Lotus and Manila the-
nd the *surot*-infested Cine No-
watched Hollywood war
"Bataan," "Back to Bataan,"
tive Burma," "Guadalcanal Di-
yrupy Tagalog films starring
do Salcedo and Rogelio de la

Rosa, heartthrobs to all girls, were box-office hits.

Avenida Rizal was where *delihensiya* money could be earned. I peddled The Manila Times in the morning and shined shoes near Espiritu Santo Church on Sundays. I also tried the *garilyo, tsiklet* business by the *takilya* of the Avenue Theater. I felt happy earning money.

My stepbrother Cesar was smarter than I. He gained free access to the San Lazaro Hippodrome, befriending winners so that he could ask for *balato*. He also volunteered as altar boy for German priests at Espiritu Santo Church, thereby gaining access to the kitchen rectory, where he enjoyed free breakfast of German franks, sunny-side ups, and toasted bread with butter and jam. Cesar's eats made me green with envy.

Two big emotional events signaled the end of the hurly-burly years of Liberation.

On July 4, 1947, America gave the Philippines its independence. Manila was in a festive mood, festooned all over with red, white and blue. At the Luneta before a mammoth cheering crowd led by President Manuel Roxas (grandfather of Mar) the American flag was lowered and the Philippine tricolor was raised. As the band played our National Anthem, I placed my right hand on my heart, and felt a lump in my throat.

Soon after, the Americans left. Hundreds of Victory Joes boarded the huge warships at Pier 7. Below were hundreds of women drowning in tears, waving hundreds of white hankies in sad farewells. From the ship's deck, hundreds of Victory Joes waved goodbyes. The unusual phenomenon was called "*Hanggang Pier*." The crying women were later called "*Hanggang Pier*." Were they wives of Victory Joes or *pampam* girls? I never knew.

At that time the popular song we loved to sing went this way:

You are my sunshine, my only sunshine
You make me happy when skies are blue
You'll never know, dear, how much I love you
Please don't take my sunshine away. Q

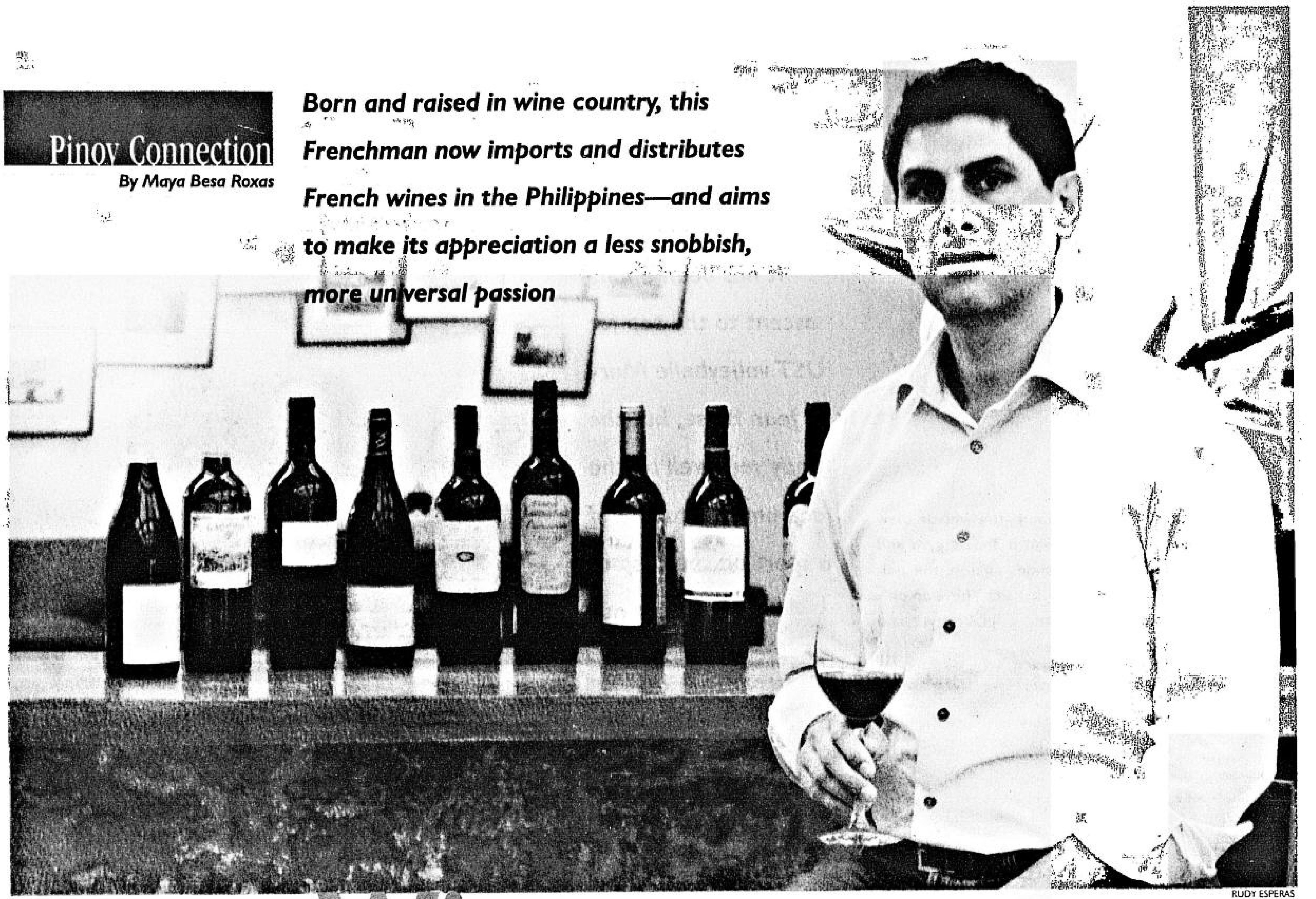
Herminio "Minyong" Ordoñez is the chairman of Publicis Manila and the creator of many classic advertising campaigns. He is a frequent speaker at marketing forums and workshops, and is the author of "Gut Feel," an Anvil publication

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Pinoy Connection

By Maya Besa Roxas

Born and raised in wine country, this Frenchman now imports and distributes French wines in the Philippines—and aims to make its appreciation a less snobbish, more universal passion



RUDY ESPERAS

Bringing Wine Into Everyday Life

"THIS helps, must be the vitamins in it," Jérôme Philippon says with a wink, sipping a mimosa on the terrace of Lumière. He is feeling a bit under the weather. He has just returned from three hectic weeks through the south of France during which he logged roughly 3,500 kilometers by train and car and tasted nearly 150 wines, a choice few of which will soon be available for us to enjoy.

Jérôme is the man behind Sommelier Selection, importer and distributor of select French wines. He has made fast friends in the two years he's been doing business, chefs and restaurateurs especially who are enthusiastic about the wines he carries (Uva, Lolo Dad's, Sala, Lumière, Le Soufflé, Hotel Intercontinental's Prince Albert, Blue Frog, Je Suis Gourmand, Antonio's in Tagaytay, to name a few). And though people are by and large open-minded, he finds that some seem to have "established borders," as he puts it, about French wines—some are intimidated, others look only for "names" (luminary chateaus). He is confident, however, as slowly "more are becoming convinced."

What separates Jérôme from the growing number of wine merchants in the country today is his recognition that education is key—it has become his cause as well as his tool.

"It's a kind of philanthropy almost. I don't make a lot of money. There's a bigger need for education." He started by writing tasting notes to his wines—"No one else was doing this"—and has since been giving wine appreciation talks, hosting tastings, organizing dinners in collaboration with chefs to match foods and wines, and offering to speak about wine to restaurant staff. He'd like to coordinate more extensive wine education courses, and perhaps more wine tours to France (he took a small group to France's Southwest region last year). It is a sincere effort to acquaint people with wine in general, and chip away at the misconceptions that have prejudiced it as a snobbish, expensive habit.

But most of all, Jérôme hopes to encourage an understanding and appreciation of French wines as a vivid expression of the flavors, traditions, and culture of France.

Lured across the sea

Jérôme was born in historic Normandy, and can still picture the sprawling apple orchards across from their house and the home-churned butter of the dairy farmer next door. When he was 15 the family moved to the harbor town of La Rochelle on an inlet of the Bay of Biscay on France's west coast, where he fell under the spell of the sea and wind.

He eventually was lured across the sea and several continents besides "for adventure," he says, travelling the world from Egypt to South Africa, the Mediterranean, Australia, then Southeast Asia, on into China, taking a break to earn a master's degree in finance in Sydney. Though he returns for visits every so often, Jérôme has not lived in France for close to 15 years now. His brother, he tells, believes that the Philippon lineage has traces of Arabic ancestry—it must be so, he muses, "because I feel so nomadic, that's the way I like to live."

And yet when asked why he has chosen to make wine his business, he replies without hesitation: "To be closer to France."

France is his heart's home. You hear it in his voice, a bubbling enthusiasm laced with longing as he recalls holidays when all the family came together at his grandparents' home. His eyes light up as he tells of running after the chickens and harvesting snails, gathering mushrooms and picking asparagus for lunch, the homemade cider and crêpes.

Wine everywhere

He remembers, too, going to fetch the wine for lunch from the cellar, its thick, arched door unlocked by a large, medieval-looking key. Wine, of course, "is everywhere." Jérôme describes, with much animation, how they recycled wine bottles, carefully removing the labels ("That was my job"), sterilizing the bottles in a large cast-iron container, melting wax in tins for sealing the bottles after they had been filled with wine purchased from neighboring vineyards. Then new labels were fixed on—with milk as an adhesive. "It's much more complicated now," he smiles.

Even though he was yet too young to be allowed to drink it, wine was part of everything, inseparable in his remembering from celebration, family, ritual and tradition.

One million hectares, it is estimated, are planted to more than a hundred grape varieties in France, yielding up to eight billion bottles a year. The country produces some of the greatest and most expensive wines; it also produces vast quantities of table wine that are consumed at bistros and dinner tables across the country, rarely exported.

In the middle is an immense variety of worthy, fairly-priced wines. It is this "middle" that is, lamentably, poorly and often inaccurately represented in the local market. Sommelier Selection means to fill that gap in wine shelves between the French "supermarket wines" and the grand old chateau wines accessible only to those for whom money is no object.

"We didn't even know there was a gap, until Jérôme," admits Neal Oshima, a partner in Lumière. "Before then, I was just getting tired of it all and spending quite a lot of money besides on wine."

Filling the gap

"The objective," Jérôme stresses, "is to introduce the identities of the French regions. There is more to wine than cabernet sauvignon and chardonnay."

Sommelier Selection's catalogue is thus notable for wines from regions perhaps lesser "known" to the local market: from the scenic Loire Valley, known for outstanding sauvignon blanc, chenin blanc, and muscadet-based white wines, and refreshing reds redolent of berries and herbs from cabernet franc, gamay and pinot noir grapes; from the Southwest, the area from the edge of the Bordeaux region to the Pyrénées mountains that boasts full-bodied reds, crisp whites, and sweet wines that taste of honey and exotic fruits.

And recent finds from Languedoc and Roussillon which stretch along the Mediterranean coast west of Provence, regions Wine Spectator calls "a hotbed for red values" from some of southern France's best red grapes including carignan, cinsault, mourvèdre, grenache, as well as syrah, cabernet sauvignon and merlot. Sommelier Selection is the exclusive distributor as well of champagne by Ruinart, France's oldest champagne house founded in 1729.

It is a meticulously assembled catalogue. Once, maybe twice a year Jérôme trawls the French countryside for distinctive, well-crafted, good value wines that "speak of their origin." *Typicité*, the French call it, the varietal (grape) or regional (or appellation, designated growing areas) character a wine expresses. As a winemaker in the Langhe, south of Italy's Piedmont region, is quoted in Saveur Magazine (December, 2003) as saying: "When people open my wine in New York or Hong Kong, I want them to taste the Langhe." This is what Jérôme hopes his selections are able to communicate to us of France, this sense of place and tradition. "I didn't expect to feel this strongly when I started," he confesses.

A complex art

Jérôme seeks out small independent winemakers who are respectful of their centuries-old heritage yet are attuned to the latest understanding of how things work in the vineyard and the cellar, because the winemaker's hand interprets a wine from the grape, soil and climate. He talks with them, learns from them, befriends them, establishing a relationship beyond mere buyer-and-seller. "It is an art," he says admiringly, "full of complexity and emotion."

He does not lose sight of the fundamentals, however. "But of course, we drink for taste. After all is said, the question is: do you see the difference in the bottle?" His voice lowers, as if he has a secret he suddenly is shy to share. "The answer is yes."

At a tasting to preview the new selections arriving in September, Jérôme introduced some eye-opening wines ranging from fresh, lively and approachable to earthy, brawny and intriguing, including a deeply rich and elegant Domaine de la Grange des Pères 2001 Vin de Pays de l'Hérault that stunned everyone at our table.

The answer is indeed yes. Q

Sommelier Selection is at 2320 Don Chino Roces Ave (Pasong Tamo) Ext., Makati City, tel. no. 840-4211; e-mail jeromefphilippon@mac.com.

This Week

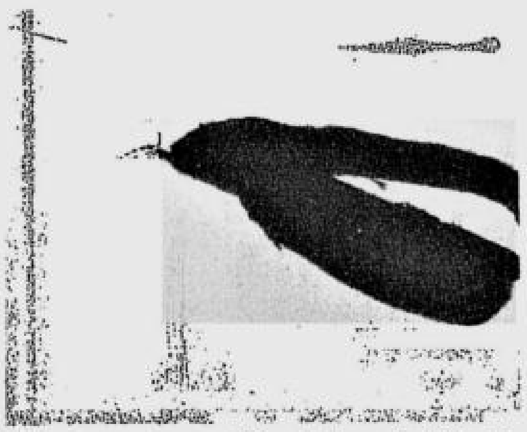
Art

New Works: Aquilizan features new paintings in acrylic and mixed media by Alfredo Aquilizan until Sept. 19 at Galleria Duemila, 4/L, SM Megamall A. For details, call 634-3261.

Noted Filipino visual artist **Alfredo Liongoren** and his children, digital artist Avid Liongoren, photographer Erik Liongoren and young painter/designer Hana Liongoren, are holding simultaneous individual exhibits of their recent works at the Pinto Art Gallery, 1 Sierra Madre St., Grand Heights, Antipolo City until Sept. 25. For details, call 697-1015.

Nina Chanco Libatique mounts her first solo exhibit, **Being/Not Seen** at the CCP Pasilyo Guillermo Tolentino until Sept. 26. For details, call 832-3702.

Isang Letrato Ka Lang, a photo exhibit by Filipino photojournalists to revive The Oarhouse in Mabini Street, Malate, Manila, until Sept. 30. It also highlights the works of veteran lensmen Dick Baldovino and the late Manila Times chief Johnny Acasio. For details, call 450-8301.



Alfredo Juan Aquilizan's "Viola," on view at Galleria Duemila

The Sedimentation of the Mind is a Jumbled Museum, a group show organized by Nilo Ilarde, runs until Sept. 30 at Vargas Museum, Roxas Avenue, UP Diliman, QC. For details, call 928-1927.

Komikera is holding a wall exhibit and print issue until Oct. 2 at The Cubicle Art Space, 40A C. Raymundo cor. Stella Maris, Pasig City. Komikera is composed of multidisciplinary artists Lea Lim, Vivian N. Limpin and Teta Tulay. For details, call 641-6700.

Nena, a solo exhibit by Christina Quisumbing Ramilo, until Oct. 2 at UP Diliman, College of Fine Arts, Corredor Gallery.

Circles in My Mind, Pacita Abad's latest collection of over 70 works epitomizing the boundless possibilities of printmaking, papermaking and painting at the CCP Main Gallery until Oct. 31.

Music

Tango!, a musical concert featuring the works of Astor Piazzolla, Argentinian composer and bandoneon player who elevated the tango from a popular dance form to the realm of classic music. Performing artists are duo-pianists Della Gamboa Besa and Anamaria Gregorio de Guzman, guitarists Butch Roxas and Ruben Reyes and violinist Gina Medina. Tickets at P400. For details, call 878-4358 to 59.

It's Centro Escolar University Pop Orchestra taking center stage this Sunday at 5 p.m. as **Concert at the Park Goes Pop** at the Rizal Park Open-Air Auditorium. Admission is free.

Cinema

From Sept. 17-26, film aficionados will get a chance to see 10 Australian groundbreaking movies, from socially relevant films to comedies on love, sex and relationships in the **2nd Australian Film Festival** at SM Megamall, the UP Film Institute and SM City Cebu. Admission is free. The Australian Embassy launches the festival with the invitational screening of "Walking on Water" on Sept. 17 at The Podium. The movie will be screened to the public for free on the following schedule: Sept. 18, 8 p.m. and Sept. 21, 7 p.m. at the UP Film Institute; Sept. 19, 9 p.m. and Sept. 22, 7 p.m. at the SM Megamall. For complete schedule screenings, call 757-8173, 757-8135, or 757-8132. You may also log on to www.australia.com.ph.

Clodualdo del Mundo Jr.'s newest filmic feat **Maid in Singapore**, a documentary following the personal lives of three domestic helpers in Singapore, kicks off its nationwide school tour with screenings at the Philippine Christian University, St. Scholastica's College, Assumption Antipolo, De La Salle University-Manila, and De La Salle Dasmariñas. It is an independent, non-commercial endeavor that hopes to recognize OFW-related concerns as an important issue commonly neglected. The documentary is still open for bookings. Call 0922-3221360 or 0917-7313953.

Onstage

Shakespeare's tragic tale of ruthless ambition is given a comedic twist in **Macbeth, An Absurd Melodramatic Black Comedy Thriller**, to be staged by College of Saint Benilde's Dulaang Filipino. The play was adapted and translated from the original Shakespeare text by Palanca award-winning playwright George de Jesus III featuring homegrown talents from the DF Actors' Company and Production Pool. The play will run Sept. 15, 16, 17, 1 p.m. and 7 p.m., at the Augusto-Rosario Gonzalez Theater. Tickets available at the venue. For inquiries, call Pio Herras at 0917-9617537 or the Office of Culture and Arts at 5267441 local 256.

"Maid in Singapore," Clodualdo del Mundo's newest documentary, begins its nationwide tour this month

The Airdance Company will be presenting a bill of intimate contemporary dances dubbed **R-18**, two evenings of bold contemporary dance on Sept. 18 and 25, 7:30 p.m. at the Airdance Studio at the 2/F, The Outlet Yard, 1480 Quezon Avenue, QC. Tickets at P100. The show will usher in the new classes to be offered for beginners in contemporary dance scheduled on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 6:30 p.m. starting Sept. 28. For inquiries, call 373-3567 or 373-1990.

For this week's bands and schedules call:

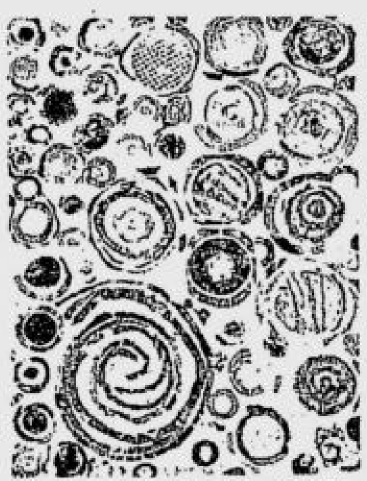
- Hard Rock Café (893-4662-65)
- Virgin Café : QC (926-7982)
- '70s Bistro: 46 Anonas St., QC (922-0492)
- Hobbit House: 1801 Mabini St., Malate, Manila (521-7604)
- Strumm's: El Pueblo, Ortigas (637-3009)

The SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE welcomes listings of events in and outside Metro Manila. Please send announcements at least two weeks in advance, and include contact numbers for inquiries on schedules

Atbp

A Stun of Islands, the latest travel book by Amadis Ma. Guerrero, is now available in major bookstores like National Bookstore, Powerbooks, La Solidaridad, Popular Bookstore and UP Press Bookstore.

The Science of Meditation—A Free Seminar. Learn all you need to know about meditation featuring tried and tested techniques to achieve health, longevity, stress relief, psychic development and a magnetic personality. To be held on Sept. 17, 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. and Sept. 26, 2-5 p.m. at the YMCA Makati and University Hotel, UP Diliman, respectively. For details, call 417-0355.



Pacita Abad's "Big Snail," on exhibit at the CCP Main Gallery

Candy magazine invites all Candy girls to fall in love at this year's romantic party-the **Candy Soiree**. Candy celebrates love with the 50 Candy Cuties on Sept. 18, 7 p.m. at the Expo Exchange, Greenbelt 1. Check out the exciting booths, join the cool games and dance the night away at Candy's party.

Intro to Poetry Writing, a seminar-workshop on metrical and free verse writing to be held on Sept. 26 at the Loyola School of Theology, Ateneo, Quezon City. For details, call 285-2449 or (0916) 3622406.

In support to Filipino women's advocacies, Philtrade Exhibits is organizing **All About Her, A Women's Lifestyle Exhibition and Bazaar** on Sept. 18-19 at The Forum, PICC, CCP Complex, Pasay City. The event will feature product launches, presentations and information dissemination about women's issues, home life and wellness. There will be a free clinic for cancer check-up during the two-day event. For details, call 825-0804 or 825-3482.

Clairvision Philippines will be conducting the **Awakening the Third Eye workshop** on Sept. 18-19, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. The techniques covered are: method for developing the third eye, aura reading, meditation based on activating the body of energy, awareness and vision, how to quickly recover during the day and use night for spiritual development, among others. Fee is P2,500 and P1,500 for students. Other activities are the ISIS 10-day Intensive on Sept. 24 to Oct. 3 in Batangas and private ISIS sessions with vision healing experts from Australia. For reservations, call 412-7629.

The Midwives Foundation of the Philippines Inc. and the NCR Midwives Association will celebrate **Midwifery Week** with a two-day convention on Oct. 8-9 at the Manila Hotel with the theme "Midwives-Hope of Every Community." Interested parties may call Paz Gonzaga at 633-8948.

Nickelodeon, the TV channel just for kids, is holding a search for **Playful Parents** in new on-air campaign. Solicitations through the Nickelodeon channel as well as online on www.nicksplat.com/playfulparent have begun. Parents are invited to send in their contact details, a photo of their family, and their kid's particulars, together with a short description of how they consider themselves as playful parents. Entry forms are also downloadable from the website. Forms can be sent to the Nickelodeon office at Unit C, The Fort Entertainment Center, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig or through the website before Sept. 24.

Ricco-Renzo Galleries' (G/F, LRI Business Plaza, 210 N. Garcia St., Bel-Air II, Makati) schedule of **seminars and workshops**: Basic Animation for Beginners Workshop (Sept. 18 to Dec. 4), Life Skills Seminar (Sept. 22 to Oct. 14). It also offers Painting for Beginners Workshop, Intermediate Painting and Creative Writing for Beginners and Professionals. For details, call 898-2542 or 43.

The Civil Service Commission has accredited attendance in the workshop modules of the **9th national convention and trade exhibits of the National Real Estate Association** slated on Sept. 23-25 as compliance with the continuing training and career development for government workers. It will be held at the Megatrade Hall 3, 5/F, SM Megamall B, Edsa, Mandaluyong.

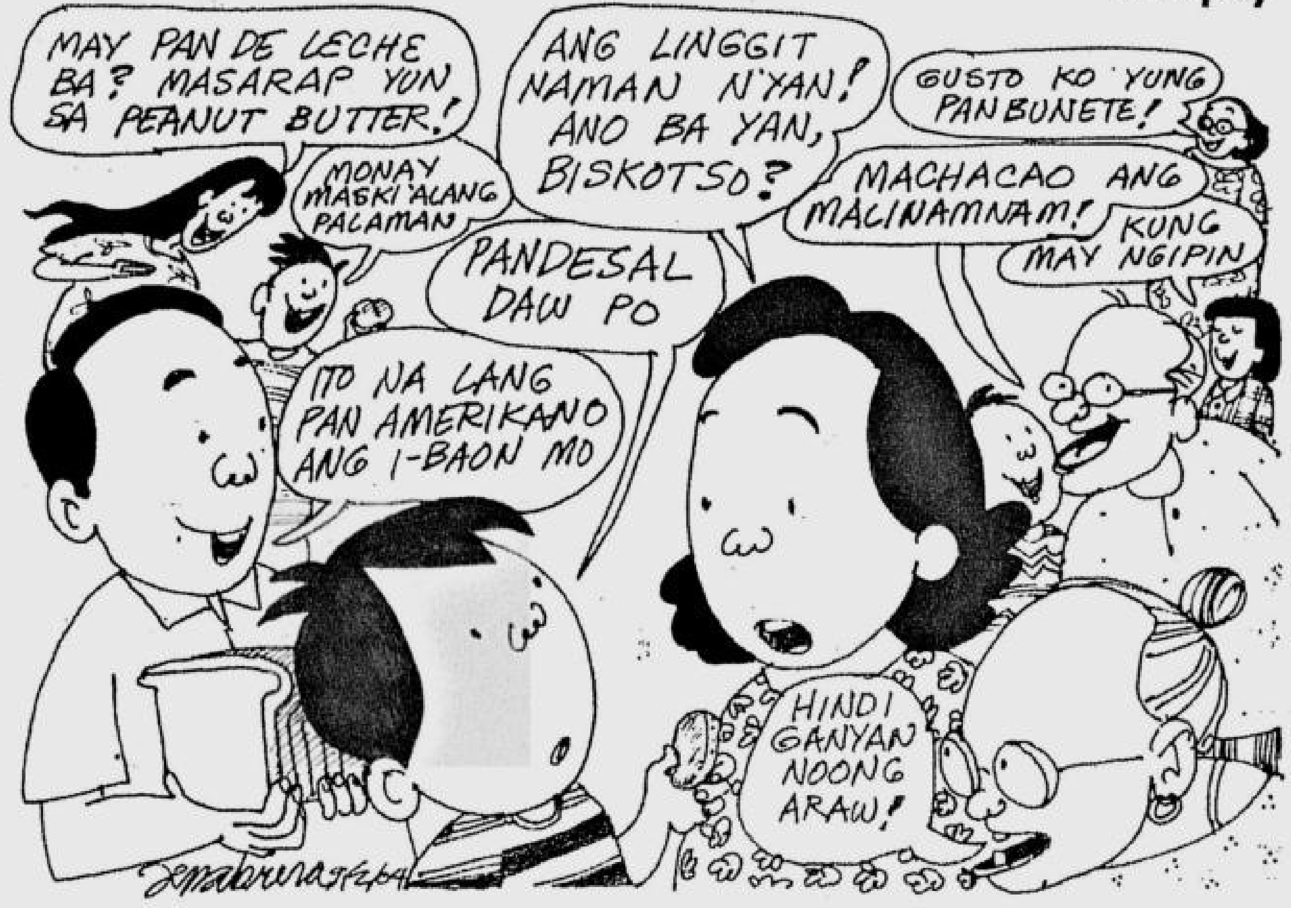
X-manila

Back Door Productions, in cooperation with the UPLB Tau Gamma Sigma and the UPLB Society of Electrical Engineering Students present **Best of Two: Efren 'Bata' Reyes vs Lee Van Corteza**. Proceeds of this event will be used by the production to fund the 1st Los Baños Age Group Youth Billiard Tournament. This event will be held on Sept. 22, 9 p.m. at Flatrocks Bar, PVB Complex, Lopez Ave., Los Baños, Laguna. For tickets, contact 0917-4989737 or 0918-3555264.

Pinoy Nga!

By Jess Abrera

Tinapay


MAY PAN DE LECHE BA? MASARAP YUN SA PEANUT BUTTER!
MONAY MASKI 'ALANG PALAMAN
ANG LINGGIT NAMAN N'YAN! ANO BA YAN, BISKOTSO?
GUSTO KO YUNG PANBUNETE!
MACHACAO ANG MALINAMNAM!
KUNG MAY NGIPIN
PANDESAL DAW PO
ITO NA LANG PAN AMERIKANO ANG I-BAON MO
HINDI GANYAN NOONG ARAW!

Love Notes

By Joe D' Mango

Searching for Happiness in Others

There are nights I cry and tell myself I was such a fool to let Phillip go. It's been a year, so my friends tell me I should move on, but I just can't.

Dear Joe,

Just call me Amber, 26, an analyst at a multinational pharmaceutical company. I was only 15 when I had my first serious boyfriend, my schoolmate Phillip. He loved me so much but I took him for granted. I kept dumping him for other guys and when I was done playing around, I would always go back to him and he would always take me back. I thought having fun while you're young was not a sin because I was just keeping my options open.

Our relationship ended after eight years because I wanted him to marry me. But he said he couldn't, because he wasn't financially stable yet. I considered him a weakling and dated other men. Then Arvin came into my life. He was my manager. Because I was very determined to get married, I surrendered everything to him, virtually becoming his slave. I allowed him to control me, only to find out he had another girl. I wanted to get out of the relationship but he wouldn't let me. He blackmailed and threatened me. I was so scared that I ran to Phillip again. He accepted me and I promised myself I would do everything right this time. But I found out from a friend that Phillip had mixed feelings about me. I felt so angry and cheated.

I confronted him and he admitted it was true, so I set him free. I'm still hoping Phillip will love me like before but I can't do anything about it. My friends say Philip doesn't have a girlfriend yet but he is happy. There are nights I cry and tell myself I was such a fool to let Phillip go. It's been a year, so my friends tell me I should move on, but I just can't. I've dated so many guys but no one came close to Phillip. Joe, tell me what I'm supposed to do. How can I win him back?

Sincerely yours,
Amber

Dear Amber,

We sometimes see the people who truly care about us differently. We wander around searching for the person who will make us happy but we just end up hurting because we always end up with someone we love rather than someone who loves us more. We always think that who we love will make us happy. But the fact is, true happiness is not just about loving but being loved in return.

There are not so many guys like Phillip these days. He has shown you the true meaning of love and acceptance. But, just like any person who has reached his limit, Phillip had his share of your indecisiveness and you had his share of patience. If he really loves you then he will be able to take you back and risk being left again. But if he feels that he's had enough then you have to move on and learn your lesson well.

Amber, let us always remember that it is not others who should make us happy. Happiness should come from within us. It is a state of our being that should not be the result of other people's participation in our lives. If they become part of that happiness then well and good. But if they choose not to then we should lose no reason to stay happy. Because we are what we make of our lives. Let us allow others to be part of the joys that we are blessed with but let them not be the reason for happiness to be taken away from us. Q

Earn Your Degree or Career Diploma at Home . . .

. . . IN YOUR SPARE TIME WITHOUT ATTENDING CLASSES

Earn a Degree or Career Diploma that could change your life without attending college. At Thomson Education Direct (formerly ICS) we've spent more than a hundred years training people for exciting, profitable careers. From our beginnings in 1891, we have become a world leader in training for business, industry, science and technology. More than 11,000,000 students worldwide have enrolled with us, more than 2,000 corporations have used our training systems for their own employees — including Mobil, Ford, IBM, AT&T and GE.

An ideal way to learn. Our graduates tell us they like home study because you go as fast or slow as you want, waste no time travelling to and from class, never have to miss a paycheck. Your diploma is given for what you learn, not what you memorize. We send complete study materials to your home. You decide when you are ready to take each "open book" exam, a method proven so successful that it is now being used by major colleges in the US.

So if you want more security and a better future, send for FREE facts. No obligation! Mail coupon today!

- Accredited by the DISTANCE EDUCATION AND TRAINING COUNCIL (DETC) in Washington, DC
- Licensed by the Pennsylvania State Board of Private Licensed Schools
- Reviewed and Approved as a Certified Provider of Continuing and Training Programs by the INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION AND TRAINING (IACET)

Cut out and mail the coupon or write to:
EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept. 4912
P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City or visit
4th Floor Bloomingdale Plaza, Shaw Blvd. (near Meralco Avenue), Pasig City.
Telephone. 632-0608 • 632-0612 • FAX (632) 638-6525
E-mail address. edirect@info.com.ph
www.EducationDirect.com

Call 632-0608 • 632-0612 or FAX us at 638-6525 for FREE Information today!

EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept. 4912
P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605 Pasig City
I am interested in: ____________
Name: ____________
Address: ____________
____________ Zip Code: ____________
Telephone No: ____________ Age ______

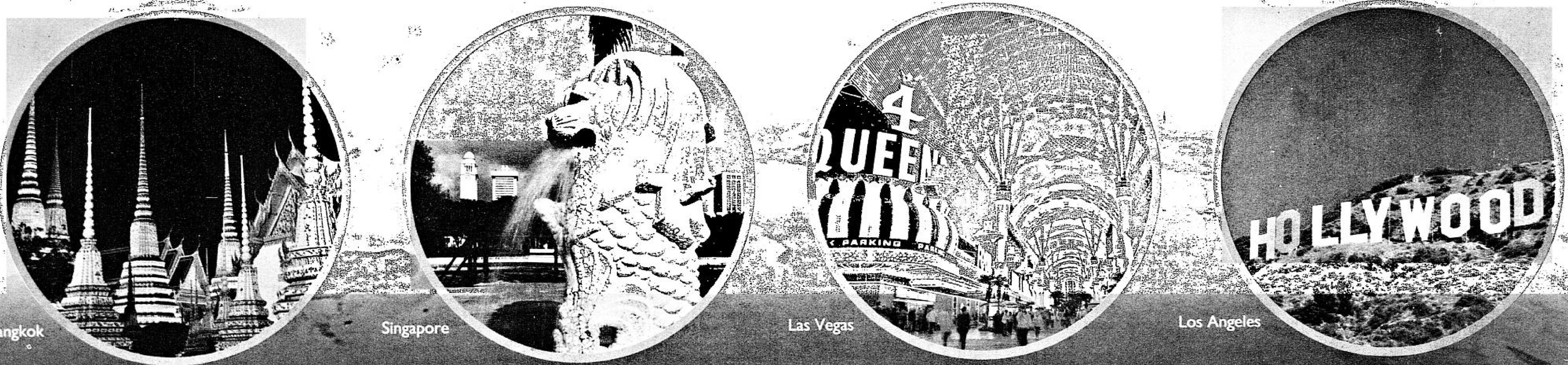
Accounting for Non-Accountants
Adult Psychology
Advanced Management
Advertising
Artist
Auto Body Repair Technician
Automotive Detailer
Automotive Mechanics
Automotive Repair Technician
Basic Commercial Art
Basic Management
Bookkeeping/Accounting
Business Communications
Cartooning
Catering Gourmet Cooking
Child Day Care Management
Child Psychology
Combination Welder
Complete Programming
Computer Engineering
Computer Fundamentals/Basic Prog.
Dental Assistant
Diesel Mechanics
Dressmaking and Design
Effective English
Electric Motor Repairman
Electronic Instrumentation & Control
Electronic Service Technician
Electronics Engineering
English Proficiency/Speech Improvement
Fitness & Nutrition
Freelance Journalism
Freelance Writer
General Drafting
Gunsmith
Heating/ Ventilating/Air Conditioning Tech
Hotel/Restaurant Management
Industrial Instrumentation/Process Control Technician
Industrial Management
Interior Decorator
Interior Design
Inventory Management & Control
Java Programmer
Marketing Management
Master Electrician
Mathematics Review
Medical Transcriptionist
Motorcycle Repair Technician
Occupational Therapy Aide
PC Fundamentals
Personal Computer Repair
Physical Therapy Aide
Power Plant Engineering
Practical English
Professional Electrician
Professional Secretary
Public Relations
Radio, Audio & TV Servicing
Short Story Writing
Small Business Management
Structural Engineering Technology
Teacher Aide
Technical Writing
Telecommunications Technician
TV/VCR Repair Technician
Visual Basic.NET Programmer
Visual C++ Programmer
Web Page Designer

U.S. DEGREE PROGRAMS
Accounting
Applied Computer Science
Business Management
Civil Engineering Technology
Electrical Engineering Technology
Electronics Technology
Industrial Engineering Technology
Mechanical Engineering Technology

U.S. High School Program

SMART GOLD

Philippine Airlines
It's about experience
www.philippineairlines.com



Experience an amazing escapade with SMART Gold.

New SMART Gold subscribers can get a chance to fly to amazing destinations.

Subscription Swing

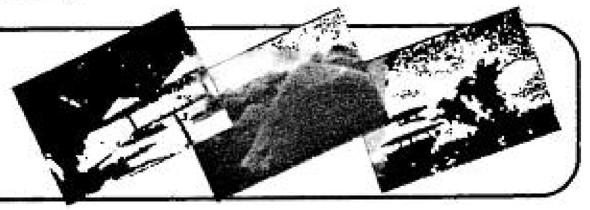
Get* a SMART Gold subscription between September to December and earn a chance to win a trip for two to the following cities via Philippine Airlines:

- **Bangkok**
- **Singapore**
- **Las Vegas**
- **Los Angeles**

You can also WIN 1 of 3 Nokia 7610 celfones monthly.

Includes $500 pocket money.

Only for current SMART Gold subscribers: Keep your subscriptions active for a chance to win a trip to Boracay, Davao, Cebu, or Bohol. Includes P5,000 pocket money.



*Conditions for subscriptions apply.

PROMO PERIOD: SEPTEMBER 11 to DECEMBER 31, 2004.
See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1953, Series of 2004.

Download & Travel

Subscribe or download to receive travel-inspired tones and images to earn points. The more points you earn, the greater your chances to win:

- **A trip for two to Singapore with accommodations for three days and two nights.**

MMS

Text **MMS** <keyword> to 291.

FLYW1 FLYW12 FLYW20

PHONE THEMES

Text **THEME** <keyword> to 291.

BANGKOK LASVEGAS SINGAPORE

Text **FLY** to **291**

PROMO PERIOD: SEPTEMBER 4 to NOVEMBER 30, 2004.
See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4510, Series of 2004.

Enjoy vivid multimedia features on your celfone.
Set up SMART GPRS and MMS.

To set GPRS Settings on your phone, text SET GPRS <phone model> to 211.
Ex. SET GPRS <N6600>.
To activate GPRS on your phone, text GPRS ON to 333.

To set MMS Settings on your phone, text SET MMS <phone model> to 211.
Ex. SET MMS <N6600>.
To activate MMS on your phone, text MMS ON to 333.

Introducing
Philippine Airlines INFOTXT

Receive up-to-the-minute flight schedules on your SMART celfone.

Text **PAL HELP** to 386

NOKIA
CONNECTING PEOPLE

Powered by:
Entertainment Gateway Group

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Philippine Airlines
It's about experience
www.philippineairlines.com

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111; *888 using your SMART celfone; the SMART Corporate Hotline at #888; send a text message to 888 (Standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation applies), e-mail us at smartgold@smart.com.ph, visit our website at www.smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

For SMART Infinity, SMART Gold, Addict Mobile, and SMART Buddy subscribers: Ringtones and polytones cost P15.00 each. Text messages cost P2.50 each. Info on demand for all except Addict Mobile at P10.00; Addict Mobile's at P5.00.